

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>  
ENGLISH

GOODWIN FAMILY PAPERS

VOLUME III

INDEX

Gc  
929.2  
G631s  
v.  
1106

M-1

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01087 4540

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>













ENGLISH  
GOODWIN FAMILY PAPERS

— being  
material collected in the search for  
the ancestry of

WILLIAM and OZIAS GOODWIN

Immigrants of 1632  
and Residents of  
Hartford, Connecticut

VOLUME III—INDEX

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT  
1921



# LIST OF WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

1129612

In the foregoing abstracts the Goodwin name is written in the following ways. In order to avoid confusion and make it easier for reference the name is written in this list in the present accepted form Goodwin. Other names follow.

Goadinge	Godwin	Gooddwin	Goodwind
Goddein	Godwine	Gooddwinne	Goodwine
Godden	Godwing	Gooddyn	Goodwines
Goddene	Godwinn	Gooddyne	Goodwing
Goddens	Godwun	Gooddyng	Goodwinge
Goddin	Godwyn	Gooddyng	Goodwinn
Goddine	Godwyne	Gooddyns	Goodwinne
Goddng	Godwynn	Gooden	Goodwins
Goddng	Godwynne	Goodenge	Goodwyn
Goddnges	Godyn	Goodens	Goodwyne
Goddngs	Godyng	Goodewin	Goodwyn
Goddins	Godynge	Goodewyn	Goodwyne
Goddon	Godynn	Goodewyne	Goodwyng
Goddwin	Gondwyn	Goodhin	Goodwyng
Goddwyn	Gooddayn	Goodhind	Goodwynn
Goddyn	Gooddeen	Goodhinde	Goodwynne
Goddyne	Gooddein	Goodin	Goodyn
Goddyng	Goodden	Goodine	Goodyne
Goddyng	Gooddene	Gooding	Goodyng
Goddyns	Gooddenge	Goodinge	Goodyng
Goden	Gooddenn	Goodinges	Goodynne
Godent	Gooddens	Goodings	Goodyns
Godewyn	Gooddin	Goodins	Gowdwyn
Godewyne	Gooddind	Goodwane	Gudden
Godin	Gooddine	Goodwayne	Guddinge
Godine	Gooddines	Goodwayne	Guddyng
Goding	Goodding	Goodwayne	Gudwyn
Godinge	Gooddding	Goodwen	Gudwyn
Godowyn	Goodddinge	Goodwene	Gudwyne
Godwen	Goodddinges	Goodwhine	
	Gooddwen	Goodwin	

Goodspeed - 25.00 (3, Vols)



GOODWIN

	PAGE		PAGE
? Ripe, Sussex, 1540.....	783	Alice,— <i>continued</i> .	
? Blythburgh, Suffolk, 1622-3	746	Emberton?, Bucks, 1566.....	368
Abraham,		Dagenham?, Essex, 1571.....	422
Dover, Kent, 1610.....	553	Boxley, Kent, 1573.....	531
Henley on Thames, Oxon, 1665	260	Beddingham, Sussex, 1582....	786
Spilsby, Lincoln, 1672.....	590	Brickleton, Berks, 1587.....	370
Adam,		Croxcom, Somerset, 1589.....	183
Colby, Lincoln, 1552.....	576	Harbledown, Kent, 1597-8....	552
Hemesby, Norfolk, 1595.....	641	Alkerton, Oxford, 1601.....	700
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1623	621	London, 1603.....	189
Presteigne, Hereford, 1699...	296	als Turnor,	
Afra,		Much Horkesley, Essex,	
Beaksbourne, Kent, 1630-31...	542	1610.....	441
Agnes,		Saltford, Somerset, 1614-15...	310
Boxford?, Suffolk, 1448.....	733	Debtling, Kent, 1629.....	201
London, 1458.....	597	Stilton, Hunts, 1629.....	515
Diss, Norfolk, 1464.....	616	Wintringham, Lincoln, 1632...	592
Beccles, Suffolk, 1475.....	734	Emberton, Bucks, 1639-40....	382
Houghton by Little Walsing-		Guilford, Surrey, 1646.....	219
ham, Norfolk, 1516.....	638	als Wickes,	
Stalisfield, Kent, 1523-4.....	524	Bradford, Wilts, 1658-9....	244
1558.....	576	Gunneshby, Lincoln, 1666?....	589
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1559.....	659	Ambrose,	
Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex,		Ambrus,	
1609?.....	466	Barnistone, 1620.....	801
Cheddleton, 1616.....	718	Stepney, Midd'x, 1664.....	608
London, 1645-6.....	607	Deale, Kent, 1665-6.....	261
Alexander,		Lawcock, Wilts, 1670.....	268
Tattingstone, Suffolk, 1578....	740	Amos,	
Stratfield Mortimer, Berks,		Trotterscliffe, Kent, 1616-17..	571
1612.....	371	Amphillis,	
Theberton, Suffolk, 1620.....	745	Ingham, Norfolk, 1670.....	623
Kington?, Kent, 1650.....	544	Andrew,	
Charing, Kent, 1659.....	249	Addington, Kent, 1512.....	566
Alice,		Hernehill, Kent, 1597.....	552
Alice,		Dersingham, Norfolk, 1604....	663
Alyce,		Cambridge, 1628-9.....	387
Alys,		Octadly?, Devon, 1658-9.....	246
als Wright,		Minehead, Somerset, 1676....	276
Lowestoft, Suffolk, 1478....	735	Ann,	
1499....	521	Anne,	
Walberswick, Suffolk, 1510....	736	Ulcombe?, Kent, 1517-18.....	523
Chesham, 1523.....	376	South Creake, Norfolk, 1579-80	618

	PAGE		PAGE
Anne,— <i>continued.</i>		Avela,	
London, 1597.....	614	als Watts,	
Mildenhall, Wilts, 1607.....	191	Basingstoke, Hampshire,...	
Pinchbeck, Lincoln, 1614.....	584	1694.....	290
Great Oakley, Essex, 1614....	1195	Bartholomew,	
Worcester, Worcester, 1624... 1627...	198 429	Folkestone, Kent, 1515.....	522
Leek, Staffordshire, 1630-1...	719	Cheriton, Kent, 1591.....	534
Claxby Pluckacre, Lincoln,		London, 1602.....	188
1631.....	586	Benis,	
1633.....	431	Dorking, Surrey, 1648.....	222
Little Stonham, Suffolk, 1634-5	205	Benjamin,	
Annestry, 1635.....	495	Shadwell, Middlesex, 1685-6..	286
Stratford Bow, Middlesex, 1639	210	London, 1700.....	300
Westminster, Middlesex, 1640.	212	Dover, Kent, 1701.....	558
Frensted, Kent, 1645.....	544	Brett,	
Taddington?, Derby, 1651....	225	Epwell, Oxford, 1678.....	279
West Walton, Norfolk, 1661-2	647	Briand,	
London, 1672.....	609	Barton Joice, Nottingham, 1559	795
Shadwell, Middlesex, 1674....	273	See also Bryan	
Kenninghall?, Norfolk, 1677..	626	Bridget,	
Wetheringsett, Suffolk, 1693..	774	als Arthure,	
Elton, Hunts, 1695.....	517	Strood?, Kent, 1642.....	215
London, 1696.....	615	Creeting All Saints?, Suffolk,	
Bedminster, Somerset, 1698-9..	296	1659.....	247
Henley on Thames, Oxon, 1700	298	Bryan,	
Annable,		Bingham, Nottingham, 1619...	798
Walden, Essex.....	438	See also Briand	
Anthony,		Burhill,	
Wookey, Somerset, 1609-10...	191	London, 1578.....	179
Barrow on Trent, Derby,		Burton,	
1609-10.....	718	Stafford, Staffordshire, 1675..	276
Addington, Kent, 1617.....	572	Caesar,	
Tissington, Derby, 1630-1....	719	Southwark, Surrey, 1665.....	261
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1637... 749	749	Caleb,	
Arrabella,		Colchester, Essex, 1659.....	247
Shadwell, Midd'x, 1687.....	611	Catherine,	
Arthur,		Catherin,	
Brelty, Derby, 1638.....	207	als Wyatt	
1696-7.....	293	Ifield, Suffolk, 1642.....	790
Aufrey,		Stepney, Middlesex, 1662-3....	607
Stone, Kent, 1611.....	537	Bletchingley, Surrey, 1673-4..	272
Augustine,		London, 1683-4.....	285
St. Martins in the Fields,		See also Katharine	
Midd'x, 1638.....	207	Charles,	
		Cardinham, Cornwall, 1622... 410	
		Cardinham, Cornwall, 1642... 413	

PAGE	PAGE
Charles,— <i>continued.</i>	Dorothy,— <i>continued.</i>
Southwark, Surrey, 1698-9.... 296	St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x, 1682..... 283
Christopher,	Edmund,
Cristofer,	Edmond,
Strood, Kent, 1536..... 569	Edmunde,
Downham Market, Norfolk,.. 1608..... 191	Ilmer, Bucks, 1558..... 376
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1625-6. 746	Holbrook, Suffolk, 1572..... 730
Emberton, Bucks, 1628..... 381	Great Fakenham, Suffolk, 1573 765
Oakley?, Bucks, 1640..... 383	Bungay, Suffolk, 1581..... 661
London, 1655..... 231	Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1611... 744
Emberton, Bucks, 1658-9..... 245	Dover, Kent, 1612..... 553
Southminster, Essex, 1659.... 247	Stamford, Lincoln, 1614-15... 584
Covent Garden, Midd'x, 1662-3 258	Little Boulton, Lancaster, 1621 404
Cicely,	Dorchester, Oxford, 1630.... 702
Cicily,	Neylford, Suffolk, 1645-6.... 218
Sicely,	Nendfield, Sussex, 1657..... 239
Rettdenden, Essex, 1608..... 425	Sparham, Norfolk, 1658..... 244
Norwich, Norfolk, 1622..... 667	Sparham, Norfolk..... 253
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1649..... 751	Thanington, Kent, 1661..... 544
Clement,	North Elmham, Norfolk, 1664 648
Thriplow, Cambridge, 1594... 392	Walsoken, Norfolk, 1666..... 648
Constance,	Gayton, Norfolk, 1692..... 672
Great Stanmore, Midd'x, 1616. 604	Bolton, Lancashire, 1694..... 291
Daniel,	Edward,
Pulham, St. Mary, Norfolk,.. 1615..... 621	Irchester, Northampton,—?... 694
Great Oakley, Essex, 1622-3... 443	Bilsington, Kent, 1484-5..... 550
Great Oakley, Essex, 1623.... 196	East Grinstead, Sussex, 1550.. 783
Great Oakley, Essex, 1625.... 444	Caverswell, Staffordshire, 1566 717, 720
Boxford, Suffolk, 1625-6..... 200	East Dean, Sussex, 1577..... 785
Great Oakley, Essex, 1632.... 445	Old Buckingham, Norfolk, 1578 618
London, 1652..... 227	Moreton?, Essex, 1581..... 422
Winelsburgh?, Kent, 1654-5... 230	Ely, Cambridge, 1598..... 397
1665..... 261	Dorking, Surrey, 1602-3....777, 780
Islington, Midd'x, 1689..... 611	Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1608.... 530
Davy,	Enfield, Middlesex, 1612..... 193
Redbourne?, Lincoln, 1628-9.. 592	Enfield, Midd'x, 1613..... 604
Deane,	Mapleton, Derby, 1615.....718, 726
London, 1692..... 289	Horne, Surrey, 1627..... 200
Dionyse,	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1631..... 747
Folkstone, Kent, 1534..... 527	Naylesse, Somerset, 1641..... 214
Dorothy,	Southwark, 1650..... 224
Ospringe, Kent, 1617..... 537	Rowde?, Wilts, 1655-6..... 234
Hartington, Derbyshire, 1621.. 195	Westminster, 1658..... 243
Tunbridge, Kent, 1662..... 257	Elton, Hunts, 1658..... 244

	PAGE		PAGE
Edward,— <i>continued</i> .		Elizabeth,— <i>continued</i> .	
Standon, Herts, 1659.....	249	Stukney Colne, 1668.....	589
Wraxall?, Somerset, 1661....	253	Stow Bardolph, 1676.....	671
London, 1662.....	256	Brentford, Midd'x, 1679-80...	610
Burwell, Lincoln, 1666.....	588	Bristol, 1682.....	284
East Grinstead, Sussex, 1666-7	263	Wallingford, Berks, 1683.....	375
Dover, Kent, 1666-7.....	263	Peters Green, Hertford, 1692..	513
London, 1672-3.....	271	Bermondsey, Surrey, 1693.....	290
1676-7.....	277	Winteringham, Lincoln, 1703-4	593
1690.....	289	Ellen,	
Elton, Hunts, 1693.....	516	Ellyn,	
Clapham, Surrey, 1699.....	297	Alford, Lincoln, 1584.....	581
Edy,		Warboys, Hunts, 1683.....	516
Stepney, Middlesex, 1658....	242	Ellis,	
Eleanor,		Henley on Thames, Oxford,	
Elenor,		1665.....	259
Sherborne, Dorset, 1587.....	791	Emott,	
1639.....	211	Leek, Stafford, 1560.....	717, 720
Eliza,		Etheldred,	
als Cutler,		Ridlington, Norfolk, 1587-8...	618
Holborn, Middlesex, 1678...	279	Ewen,	
Elizabeth,		Gedding, Suffolk, 1642.....	773
Elyzabeth,		Fayth,	
Folkstone, Kent, 1510.....	522	Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1631-2..	748
1534.....	575	Fealiz,	
Alkerton, Oxford, 1544.....	697	London, 1665.....	260
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1572.....	175	Francis,	
London, 1587.....	182	Frances,	
Stebbing, Essex, 1587.....	489	Northbourn?, Kent, 1564.....	530
North Petherton, Somerset,		Berwick on Tweed, 1585.....	180
1587.....	705	Marden, Kent, 16 ?.....	536
Horndon, Essex, 1590.....	422	Colchester, Essex, 1618....	441, 442
Budocke, 1592.....	418	Dickleburgh?, Norfolk, 1619..	667
Sutton Vallance, Kent, 1602..	552	Osmanton, Derby, 1626.....	719
Ford, Bucks, 1612.....	379	Barkstone, Leicester, 1627...	573
Diss, Norfolk, 1613.....	666	Shadingfield, Suffolk, 1632...	749
Wherstead, Suffolk, 1626....	746	Over Winchenden, Bucks, 1634	202
Finningham, Suffolk, 1630...	792	Kirkby in Ashfield, Notts, 1657	238
South Shoebury, Essex, 1631..	429	Derby, 1657.....	238
Bristol, 1634.....	204	Ingham, Norfolk, 1659.....	248
Kings Lynn, Norfolk, 1643...	647	Derby, 1660.....	252
Thrumpton, Nottingham, 1651..	226	Gunnesby?, Lincoln, 1662....	588
London, 1654.....	229	Oxford, 1694.....	291
Triplowe, Cambridge, 1655...	231	Westwood, Wilts, 1694.....	292
1666....	608	Westminster, 1694-5.....	292
London, 1668.....	266		



	PAGE		PAGE
Fridisworth,		Hanney,	
London, 1609.....	603	Spilsby, Lincoln, 1684?.....	591
Gabriel,		Harry,	
Tong, Kent, 1630.....	541	1528.....	525
Geoffrey,		1588.....	551
Geffrye,		Hellen,	
Faversham, Kent, 1561.....	530	1627.....	429
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1567.....	617	Henry,	
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1639.....	668	Henry,	
George,		Henrie,	
Bingham, Nottingham, 1580..	796	Henry,	
Westfield, Norfolk, 1589-90..	619	Wilby?, Suffolk, 1470.....	734
Tathwell, Lincoln, 1591.....	581	Alvethley, Essex, 1491-2.....	420
Staunton on Arrow, Hereford,		Chakenden?, Oxford, 1545....	697
1597.....	494	Horley?, Oxford, 1559.....	698
Hope, 1605.....	718	Horley, Oxford, 1569-70.....	175
Moreton, Essex, 1608.....	425	Sutton Magna, Essex, 1576....	465
1608.....	603	London, 1592.....	613
Grandesburgh, Suffolk, 1608-9	191	Cheston, Suffolk, 1597.....	742
Alsterfield, Stafford, 1613-14..	718	als Saunders,	
Manchester, Lancashire, 1619..	401	1603.....	777, 780
Moorton, Essex, 1625.....	199	Kirtton, Suffolk, 1606.....	743
Wirksworth, Derby, 1627.....	719	Tottenham, Midd'x, 1607.....	602
Grundisburgh, Suffolk, 1640..	750	Ospreye?, Kent, 1609.....	537
Falkenham, Suffolk, 1656.....	234	Hornchurch, Essex, 1608-9...	424
Stowe Market, Suffolk, 1658..	241	London, 1609.....	191
Packfields, 1660.....	251	Stone, 1612.....	718
North Elmham, Norfolk, 1660	669	Horndon on the Hill, Essex,	
Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1661....	544	1625.....	429
Egerton, Kent, 1661-2.....	556	Compton, Berkshire, 162 ?...	372
Burnett?, Somerset, 1678.....	279	Chilham, Kent, 1628.....	540
Bildeston, Suffolk, 1680.....	774	Drayton, Berkshire, 1630....	373
Earl? Stonham, Suffolk, 1696	752	Horley, Oxford, 1631.....	703
Brushford, Somerset, 1689...	715	Kings Lynn, Norfolk, 1631...	622
Gilbert,		Barling, Essex, 1633-4.....	614
Nettlestead, Kent, 1471.....	564	Stepney, Midd'x, 1635.....	606
Gregory,		Whitechapel, Middlesex, 1636.	205
Bastwick, Norfolk, 1559.....	659	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1637.....	749
Shotley, Suffolk, 1572.....	740	als Saunders,	
Tottinston, Suffolk, 1592....	184	Egham, Surrey, 1638....	778, 781
Tadingston, 1592-3.....	184	Horne, Surrey, 1638.....	207
Wherstead, Suffolk, 16 ?...	752	Halse, Somerset, 1641.....	214
Tattingston?, Suffolk, 1613...	766	Halse, Somerset, 1657.....	240
Hance,		Downham, Essex, 1658-9.....	246
1621.....	195	Deptford, Kent, 1665-6.....	261
		London? 1668.....	265

	PAGE		PAGE
Henry,— <i>continued.</i>		James,— <i>continued.</i>	
Bower Heaton?, Somerset,		Wickham Skeith, 1556?.....	765
1672.....	271	Auburgh, 1574.....	578
Wanborough?, Wilts, 1674....	274	Norton, 1577.....	718, 722
Halse, Somerset, 1677.....	707	Walden, Essex, 1584-5.....	180
London, 1685.....	611	Otterden, Kent, 1586.....	533
Southwark, Surrey, 1685.....	286	Chart next Sutton Valence,	
Pulham St. Mary, Norfolk,		Kent, 1588.....	534, 534
1685-6.....	627	Oakley, 1596.....	768
Lyonhants?, Hereford, 1692-3	496	Colby, Norfolk, 1606.....	642
Schen-burrowe, Sussex, 1694-5	292	Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1616....	604
Hester,		London, 1617.....	193
Stoke Newington, Midd'x,		Hove, Sussex, 1624-5.....	789
1646.....	614	Burnham, Kent, 1626-7.....	200
Hodges,		1629.....	201
Bristol, 1678.....	278	Great Wycombe, Bucks, 1633.	382
Howghe,		Smarden, Kent, 1639.....	542
Reading, Berkshire, 1549-50..	366	Bridge, Kent, 1641.....	543
Hugh,		Rendham, Suffolk, 1650.....	225
London, 1570.....	601	Newmarket, 1668.....	773
Taddington, Derby, 1655.....	230	London, 1669.....	268
Humphrey,		Combe, Gloucester, 1670.....	268
Humfrey,		1670.....	364
Horton, 1589.....	718	Norwich, 1674.....	274
Hartington, Derbyshire, 1634.	203	Shadwell, Midd'x, 1676.....	277
Sterndale, Devon, 1647.....	219	Wells, Somerset, 1677.....	278
Momash?, Derby, 1657.....	237	Maidstone, Kent, 1677.....	557
Isaac,		London, 1682-3.....	285
Holbrook, Suffolk, 1631.....	748	London, 1684.....	285
Dover, Kent, 1658.....	244	London, 1686.....	287
Guinea, 1689.....	288	Staunton on Arrow, Hereford,	
Isabell,		1691-2.....	496
Isabull,		Jane,	
London, 1504.....	599	Swaffam Market, Norfolk,	
London, 1520.....	599	1548-9.....	173
St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x,		Timperley, Cheshire, 1611....	398
1660-61.....	607	Wickham Bishops, Essex, 1636	468
Isabella,		Bristol, 1645.....	217
London, 1422.....	596	Greenwich, Kent, 1667-8.....	264
Israel,		London, 1692.....	290
Dover, Kent, 1658.....	244	Jarmy,	
1667.....	264	Norwich, Norfolk, 1612.....	642
James,		Jarome,	424
Hythe, Kent, 1481.....	550	Jasper,	
Crowhurst, Sussex, 15 ?....	785	Framlingham, Suffolk, 1656-7.	236
London?, 1517.....	170	Jeffrey,	

	PAGE		PAGE
Jeffery,		Johan,— <i>continued.</i>	
Jeffraye,		North Petherton, Somerset,	
Spilsby, Lincoln, 1599.....	583	1549-50.....	704
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1610.....	619	Nonington, Kent, 1557.....	557
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1618.....	637	Nottingham, Notts, 1586.....	801
Tottenham, Norfolk, 1654.....	228	Stondon, Green End, Herts,	
Jenckyne,		1588.....	452
Stannton on Arrow, Hereford?,		Sawston, Cambridge, 1593....	392
1552.....	493	Saltford, Somerset, 1600.....	319
Jeremiah,		Trumpington, Cambridge, 1605	392
Kenninghall, Norfolk, 1672... 624		Castle Hedingham, Essex, 1630	
Jeremy,		452, 454, 454	
Jeremie,		Taunton, Somerset, 1684.....	714
Batavia, 1623.....	198	Johanna,	
Ashdon, Essex, 1624.....	198	Bawdsey, Suffolk, 1459.....	734
London, 1630.....	201	John,	
Rawinder?, Kent, 1652.....	227	Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,	
Malmesbury, Wilts, 1655.....	232	1416?.....	758
Blonorton, Norfolk, 1658.... 245		Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,	
Joan,		1441?.....	759
Joane,		Mattishall?, Norfolk, 1442?... 656	
Jone,		Bawdsey, Suffolk, 1458.....	734
Joone,		als Bacon,	
London, 1495-6.....	169	West Ham, Essex, 1459....	598
Clavering, Essex, 1505.....	435	1459....	657
Bromley, Kent?, 1518.....	568	Amphyll als,	
Horndon, Essex?, 1552.....	464	Aylesford?, Kent, 1461?....	563
Bobbing, Kent, 1592.....	534	Addington?, Kent, 1461-2....	564
London, 1603-4.....	602	London, 1463.....	165
Tadeston, Suffolk?, 1609.... 743		Blofield, Norfolk, 1465.....	657
Bexhill, Sussex, 1609-10.... 788		Earsham, Norfolk, 1465.....	657
Ranworth, Norfolk, 1611.... 664		Hammersmith, Midd'x, 1468?. 598	
Northwold Bassett, Essex,		Wethersfield, Essex, 1468.... 760	
1612-13.....	427	London, 1468-9.....	166
Easthansted, Berks, 1626.... 372		Hackney, Midd'x, 1468-9.... 598	
Ore, Kent, 1626-7.....	540	Milford?, 1477.....	760
Tiverton, Devon, 1628.....	417	Childerditch?, Essex, 1480.... 420	
Payn als,		Woburn, Bucks, 1488.....	167
Bath, Somerset, 1642.....	346	Sholden, Kent, 1489.....	521
Dover, Kent, 1662-3.....	556	London, 1492.....	168
Waddon, Surrey, 1671.....	269	Wrotham, Kent, 1495.....	168
Johan,		Ringmer?, Sussex, 15 ?.... 791	
Johane,		Boxted, Suffolk, 15 ?..... 763	
Johanne,		1502.....	521
Norton le Mores, 15—.....	723	Melford, 1506.....	169
Faversham, Kent, 1531.....	527	Upchurch, Kent, 1506.....	522

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>John,—continued.</i>		<i>John,—continued.</i>	
Hoo, Kent, 1507?.....	564	Wivenhoe, Essex, 156-?.....	435
als Lenge,		Langley, Essex, 156-?.....	435
St. Cuthbert, Wales, 1508....	170	Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1561....	765
Bromley, Kent, 1509?.....	565	Ilketshall, Suffolk, 1563.....	738
Nettlestead, Kent, 1513-14....	567	Kirton?, Suffolk, 1565.....	660
London, 1522.....	170	Little Thurrock, Essex, 1567..	421
Soham, Cambridge, 1524.....	764	Trentham, Suffolk, 1567....717, 721	
Heth of Thorp, Suffolk, 1524.	737	1569-70... 594	
Bonnington, Kent, 1527.....	524	Norton on the Moors, Stafford,	
Faversham, Kent, 1531.....	525	1570..... 717	
London, 1532.....	600	Norton on the Moors, Stafford,	
Walcott, Lincoln, 1533?.....	575	1571..... 717	
London, 1533.....	171	Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1571... 739	
Horndon on the Hill, Essex,		Sawford, Somerset, 1572.... 319	
1533..... 463		Kingsley, 1573-4..... 718	
Shadoxhurst, Kent, 1534?.... 550		Huswell Hill, Midd'x, 1574-5.. 176	
als Sander,		Stebbing, Essex, 1575.....452, 453	
Egham, Surrey, 1536....777, 778		Pinchbeck, Lincoln, 1576.... 578	
Thacksted, Essex, 1538..... 172		Kirton, Suffolk, 1577..... 740	
Colchester, Essex, 1540..... 464		Soham, Cambridge, 1578..... 766	
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1540..... 617		als Sander,	
Scarborough?, Yorkshire, 1541 800		Egham, Surrey, 1579-80....777, 779	
Sawston, Cambridge, 1543.... 390		Cumberworth, Lincoln, 158 ? 579	
Thriplow, Cambridge, 1546.... 390		Stayning, 1580..... 601	
Reyershe?, 1546..... 570		Kirton, Suffolk, 1580..... 740	
Boxley, Kent, 1547..... 528		Boxsted, Suffolk, 1580..... 766	
Blaxhall, Suffolk, 1549..... 658		Enfield, Midd'x, 1580-1..... 601	
Eastry, Kent, 1549-50..... 551		Wells, Somerset, 1581..... 179	
Newnham?, Kent, 1550..... 529		Hailsham, Sussex, 1581..... 786	
London, 1551..... 594		Ospringre, Kent, 1582..... 532	
Canterbury, Kent, 1551..... 528		Warboys, Hunts, 1582..... 514	
Ilmere, Bucks, 1551..... 697		Whittlesford?, Cambridge, 1583 396	
Reydon, Suffolk, 1552..... 738		Morbourn, Hunts, 1584..... 515	
Pershore, Worcester, 1552....792		Algarkirk, Lincoln, 1584..... 580	
Tottington, Norfolk, 1553.... 659		Abington, Berks, 1585.....181, 370	
New Shoreham, Sussex, 1554. 784		Boxley, Kent, 1585..... 532	
Thelton, Norfolk, 1557-8.... 659		Stanway..... 433	
Over Winchenden, Bucks, 1558 174		1586-7..... 182	
Folkstone, Kent, 1558..... 529		Boxley, Kent..... 533	
Gayton in the Marsh, Lincoln,		London, 1587..... 183	
1558..... 576		Swingfield?, Kent, 1587....533, 533	
West Harling, Norfolk, 1558.. 659		Sherborne, Dorset, 1587..... 791	
Waddington, Lincoln, 1559... 577		Worthing, Norfolk, 1587-8.... 640	
Tadyston? 1559..... 659		Stanway, Essex, 1588..... 489	
Wilscott?, Oxford, 1559..... 698		Horndon, Essex, 1588..... 422	

	PAGE		PAGE
John.— <i>continued.</i>		John.— <i>continued.</i>	
Thelveton, Norfolk, 1589... 661, 661		Abbots Bromley, Stafford, 1615	718
Chiddingly?, Sussex, 1589.... 786		West Winch, Norfolk, 1615...	620
als Sander,		Wanstrowe, Somerset, 1616..	193
Egham, Surrey, 1579-80.. 777, 779		Ilketshall, Suffolk, 1617.....	745
Staunton on Arrow, Hereford,		East Matlinge, Kent, 1618....	194
159-?.....	493	Horne, Surrey, 1618.....	194
Seethinge?, Norfolk, 1592-3..	619	Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1618....	605
1592-3..	640	Cambridge, Cambridge, 1618..	771
Blofield, Norfolk, 1593.....	641	Holbrook, Suffolk, 1619.....	745
Chedulton, Stafford, 1593.....	718	Freston, Suffolk, 1619.....	745
Seething, Norfolk, 1594-5....	619	1621.....	195
Barchurch, 1594-5.....	718	Rochester, Kent, 1621.....	572
Ludham, Norfolk, 1594-5....	663	Alton, 1621.....	719
Hartingfordbury, Herts, 1595	186	Guildford, Surrey, 1621.... 778, 781	
Woldridge, Bucks, 1595.....	379	Birch Magna, Essex, 1622....	468
Aylton?, Hunts, 1595.....	515	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1622.....	745
Cassington, Oxford,.....	700	Dover, Kent, 1623.....	554
Over Winchendon, Bucks, 1597	187	Colliers End, Herts, 1623-4. 452, 453	
Sawbridgeworth?, Herts,.....	434	Henley on Thames, Oxon, 1624	198
Westminster, 1598..... 777, 779		Leek, 1624.....	719
Tilehurst, Berkshire, 1599.. 371, 371		Waltham, Kent, 1625.....	539
Great Chesterford, Essex, 1600	439	Old Shoreham, Sussex, 1625-6	789
Chesterton, Cambridge, 16—?	397	Morebath, Devon, 1626.....	416
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1600..	188	Upper Staunton, Hereford,	
Staunton, Hereford,.....	494	1626.....	495
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1603.....	619	Upchurch, Kent, 1626-7.....	540
Waterstoke, Oxford, 1604....	189	Little Shelford, Cambridge,	
Tilehurst, Berkshire, 1604....	371	1627.....	392
Much Wendon?, Essex, 1604.	440	1627-8.....	200
Bocking, Essex, 1606.....	190	Brightwaltham?, Berks, 1627-8	373
Little Chart, Kent, 1606.....	536	Colchester, Essex, 1628.....	445
Colchester, Essex, 1606.....	440	Linkinghorn, Cornwall, 1628..	411
als Swinscoe,		Grimoldby, Lincoln, 1628....	586
Castle Gresley, 1606.....	718	1629.....	201
Repton, 1606-7.....	718	Lydeard, St, Lawrence, Somerset,	
Southwark, Surrey, 1607....	190	1629.....	705
Thorestope?, Lincoln, 1607..	583	1629-30.....	605
London, 1607.....	602	Fobbing, Essex, 1630.....	468
Thoyden Garnon, Essex, 1609	425	Ashby de la Zouch, Leicester,	
Staunton,.....	294	1630-31.....	574
Creech?, Somerset, 1610.....	705	Enfield, Midd'x, 1631.....	605
Hove, Sussex, 1611.....	788	Walberswick, Suffolk, 1632-3.	749
Yoxford, Suffolk, 1611.....	744	Westminster, 1633.....	202
Southwark, Surrey, 1611... 778, 780		Bemestor, Wilts, 1633.....	202
Orsett, Essex, 1614-15.....	467	Little Horksley, 1633-4.... 445, 446	

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>John,—continued.</i>		<i>John,—continued.</i>	
Sawston, Cambridge, 1635....	392	Southwold, Suffolk, 1660....	250
Stepney, Middlesex, 1637....	205	Prittlewell?, Essex, 1660....	252
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1638..	208	Bocking, Essex, 1664....	434
Maydeston?, Wilts, 1638....	209	Clerkenwell, Midd'x, 1665-6..	260
Banbury, Oxon, 1639....	211	Hackney, Midd'x, 1666....	262
1639....	211	Hempton, Norfolk, 1666....	648
London, 1639....	211	Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1666...	670
Walden, Essex, 1639....	446	Rollright?, Oxford, 1666-7....	701
Wherstead, Suffolk, 1630-40..	750	Shoreditch, Midd'x. . . . .	264
1640....	212	Stratfield Mortimer, Berks, 1667	375
Barford, Suffolk, 1640-41....	214	Stamford, Lincoln, 1667....	589
London, 1640-41....	615	Thorpe next Hadiscoe, Norfolk,	
West Winch, Norfolk, 1642..	646	1667....	670
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1642..	751	East Grinstead, Sussex, 1667-8	264
Weeks, Essex, 1644....	447	London, 1668....	265
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1644-5....	216	als Saunders,	
Ickham, Kent, 1645....	555	Egham, Surrey, 1668....	783
Presteigne, Hereford, 1645... 1646-7.	496 219	St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x,	
Goodnestone near Wingham, Kent, 1647....	555	1671....	270
Barton on Irwell, Lancashire, 1647....	404	Dover, Kent, 1672....	271
Stanground, Hunts, 1647....	515	London, 1673-4....	272
Woodford, Essex, 1647-8....	607	Bletchingly?, Surrey, 1673-4..	272
Catisfield, Sussex....	222	Shennington, Gloucester, 1674	275
Stafford, 1649....	223	London, 1675....	276
Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1651....	226	Witton next the Sea, Norfolk,	
Nailsey, Somerset, 1652....	226	1675....	626
Kelvedon, Essex, 1653-4....	228	Thurlton?, Norfolk, 1675....	625
Horndon on the Hill, Essex, 1653-4....	227	Wallingford, Berks, 1675-6... 276	276
London, 1654....	228	Layer de la Haye, Essex, 1677	278
Shipborne, Kent, 1655....	231	Yate, Gloucester, 1677-8....	278
London, 1657....	237	Sudbury, Suffolk, 1678....	774
Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset, 1657....	238	London, 1678-9....	610
London, 1657....	238	Barnet, Hertford?, 1679....	514
Kenninghall, Norfolk, 1658... 242	242	1679-80... 281	281
Chigwell, Essex, 1658....	241	Elton, Hunts, 1679-80....	516
Lambeth, Surrey, 1658....	243	Barnet, Hertford, 1681....	282
Irchester, Northampton, 1658.	244	London, 1681....	594
Portsea, Hampshire, 1659... 248	248	Southwark, Surrey, 1683....	285
St. Martins in the Fields, Midd'x, 1659....	248	Southwark, Surrey, 1687....	287
		Lyme Regis, Dorset, 1688... 287	287
		Dover, Kent, 1689-90....	558
		Redriffe, Surrey, 1690....	288
		Southwark, 1690....	288
		Plymouth, Devon, 1690-1....	289
		London, 1693....	799

	PAGE		PAGE
John,— <i>continued.</i>		Leonard,— <i>continued.</i>	
Wrotham, Kent, 1606.....	293	Tatworth, Somerset, 1696....	293
Clapham, Surrey, 1607.....	294	Lettice,	
London, 1607.....	594	West Ilsley, Berks, 1641.....	374
1608.....	294	Lewis,	
Norwich, Norfolk, 1608.....	673	Milton, Kent, 1517.....	523
Morebath, Devon, 1608.....	295	Magdalen,	
Cleobury Mortimer, Shropshire,		Walden, Essex, 1643.....	447
1699.....	299	Manwaring,	
Joice, see Joyce.		Newington, Surrey, 1688.....	287
Jonas,		Marcell,	
St. James in the Fields, Midd'x,		Colchester, Essex, 1606.....	440
1685-6.....	286	Marcellus,	
Jonathan,		Great Coggeshall, Essex,	
1674.....	273	1639-40.....	447
Jone, see Joan.		Margaret,	
Joone, see Joan.		Stoyrton?, 1524.....	737
Joseph,		Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1531....	738
Southwark, Surrey, 1697....	294	Tottington, Norfolk, 1569....	660
St. Mary Magdalene, Surrey,		Cheddleton, 1572.....	718
1698.....	295	Mablethorp St. Peter, Lincoln,	
Newbury, Berks, 1698-9.....	376	1578.....	579
1699.....	298	East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1579..	740
London, 1700.....	299	Kirkby, Nottingham, 1586....	798
Joyce,		Okenleye, Suffolk, 1587.....	766
Joice,		Horndon on the Hill, Essex,	
1605.....	189	1592-3.....	423
1629.....	719	Rendlesham, Suffolk, 1598....	742
Judith,		Ellaston, 1602-3.....	718
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1659..	249	Thornham, Norfolk, 1611....	664
Justinian,		Little Bolton, Lancashire, 1612	400
1565.....	174	Yoxford, Suffolk, 1612.....	744
Katharine,		Tattingstone?, Suffolk, 1613..	744
Katharin,		Great Oakley, Essex, 1623....	443
Katherine,		Hove, Sussex, 1630-31.....	790
Wyverstone, Suffolk, 1597....	768	Weston, Herefordshire, 1632.	202
Ranworth, Norfolk, 1598....	663	Monyashe, Derby, 1634.....	202
Horton, 1613-14.....	718	St. Martins in the Fields,	
Irchester, Northampton, 1636.	625	Midd'x, 1640.....	213
Tiverton, Devon, 1663.....	417	London, 1656.....	235
See also Catharine.		London, 1669.....	267
Larence,		Horley, Oxon, 1700.....	300
Faversham, Kent, 1529.....	525	Margery,	
Leonard,		Margerie,	
Ospringe, Kent, 1612.....	537	Margerye,	
Faversham, Kent, 1625.....	539	Ellingham, Norfolk, 1520-21..	658

PAGE	PAGE
Margery,— <i>continued</i> .	Mary,— <i>continued</i> .
Friday Street, 1540..... 172	als Weeden,
Cheddleton, Stafford, 1572.. 718, 721	Holborn, Midd'x, 1680..... 281
1589.... 662	Denver, Norfolk, 1681..... 627
als Hodgson,	Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1682... 284
1591..... 718	Norwich, Norfolk, 1683..... 651
Northampton, 1619..... 694	Ivelchurch?, Somerset, 1686-7 714
Yateley, Hampshire, 1624.... 199	Cheam, Surrey, 1689..... 288
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1630..... 747	London, 1689..... 288
Marie,	Pinner, Midd'x, 1693..... 290
Laxfield, Suffolk, 1583..... 661	Haffenden als,
Hinton, Oxon, 1590..... 184	Waldron, Essex, 1695-6.... 321
Billockby, Norfolk, 1631-32... 644	Pinner, Midd'x, 1708..... 300
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,	Mathew,
1662..... 773	Matthewe,
Marke,	Westerfield, Suffolk, 1611.... 746
Witham, Essex,..... 437	Scarborough, Yorkshire, 1620. 801
Marrion,	Cobholm Island, Norfolk, 1657 239
Marryan,	North Petherton, Somerset,
Soham, Cambridge, 1593..... 767	1661..... 254
Charing, Kent, 1677..... 557	Matthias,
Marte,	Southwold, Suffolk, 1627.... 746
Tattingstone, Suffolk, 1613-14 745	Mawde,
Martin,	Henton?, Oxford, 1589-90.... 699
Crowhurst, Sussex, 1572-3.... 784	Mawt,
Great Melton, Suffolk, 1690... 629	Tunstall?, Suffolk, 1510..... 736
Mary,	Miles,
Mareye,	South Walsham, Norfolk, 1624 642
Ward als,	South Walsham, Norfolk, 1658 242
Tottenham Highcross, Midd'x,	Morgan,
1608..... 191	Faversham, Kent, 1624..... 538
Colchester, Essex,..... 441	Nan,
Norton in the Moors, Stafford,	Pinchbeck, Lincoln, 1622..... 585
1616..... 719, 727	Nathaniel,
Tatenhill, 1619..... 719	Nathanell,
Hackney, Midd'x, 1625..... 605	Southacre, Norfolk, 1610.... 620
Luton, Bedfordshire, 1625-6.. 363	Repston?, Nottingham, 1629.. 802
Sechey?, Norfolk, 1639..... 645	als Sanders,
Bungay, Suffolk, 1639..... 668	Egham, Surrey, 1658..... 782
Bungay, Suffolk, 1639-40.... 668	St. Katharine by the Tower,
Postling, Kent, 1641-42..... 543	1665..... 261
London, 1650..... 224	Loddon, Norfolk, 1667-8... 623, 637
als Chambers,	Nicholas,
Laleham, Middlesex, 1655.. 231	Nycholas,
Uttoxeter, Stafford, 1659.... 247	Folkestone, Kent, 1520..... 523
South Walsham, Norfolk, 1672 625	Islington, Midd'x, 1570..... 601



	PAGE		PAGE
Nicholas,— <i>continued.</i>		Philip,— <i>continued.</i>	
alias Reynoldes,		Liston, Essex, 1699.....	297
Ottery St. Mary, Devon,		Priscilla,	
1586-7.....	181	London, 1674.....	609
Hackford, Norfolk, 1590-91...	619	Prudence,	
Waldridge, Bucks, 1594.....	378	Wix?, Essex, 1611.....	441, 441
Chart next Sutton Valence, Kent,		St. Clement Danes, Midd'x, 1687	287
1600.....	535	Ralph,	
Mablethorp, Lincoln, 1612-13.	584	Rafe,	
Rodmell?, Sussex, 1617.....	780	Ralf,	
Hedingham Castle, Essex, 1620	452	Ralphe,	
Castle Hedingham, Essex, 1624	451	Raph,	
Thornham, Kent, 1627.....	540	Raphe,	
Wateringbury, Kent, 1638....	209	Rauffe,	
Stepney, Midd'x, 1642-3.....	606	Kingsley, Stafford, 1558.....	717
London, 1650.....	224	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1562-3.....	174
Coddendam, Suffolk, 1652....	751	Gayton, 1573.....	718, 722, 722
Ludney, Lincoln, 1662.....	588	1609.....	603
Abingdon, Berks, 1679.....	280	Leek, Stafford, 1609.....	718, 724
Berwick, Northumberland, 1679	280	Rownall, Stafford, 1609.....	725
Abingdon, Berks, 1679.....	281	Penryn, Cornwall, 1626.....	200
London? 1695.....	292	Tyringham, Bucks, 1631.....	382
Oliver,		Hamstall Ridware, Stafford,	
Stamford, Lincoln, 1621.....	195	1637.....	727
Wetherden, Suffolk, 1655.....	233	Kingsley, Stafford, 1639-40...	728
Pann,		Emberton, Bucks, 1640.....	383
Hull, Yorkshire, 1690.....	288	Ludlow, Salop, 1658.....	242
Pearce,		1667.....	264
Shadwell, Midd'x, 1697.....	294	als Chambers,	
Penelope,		Shippeton, Kent, 1685-6....	286
Halstead, Essex, 1659.....	248	Randell,	
Peter,		Emberton, Bucks, 1601.....	379
Hinton Ammor, Hampshire,		Reginald,	
1606-7.....	190	Wickham Market?, Suffolk,	
Pakefield, Suffolk, 1612.....	744	1501.....	735
Tiverton, Devon, 1618.....	414	Richard,	
Warsop, Nottingham, 1620....	801	Rychard,	
London, 1661.....	255	Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1455....	733
London, 1678.....	280	Great Thornham, Suffolk, 1457	759
Phellips,		Melton, Suffolk, 1471.....	734
Wells, Somerset, 1657.....	237	Stalisfield, Kent, 1479.....	520
Philip,		Swalcliffe, Oxford, 15—?.....	696
Phillip,		Rochester, Kent, 1518.....	508
Redriff, 1667.....	263	Great Bookham?, Surrey, 1535	
Hassingham, Norfolk, 1685...	651		777, 778
London, 1692.....	289	North Walsham, Norfolk, 1540	617

	PAGE		PAGE
Richard,— <i>continued.</i>		Richard,— <i>continued.</i>	
Leek, 1540.....	717	Chedeston, Suffolk, 1604.....	742
Sawston, Cambridge, 1541....	590	Hove, Sussex, 1606.....	787
Elton, Hunts?, 1541.....	514	Gateshead, Durham, 1607-8... 419	
Middle Temple, 1548.....	173	Leek, Stafford, 1609.....	718, 724
Bonthorpe, Lincoln, 1550....	576	Rettendon, Essex, 1611.....	426
Southwark?, 1550.....	173	Brooke, Norfolk, 1611.....	665
als Roper,		Hanchurch, Stafford, 1615..	718, 727
East Dean?, Essex, 1556....	784	Irchester, Northampton, 1617..	694
Triplow, Cambridge, 1557....	391	Emberton, Bucks, 1619-20....	381
Kirkby in Ashfield, Lincoln,		Penryn, Cornwall, 1625.....	190
1557?.....	800	Fletton, Hunts, 1625.....	586
Cratfield, Suffolk, 1559.....	660	Snape, Suffolk, 1625.....	746
Kirkley, Suffolk, 1559.....	738	Penryn, Cornwall, 1626?.....	200
Hanchurch, Stafford, 1560....	719	Scawer?, Yorkshire, 1626?... 801	
Awkerton?, 1560?.....	699	Ringmer?, 1628-9.....	200
Kingsley, 1561.....	717	Ware, Herts, 1630.....	201
Trentham, 1561.....	717	Leek, 1631.....	719
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1564..	660	Kings Lynn, Norfolk, 1632... 668	
Leek, 1568.....	717	Norwich, Norfolk, 1633.....	668
Stondon, Green end, Herts, 1574	452	1634-5.....	205
North Burlingham, Norfolk		Ilton, Somerset, 1638.....	207
1577.....	640	Thriplow, Cambridge, 1639-40	212
Bodicot, Oxford, 1581.....	699	Weston in Holland, Lincoln,	
Tilehurst, Berkshire, 1583....	369	1640.....	587
Walden, Essex, 1583?.....	437	Henley on Thames, Oxon, 1642	214
Wells, Somerset, 1583-4.....	180	London, 1645.....	216
Kelsale?, Suffolk, 1584.....	661	London, 1645.....	607
Orford, Suffolk, 1584.....	741	Edall?, 1646.....	218
Stickney, Lincoln, 1584-5....	580	Taddington, Derby, 1649-50... 223	
Ipswich, 1585.....	181	Havant, Hampshire, 1655.... 230	
Sawston, Cambridge, 1586.... 397		Lea, Oxon, 1657.....	239
North Weald Bassett, Essex,		Haylesham, Sussex, 1657.... 240	
1587.....	465	Morley, Norfolk, 1657-8..... 240	
Brightwaltham, Berkshire, 1588	370	Outwell, Norfolk, 1659..... 247	
Ludney, Lincoln, 1591.....	581	Goodridge, Hereford, 1661... 254	
Diss, Norfolk, 1593.....	662	Newmarket, Cambridge, 1664. 773	
Derby, 1593.....	718	Stepney, Midd'x, 1665-6..... 260	
Leek, 1593.....	718	Burrough, Norfolk, 1666.... 648	
East Mersea, Essex, 1595?.... 437		Elton, Hunts, 1668.....	516
Candlesby, Lincoln, 1598.... 583		Chatham, Kent, 1668-9..... 266	
Eastbourne, Sussex, 1599.... 787		Stepney, Midd'x, 1669-70.... 608	
Moulsham?, Essex, 1603.... 424		Bartton, Bedfordshire, 1670.. 363	
St. Martins in the Fields,		Sisland, Norfolk, 1670-1..... 624	
1603-4.....	189	North Petherton, Somerset,	
Folkestone, Kent, 1604.....	535	1671.....	705

	PAGE		PAGE
Richard,— <i>continued</i> .		Robert,— <i>continued</i> .	
als Saunders,		Freston, Suffolk, 1602.....	185
Hythe?, Surrey, 1673.....	272	Ensham?, Oxford, 1603.....	700
Bristol, 1674?.....	276	Runham?, Norfolk, 1611...665,	665
1683.....	285	Aysh, 1612.....	193
North Petherton, Somerset,		Norwich, Norfolk, 1612.....	666
1683.....	710	Horndon on the Hill, Essex,	
Cansdesay?, Norfolk, 1691...	672	1612-13.....	426
Portsmouth, Hampshire, 1694.	291	Dagenham, Essex, 1614.....	427
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1694....	294	North Creak, Norfolk, 1614..	667
London, 1696-7.....	294	Tottington, Norfolk, 1616....	642
Robert,		Sandwich, Kent, 1622.....	538
Robart,		Horndon on the Hill, Essex,	
Bury St. Edmunds, 1408?....	758	1622.....	428
Orford, Suffolk, 1447?.....	733	Akenham, Suffolk, 1622.....	668
Rushmere, Suffolk, 1458.....	733	1623.....	196
Framlingham, Suffolk, 14 ?..	734	1624.....	573
Tattingstone, Suffolk, 1472....	734	Edmonton, Midd'x, 1627.....	605
London, 1488.....	168	Kettering, Northampton, 1629	695
Tunstall, Suffolk, 1489.....	735	Rye?, Sussex, 163 ?.....	790
Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1490..	762	Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1630..	747
Bintry, Norfolk, 1518.....	638	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1630.....	747
Hacheston, Suffolk, 1520...658,	737	Harwich, Essex, 1631-32.....	468
Sotherton?, Suffolk, 1522....	737	Pakefield, Suffolk, 1632.....	202
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1528.....	616	Stepney, Middlesex, 1638....	209
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1535-6.....	172	Halse, Somerset, 1638-9.....	210
Authorpe, Lincoln, 1538.....	575	Bocking, Essex, 1642.....	215
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1545.....	717	London, 1645.....	217
Northingfield, 1546.....	717	als Saunders,	
Ailton?, Hunts, 1547.....	514	Egham, Surrey, 1647.....	220
1555.....	367	Arden, Essex, 1649.....	448
Enfelde, Midd'x, 1556-7.....	601	Adbaston?, Stafford, 1655....	232
Chedulton, 1567.....	717	Ashfield with Thorpe, Suffolk,	
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1577.....	617	1658.....	243
Dalbury Lees, Derby, 1578..718,	723	Loose, Kent, 1659.....	249
Cyston, 1582.....	741	Oaksey?, Wilts, 1661.....	253
Westrudham?, 1583.....	618	Wookey, Somerset, 1664.....	259
Nottingham, 1584.....	797	Tottington?, Norfolk, 1665... 648	
Careswell, 1591.....	718	Barham, Kent, 1671.....	545
Leek, Stafford, 1592.....718,	723	Weybread, Suffolk, 1671.....	671
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1593..	741	1672.....	271
Barroden, Rutland, 1595.....	185	Barron, Lincoln, 1672.....	590
East Sutton, Kent, 1598.....	534	Pulham St. Mary, Norfolk,	
Great Chesterford, Essex,		1673.....	625
1599?.....	439	Coates, Cambridge, 1673-4....	393
Findern, 1601.....	718	Tottington, Norfolk, 1676....	649

	PAGE		PAGE
Robert,— <i>continued</i> ,		Sicely, see Cicily.	
Wells, 1677.....	277	Silvester,	
South Walsham, Norfolk, 1678	649	Hatfield, Hertford, 1658.....	243
London, 1678-9.....	610	Simeon,	
Upton, 1678-9.....	671	Symeon,	
Halse, Somerset, 1680.....	707	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1605.....	743
East Grinstead, Sussex, 1681..	281	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1606.....	189
Westminster, 1681.....	282	Simon,	
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1681.....	627	Symon,	
Weybread, Suffolk, 1686.....	672	<i>alias</i> Briggs,	
Litlington, Bedfordshire, 1689	365	Norwich, 1403.....	164
Clebury Mortimer, Shropshire,		Otrinden?, 1480.....	520
1691.....	496	Chesterton, Cambridge, 15 ?	397
Elton, Hunts, 1691.....	516	Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,	
Nimengen, 1693-4.....	290	1601.....	771
Roger,		Fordwich, Kent, 1629-30.....	541
Iken, Suffolk, 1476.....	735	Winteringham, Lincoln, 1671-2	593
Tadyston?, 1531.....	738	Stephen,	
Scawbie, Lincoln?, 1584.....	797	Stephyn,	
Pulham St. Mary, Norfolk,		Steven,	
1612-13.....	667	Steveyn,	
Claxton, Leicester, 1626-7.....	573	Tooting, Graveney, 1499....	777, 778
Rose,		Mersham, Kent, 1518.....	523
Ford als,		Washfield, Devon, 1588.....	183
Witham, Essex, 1628.....	200	Gravesend, Kent, 1621-2.....	196
Ryc,		Staunton on Arrow, Hereford,	
Kingsley?, Stafford, 1560....	719	1624.....	494
Rychard, see Richard.		Owre, Kent, 1624-25.....	539
Samuel,		Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,	
Walden, Essex, 1619-20.....	442	1647-48.....	220
Leigh, 1624.....	719	1682.....	284
Walden, Essex, 1626.....	444, 444	Susan,	
Westham, Essex, 1633.....	430	Suzan,	
Southwark, Surrey, 1668....	265	Ranworth, Norfolk, 1615.....	620
Barford, St. John, Oxon, 1700	299	1628.....	541
Sarah,		Lincoln, 1671.....	590
Sara,		Dover, Kent, 1692.....	558
East Raynham, Norfolk, 1627-8	200	Symeon, see Simeon.	
Coddington als,		Symkin,	
North Mimms?, Herts, 1674	273	Wexbrigge?, 1460.....	164
London, 1677.....	278	Symon, see Simon.	
Holborn, Midd'x, 1679.....	280	Theodore,	
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk,		Little Stonham, Suffolk, 1617.	667
1680-81.....	650	Stoneham, Suffolk, 1617-18...	194
Sibilla,		Holborn, Midd'x, 1667-8.....	594
Chediston?, Suffolk, 1627....	746	Holborn, Midd'x, 1677.....	277

	PAGE		PAGE
Thirkell,		Thomas,— <i>continued.</i>	
Tatenhill, Stafford, 1628.....	719	Rye, Sussex, 1578.....	785
Thomas,		Tilehurst, Berkshire, 1582?... ..	369
Swanton Abbot, Norfolk, 1429	656	Baunton, Devon, 1586.....	181
Groton, Suffolk, 1454.....	759	Bagstone, 1589.....	183
Hackney, Midd'x, 1457-8.....	597	Langhall?, Norfolk, 1589.....	618
London, 1466.....	165	Withyham?, Sussex, 1589-90..	787
Folkestone, Kent, 1474.....	519	Blytheburgh, Suffolk, 1590....	184
Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1474....	761	Alkerton, Oxford, 1590-1.....	184
London, 1484.....	599	Dulbury, 1592.....	718
Carlton Colvill, Suffolk, 1491.	735	Earl Soham, Suffolk, 1593....	741
Ikynham, Middlesex, 1501....	169	Boxted, Suffolk, 1594.....	767
Iken, Suffolk, 1503.....	736	Freston, Suffolk, 1595.....	185
Wallyngton, 1506.....	170	Leake, Lincoln, 1595.....	582
Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1510....	763	Milwiche, Stafford, 1596.....	186
Boroughton, 1511.....	566	Horndon on the Hill, Essex.,	
Folkestone, Kent, 1522?.....	550	1596?.....	423
Chesham, Bucks, 1525.....	376	Mellis, Suffolk, 1598.....	768
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1526.....	737	Weybread, Suffolk, 1600.....	742
Addington, Kent, 1529.....	569	Brenton, Norfolk, 1601.....	188
Alkerton, Oxford, 1531.....	696	Cransford, Suffolk, 1602.....	742
Folkestone, Kent, 1539.....	527	Bowdon?, Cheshire, 1603-4....	602
Horndon, Essex, 1543-4.....	464	Ryershe, Kent, 1608.....	570
Chesterton, Cambridge, 1550-1	173	Norton in the Moors, Stafford,	
Burgate, Suffolk, 1551.....	764	1608-9.....	718, 724
Brinton, Norfolk, 1552-3.....	639	Tissington, 1610.....	718
Folkestone, Kent, 1554.....	528	Hartington, Derbyshire, 1611.	192
Compton, Berkshire, 1557....	367	Chediston, Suffolk, 1611.....	665
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1557.....	659	Tottington, Norfolk, 1611....	665
Ilmer, Bucks, 1558.....	377	Weybread, Suffolk, 1612.....	744
Ranworth, Norfolk, 1558.....	659	Horndon on the Hill, 1612-13.	426
als Swinscoe,		Peldon, Essex, 1614.....	467
1561.....	717, 720	Worth?, Kent, 1615.....	553
Drinkstone?, Suffolk, 1562....	660	Worth, Kent, 1615-16.....	554
Chesterton, Cambridge, 1564..	397	Chediston, Suffolk, 1616-17... .	745
Beccles, Suffolk, 1564.....	739	Woodthorpe, Lincoln, 1617... .	193
Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1564... .	739	Milton Keynes, Bucks, 1617... .	380
London, 1565.....	174	Woodthorpe, Lincoln, 1617... .	585
Little Walsingham, Suffolk,		Burgate, Suffolk, 1618.....	771
1566.....	175	Bobbing, Kent, 1619.....	538
Estilbury, Essex, 1566.....	421	Wadthorpe, Lincoln, 1619.....	592
Mablethorp, Lincoln, 1573....	576	Tatenhill, 1619-20.....	719
Kingsley, 1573.....	722	Dynton, Bucks, 1620.....	381
Colby, Lincoln, 1574.....	578	Hockworthy, Devon, 1620....	415
Leek, 1574.....	718, 722	East Tilbury, Essex, 1620....	467
Draxe, Yorkshire?, 1577.....	796	Drayton Bassett, 1620.....	719

	PAGE
Thomas,— <i>continued</i> .	
Kirklangley, 1621-2.....	719
Tofte, Cambridge, 1622-3....	389
Mablethorp, Lincoln, 1622-23..	585
Great Bealings, 1622-3.....	745
Triston?, Suffolk, 1624.....	746
London, 1625.....	199
Upper Staunton, Hereford, 1626	495
Stepney, Midd'x, 1626.....	605
Norwich, Norfolk, 1627-8.....	693
Horley, Oxford, 1628-9.....	201
Great Bourton?, Oxford, 1630	702
Sapiston, Suffolk, 1630.....	772
Claxby Pluckacre, Lincoln, 1631	586
Dilhorne, 1631.....	719
London, 1632-3.....	606
Marham, Norfolk, 1633.....	668
Westendham?, Norfolk, 1633-34	622
Chelmsford, Essex, 1634.....	468
Stepney, Midd'x, 1637.....	606
Shereford, Norfolk, 1637-8... 644	644
Little Stoneham, Suffolk, 1638	205
Hartfield, Sussex, 1638-9.....	210
London, 1639.....	211
Rathbie, Lincoln, 1639.....	587
Runham, Norfolk, 1639.....	647
London, 1640.....	212
Weston Underwood, Bucks, 1640.....	383
London, 1641.....	214
Doddington, Kent, 1642.....	543
Tylehurst, Berks, 1645.....	216
Saltford, Somerset, 1645.....	320
North Birlingham, 1645-6... 668	668
Hereford, 1646-7.....	219
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1647-8.	751
West Hanningfield, Essex, 1648.....	222
London, 1649.....	223
Woodbridge Haskton, Suffolk, 1654.....	229
Waltham on the Wold, Leicester, 1655-6.....	233
Elton, Hunts, 1656.....	235

	PAGE
Thomas,— <i>continued</i> .	
Hollingborne, Kent, 1656....	235
Tiddington?, Warwick, 1658..	240
Emberton?, Bucks, 1658.....	241
Brentwood, Essex, 1658.....	243
Fryerning?, Essex, 1658-9....	245
London, 1659-60.....	250
Hadlow, Kent, 1660.....	250
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1662..	669
Brabourne, Kent, 1663.....	545
West Malling, Kent, 1665-6... 261	261
St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x, 16—.....	608
Baldock, 1666.....	262
Wrotham?, Kent, 1666.....	262
Deptford?, Kent, 1668.....	266
Swaffham, Norfolk, 1668.....	623
New Sarum, Wilts, 1669.....	267
English Bicknor, Gloucester, 1669-70.....	268
Upper Wallop, Gloucester, 1670	269
Filgrave, Bucks, 1671.....	269
London, 1671.....	270
Henley on Thames, 1673.....	271
1673.....	272
Flitwick, Bedfordshire, 1673.	364
Shereford, Norfolk, 1673.....	649
Petersburg, Northampton, 1675	276
Trusthorpe?, Lincoln, 1675... 591	591
Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1676.... 277	277
Addington, Kent, 1676.....	277
Presteigne, Radnor, 1677.... 277	277
St. Martins in the Fields, Midd'x, 1679-80.....	281
Bredfield, Suffolk, 1681.....	282
Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, 1681.....	545
London, 1681-2.....	282
London, 1682.....	284
Everton, Bedfordshire, 1682.. 364	364
West Walton, Norfolk, 1682.. 650	650
Halse, Somerset, 1684.....	712
Shadwell, Midd'x, 1684.....	611
London, 1685.....	286
Chatham, Kent, 1689.....	287
London, 1689.....	615

	PAGE		PAGE
Thomas,— <i>continued.</i>		Wattares,	
Pendlebury, Lancashire, 1690.	799	Boston, Lincoln, 1594.....	582
Bishops Hatfield, Hertford,		William,	
1691.....	513	Bristol, 1403.....	164
Chiltern Green, Bedfordshire,		Burwell, Cambridge?, 1463...	760
1695.....	366	Burwell, 1471.....	760
Puncheston, Pembroke, 1696-7	294	Wallefeld, 1477.....	761
Jamaica, 1697-8.....	294	Blofield, Norfolk, 1478.....	658
Henley on Thames, Oxon, 1698	295	Loughton?, Essex, 1492-3.....	421
Presteigne, Hereford, 1699....	496	Laxfield, Suffolk, 1504.....	736
London, 1700.....	299	Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1506....	762
Chelsea College, Midd'x, 1700	300	Stickney, Lincoln, 1510.....	574
Pinner, Midd'x, 1707-8.....	300	Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1510....	736
Thomasyn,		Stalisfield?, Kent, 1513.....	522
Mersham, Kent, 1509.....	522	Hadlow, Kent, 1513.....	566
Thomazine,		Blaxhall, Suffolk, 1513.....	736
Goodnestone near Wingham,		Trotterscliffe, Kent, 1518....	568
Kent, 1615-16.....	554	Tottington, Norfolk, 1518-19..	638
Tobias,		Upchurch, Kent, 1522.....	523
Tobyas,		East Sutton, Kent, 1526.....	524
St. Clements Dane, Midd'x,		Hedylthorpe, 1530.....	574
1609-10.....	617	Norwich?, 1531.....	639
Great Bealings, Suffolk, 1654-5	230	Albury, 1536.....	613
Valentine,		Leek, 1538.....	717
Tong, Kent, 1598.....	535	Jevington, Sussex, 1543?.....	783
Lydden, Kent, 1600.....	536	Redelington, 1551-2.....	658
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1644...	606	London, 1552-3.....	600
Vincent,		Bermesey, Surrey, 1554.....	173
Blofield, Norfolk, 1433.....	656	North Petherton, Somerset,	
Northbourn?, Kent, 1585.....	533	1558.....	705
Cley next the Sea, Norfolk,		Tilniste?, 1558-9.....	368
1606.....	636	Binfield, Berkshire, 1559.....	368
Cley next the Sea, Norfolk,		Waldridge, Bucks, 1559.....	377
1645.....	647	Barsted, 1559.....	529
Walter,		Horndon on the Hill, 1561...	421
Chart next Sutton Valence, Kent,		Winchester, Hampshire, 1562.	174
1577.....	179, 532	Nottingham, Nottingham, 1564	796
Boston, Lincoln, 1594.....	185	Great Birch, Essex, 1571.....	436
Neatishead, Norfolk, 1601-2..	663	Folkestone, Kent, 1572.....	531
Wartling, Sussex, 1618.....	789	Boxley, Kent, 1572.....	531
Edmonton, Middlesex, 1625-6	200	Helpringham, Lincoln, 1572..	577
Stukeney?, Lincoln, 1655.....	233	Barkway, Herts, 1575.....	452, 453
Hempford, Gloucester, 1671..	269	London, 1576.....	601
1700.....	298, 298	Mawthorpc, Lincoln, 1576....	578
Water,		Tilehurst, Berkshire, 1577....	369
Leybourne, Kent, 1507?.....	565		

	PAGE
William,— <i>continued.</i>	
Chart next Sutton Valence, Kent,	
1577.....	179
Stowmarket, Suffolk, 1578....	740
Dover, Kent, 1579.....	551
Walden, Essex, 1579.....	436
Flordon, Norfolk, 1579.....	660
1580.....	369
Upchurch, Kent, 1582.....	532
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1587.....	741
Noninton, Kent, 1592.....	552
Wingham, Kent, 1592.....	552
Tilehurst, Berkshire, 1593....	371
Mablethorpe, Lincoln, 1593....	582
Shrewsbury, Salop, 1597.....	187
Stoke, by Nayland, Suffolk,	
1597.....	768
1597.....	804
Finchampsted, Berkshire, 1598	371
High Laver, Essex, 1598....	423, 424
Sandwich, Kent, 1599.....	535
Atherstone, 1601.....	718
Saltwood, Kent, 1602.....	553
Linkinghorn, Cornwall, 1602-3	408
alias Sanders,	
London, 1603.....	189
Luton, Bedford, 1605.....	189
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1606-7..	190
Holborn, Middlesex, 1607....	190
Crixeth?, Essex, 1607.....	466
Hallisworth, Suffolk, 1608....	743
Mayland, Essex, 1609-10.....	466
Leek?, Stafford, 1610.....	718, 726
Norwich, Norfolk, 1612.....	693
Nether Winchendon, Bucks,	
1613.....	380
1613-14.....	467
Ashford, Derbyshire, 1614....	193
Stamore, Midd'x, 1615.....	604
Wick near Pershore, Worcester,	
1618.....	793
North Weald Bassett, 1621....	428
Heinton?, 1622-3.....	694
Ketton?, Suffolk, 1623.....	772

	PAGE
William,— <i>continued.</i>	
Great Holland, Essex, 1624-5	
443, 443, 444	
1624-5.....	573
1625.....	363
Banbury, Oxford, 1627.....	701
Sidenham, Oxford, 1628.....	701
Ilsmar, Bucks, 1629.....	201
Walford?, Herts, 1630.....	202
Graverne?, Kent, 1630-31....	542
Newbury, Berkshire, 1632?...	374
Sawbridgeworth, Herts, 1632-33	468
Harlton, Cambridge, 1633....	392
Adderbury, Oxford, 1633....	700
Newbury, Berkshire, 1634-5..	374
Horndon on the Hill, Essex,	
1634-5.....	431, 431
Cardinham, Cornwall, 1636...	412
1636-7.....	205
Alkerton, Oxford, 1637.....	205
Kemisford?, Gloucester, 1637.	205
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1638.....	208
Newberry, Berks, 1638.....	209
Catfield, Norfolk, 1638.....	644
Southwell?, 1638.....	749
Hallisworth?, 1638.....	749
Nisham?, 1641.....	750
Hillington, Norfolk, 1641-42..	646
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1642....	606
Frensted?, Kent, 1642.....	543
als Clarke,	
St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x,	
1645.....	606
Bristol, 1645.....	217
Wyberton, Lincoln, 1647.....	587
Cookley, Suffolk, 1647.....	751
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1649.....	223
Saltford, Somerset, 1653....	320
Ranworth, Norfolk, 1654.....	229
1654.....	804
Helhoughton, Norfolk, 1655..	233
Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1655....	231
Milton Wells, Somerset, 1655-6	234
Crawley?, Hampshire, 1656...	235



	PAGE		PAGE
William,— <i>continued.</i>		William,— <i>continued.</i>	
Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1656... 234		Atherstone?, Warwick, 1672.. 270	
als Sandis,		Faversham, Kent, 1674..... 545	
Staynes, Midd'x, 1656-7.... 236		Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1676-7.. 609	
1657..... 238		Hailsham, Sussex, 1677-8.... 790	
Glutton, Hunts, 1658..... 242		London, 1678-9..... 610	
Isfield, Sussex, 1659..... 249		Carbrook, Norfolk, 1679..... 672	
Ireland 1661..... 254		Dunton cum Doughton, Norfolk,	
Woodnorton, Norfolk, 1661.. 647		1681..... 626	
Weeke, Hampshire, 1661-2.... 256		Houghton Conquest, Bedfordshire,	
Bower Heaton, Somerset, 1662 257		1682-3..... 365	
Haskerton, Suffolk, 1664.... 258		Pinchbeck, Lincoln, 1684..... 592	
Smirna?, 1664-5..... 259		Stepney, Midd'x, 1686..... 287	
Bristol, 1665-6..... 261		Beddington, Norfolk, 1687.... 627	
London, 1666..... 262		Alkerton, Oxon, 1688-9..... 287	
London, 1666..... 608		1690..... 288	
1666-67..... 623		1694..... 291	
London, 1667..... 263		St. Martins in the Fields, Midd'x,	
Newting, Berks, 1669..... 267		1694-5..... 292	
Winterringham, Lincoln, 1669-70 593		Greenfield, Bedfordshire,	
Lakenheath, Suffolk, 1669-70. 773		1694-5..... 366	
Chippenham, Wilts, 1671.... 270		Llanfihangel-Geneur-Glyn?,	
Stibbard, Norfolk, 1671..... 624		Cardigan, 1695..... 397	
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1671 649		London, 1699..... 595	
	PAGE		PAGE
ABELL,		ADAMS,— <i>continued.</i>	
William,		William,	
Wifno?, Essex..... 448		Castle Heddingham, Essex,	
ACTON,		1584-5..... 301	
Thomas,		ALLEN,	
Much Wenlok, Hereford,		Nicholas,	
1551?..... 496		Walberswick, Suffolk, 1617... 752	
ADAM,		AMES,	
Joane,		AMIS,	
Hendon, Midd'x, 1620-21.... 611		AMYES,	
Peter,		AMYS,	
Widford, Herts..... 468		Christopher,	
Thomas,		Rollesby, Norfolk, 1623..... 651	
Compton?, Berkshire, 1540... 376		Emblin,	
ADAMS,		Brocton, Shropshire, 1667.... 497	
Edmond,		John,	
Lolworth, Cambridge, 1612... 389		1548..... 595	
Francis,		Braintree, Essex, 1638-9..... 470	
1680-1..... 805			

	PAGE		PAGE
AMES,— <i>continued.</i>		BACKSTER,	
Robert,		Margaret,	
Marks Hall, Essex, 1620.....	469	Great Brickhill, Bucks, 1600..	384
William,		BACON, ALS GOODWIN,	
Norwich, Norfolk, 1626.....	673	John,	
AMPHYLL, ALS GODWYN,		West Ham, Essex, 1459.....	598
John,		BAILY,	
Aylesford?, Kent, 1461.....	563	Katherin,	
ANSELL,		London, 1617-18.....	595
Abednego,		BARLOWE,	
Bocking, 1646.....	434	William,	
Abraham,		Southolde, Suffolk, 1618.....	752
Bocking, Essex, 1653.....	302	BARNES,	
Bridget,		Rose,	
Bocking, Essex, 1653.....	301	Clevedon, Somerset, 1651.....	306
Elizabeth,		BAYLES,	
Kempton, Bedford, 1653.....	301	Daniel,	
Isaac,		Audley End, Essex, 1625-6....	306
Bocking, Essex, 1653.....	301	Lucy,	
James,		Wilby, Suffolk, 1639.....	752
Deptford, Kent, 1687.....	302	BAYMAN,	
Stephen,		Thomas,	
Chartham, Kent, 1667.....	559	Marlesford?, Suffolk, 1564....	673
ARCHER,		BENTALL,	
John,		William,	
Caistor, Norfolk, 1596.....	654	Springfield, Essex, 1630.....	471
ARMERAR,		BERTON,	
Thomas,		John,	
Horndon, Essex, 1559.....	432	Oakham, 1611.....	695
ARTHURE, GOODWIN ALS,		BIRDE,	
Bridget,		Richard,	
Strood?, Kent, 1642.....	215	Emberton, Bucks, 1615.....	384
ATKINSON,		BLACKWAIE,	
Anne,		BLACKWAYE,	
London, 1589.....	302	Margaret,	
AVERY,		London, 1596.....	308
Josias,		Raphe,	
Quanton, Bucks, 1620-1.....	383	Easthope?, Shropshire, 1593..	307
AWDLEY,		Thomas,	
John,		London, 1592-3.....	307
London, 1589.....	303, 304	BOND,	
Lawrence,		Robert,	
London, 1603.....	304	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1560.....	674
Thomas,		BONES,	
London, 1603.....	305	Lawrance,	
		Little Rayne, Essex, 1601.....	454

	PAGE		PAGE
John, Blyford, Suffolk, 1610.....	753	Mawde, Burnham Westgate, Norfolk, 1563.....	628
Agnes, Long Melford, Suffolk, 1601..	675	CATESBYE, CHAMBERS, GOODWIN ALS, Mary, Laleham, Midd'x, 1655.....	231
Erasmus, Corringham, Essex, 1591.....	432	Ralph, Shipperton, Kent, 1685-6.....	286
Elizabeth, Felstead, Essex, 1604.....	472	CHAMPION, Phillip, Corsham, Wilts, 16--.....	792
Simon, Norwich, 1403.....	164	CHEATAM, Robert, Little Easton, Essex, 1604-5..	473
Jheromie, Sudbury, Suffolk, 1602.....	774	CHURCHMAN, Alice, Cardington, Shropshire, 1648.	502
Humfrrie, 1550.....	472	Andrew, Westgate, Kent, 1666-7.....	547
Margery, Newport Pond, Essex, 1604-5.	472	Anthony, Purslow, Shropshire, 1681....	501
Margaret, Burlingham, 1607?.....	675	Charles, Munslow, Shropshire, 1646...	502
Walter, Leigh, Essex.....	472	Elnor, Munslow?, Shropshire,.....	498
Peter, South Barrough?, Norfolk, 1625.....	628	Francis, Fraunces, Chasfield, Suffolk, 1589.....	755
Richard, 1544.....	473	Clouton, Shropshire, 1657....	311
Incent, Olney, Bucks, 1652.....	308	Canterbury, 1658.....	311
Dorothy, Tollington, 1623.....	675	Cloughton, Shropshire, 1658-9	312
		George, Banham, Norfolk, 1589.....	629
		Gregory, Hythe, Kent, 1546.....	559
		Jane, Shipton, Shropshire, 1590....	499
		John, Bredfield, Suffolk, 1461.....	752
		Wye, Kent, 1523.....	546
		Banham, Norfolk, 1560.....	629
		Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1594....	559
		London, 1621.....	309
		Linton?, Cambridge, 1645....	310

	PAGE		PAGE
CHURCHMAN,— <i>continued.</i>		CLEVELAND,	
Joseph,		Thomas,	
1658.....	311	Shalford, Essex, 1609.....	474
Margaret,		COATES,	
Bredfield, Suffolk, 1505.....	752	Johane,	
Mary,		Orsett, Essex, 1601-2.....	476
Sandwich, Kent, 1605.....	546	CODDINGTON, ALS GOODWYN,	
Nicholas,		Sarah,	
Mondden?, 1580-1.....	756	North Mimms?, Herts, 1674..	273
Great Wendon, Essex, 1632..	473	COE,	
Audley End, Essex, 1659....	312	Francis,	
Ozias,		Southwold, Suffolk, 1617-18..	755
London, 1655.....	310	George,	
Richard,		Clay by the Sea, Norfolk, 1598	654
Long Stanton, Shropshire, 1621	502	See also Cowe.	
Robert,		COLLENS,	
Robart,		William,	
Roberte,		Meadle, Bucks, 1599.....	385
Boughton Aluph, Kent, 1548-9	546	COLLET,	
Shotley, Suffolk, 1568.....	754	Henry,	
Kennington, Kent, 1608.....	547	Little Dorrington, Warwick,	
Roger,		1647-8.....	312
Holloway, Shropshire, 1607... 500		COLLIN,	
Thomas,		William,	
Hopton Wafers, Shropshire,		Broxted, Essex, 1623.....	455
1561.....	498	COLLINGES,	
Hungerford, Shropshire.....	497	William,	
Shipton, Shropshire, 1600....	499	Ditchingham, Suffolk, 1619... 676	
Tidenham, Gloucester, 1639... 310		COLMAN,	
London, 1653.....	310	William,	
William,		Bury St. Edmunds, 1694....	775
1500.....	546	COOPER,	
Boulge, Suffolk, 1560.....	754	Thomas,	
Stebenhethé?, Midd'x, 1566... 612		Cambridge, 1598.....	388
London, 1593.....	308	CORBETT,	
Maunslow, Shropshire, 1602.. 308		Alice,	
Much Wenlock, Shropshire,		Sudbury, Suffolk, 1579.....	775
1672.....	503, 503	COSEN,	
CLARKE, GOODWIN ALS,		William,	
William,		St. Ossyth, Essex.....	476
St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x,		COWARSEY,	
1645.....	606	John,	
CLAY,		Emberton, Bucks, 1601.....	385
Jonas,			
Braintree, Essex, 1626.....	474		

	PAGE		PAGE
Elizabeth, COWE, Aldham?, 1615.....	477	Thomas, EACHARDE, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1576	316
Mary, CRATTSFORD, Stockton?, Shropshire, 1608..	503	James, EGGLESTON, EGLESTON, Settrington, Yorkshire, 1612?	802
John, CROSHINGHAME, Leaden Roothing, Essex, 1605	477	Sylvester, Norwich, Norfolk, 1612,.....	677
Alice, CROW, CROWE, East Ruston, Norfolk, 1592..	676	Joane, ELY, Hornedon, Essex, 1548.....	478
John, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1565	313	Samuel, EMERY, Black Notley, Essex, 1627....	478
Robert, North Benfleet, Essex, 1605..	477	Richard, EVANS, TYLER ALS, Munslow, Shropshire, 1671....	512
William, Stuston, Suffolk, 1619.....	676	Charles, FAITHE, London, 1593.....	317
William, CRUSHE, Roxwell, Essex?, 1607.....	315	Anthony, FLYNT, 1606.....	318
Eliza, CUTLER, ALS GOODWIN, Holborn, Midd'x, 1678.....	279	Rose, FORD, ALS GOODWYN, Witham, Essex, 1628.....	200
John, DALBYE, Milcombe, Oxford, 1616.....	315	Isabell, FORDHAM, Barkeway, Herts?, 1554.....	479
William, DAYE, Freston, Suffolk, 1593.....	677	Daniel, FOWLER, Cheltenham, 1650.....	393
Edward, DORMER, London, 1539.....	315	Richard, FRANCKLYN, Willesden, Midd'x, 1614.....	318
John, DOWLING, Inchequire, Kildare, Ireland, 1676.....	805	John, FRENCH, Stradishall, Suffolk, 1631....	775
Dorothie, DUKE, Norwich, 1614.....	315	John, FRERE, Godmanchester, Hunts, 1548..	517
		Christopher, FRIDAY, Fobbing, Essex, 1607.....	479

	PAGE		PAGE
Henry,		GODDYNS,	
FRYAR,		GODEN,	
Godmanchester, Hunts, 1562..	517	(For the above, see Goodwin)	
Robert,		GODENHAM,	
FRYND,		John,	
Horndon on the Hill, Essex,		East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1552..	679
1553.....	479	GODENT,	
GARAD,		GODEWYN,	
GARRARD,		GODEWYNE,	
Crisagon,		(For the above, see Goodwin)	
Halstead, Essex, 1587.....	456	GODFRE,	
Richard,		William,	
Bocking, Essex, 1551.....	479	Mose, 1630.....	480
GARDNER,		GODIN,	
Robert,		GODINE,	
Stoke Ash, Suffolk, 1563.....	678	GODING,	
GEORGE,		GODINGE,	
Johan,		GODOWYN,	
Copford, Essex, 1586.....	479	GODWEN,	
GIDWYN,		GODWIN,	
Magdalen,		GODWINE,	
Cranley, Surrey, 1598.....	777, 779	GODWING,	
GOADINGE,		GODWINN,	
GODDEIN,		GODWUN,	
GODDEN,		GODWYN,	
GODDENE,		GODWYNE,	
GODDENS,		GODWYNN,	
(For the above, see Goodwin)		GODWYNNNE,	
GODDES,		GODYN,	
John,		GODYNGE,	
Willesford, 16 ?.....	393	GODYNN,	
GODDIN,		GONDWYN,	
GODDINE,		GOODDAYN,	
GODDING,		GOODDEEN,	
GODDINGE,		GOODDEIN,	
GODDINGES,		GOODDEN,	
GODDINGS,		GOODDENE,	
GODDINS,		GOODDENCE,	
GODDON,		GOODDENN,	
GODDWIN,		GOODDENS,	
GODDWYN,		GOODDIN,	
GODDYN,		GOODDIND,	
GODDYNE,		GOODDINE,	
GODDYNG,		GOODDINES,	
GODDYNGE,			

PAGE		PAGE
	GOODDING,	GOODWINNE,
	GOODDINGE,	GOODWINS,
	GOODDINGES,	GOODWUN,
	GOODDWEN,	GOODWUNE,
	GOODDWIN,	GOODWYN,
	GOODDWINNE,	GOODWYNE,
	GOODDYN,	GOODWYNG,
	GOODDYNE,	GOODWYNGE,
	GOODDYNG,	GOODWYNN,
	GOODDYNGE,	GOODWYNNE,
	GOODDYNS,	GOODYN,
	GOODEN,	(For the above, see Goodwin)
	GOODENGE,	GOODYNCHE,
	GOODENS,	John,
	GOODEWIN,	Burwell, Cambridge, 1567? ... 765
	GOODEWYN,	Robert,
	GOODEWYNE,	Burwell, Cambridge, 1515.... 763
	GOODHIN,	GOODYNE,
	GOODHIND,	GOODYNG,
	GOODHINDE,	GOODYNGE,
	GOODIN,	GOODYNNE,
	GOODINE,	GOODYNS,
	GOODING,	(For the above, see Goodwin)
	GOODINGE,	GOTTES,
	GOODINGES,	Thomas,
	GOODINGS,	London, 1592..... 320
	GOODINS,	GOVDWYN,
(For the above, see Goodwin)		(See Goodwin)
	GOODSWINE,	GRAUNGE,
Henry,		Thomas,
Pulham, St. Mary, Norfolk,		Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambridge,
1685-6..... 627		1592..... 393
	GOODWANE,	GRAVENER,
	GOODWAYNE,	Simon,
	GOODWAYNNE,	Weston Underwood, Bucks,
	GOODWEN,	1620-1..... 385
	GOODWENE,	GRAY,
	GOODWHINE,	John,
	GOODWIN,	Winchendon, Bucks, 1611.... 386
	GOODWIND,	GREEN,
	GOODWINE,	GREENE,
	GOODWINES,	John,
	GOODWING,	Great Baddow, Essex, 1620-1. 480
	GOODWINGE,	Thomas,
	GOODWINN,	Hadley, Midd'x, 1592..... 612
		Southold, Suffolk, 1617-18.... 755

	PAGE		PAGE
Thomas,		Maurice,	
East Ham, Essex, 1556.....	490	Dover, Kent, 1558.....	560
GUDDEN,		HERYSON,	
GUDDINGE,		Ormesby, Norfolk, 1597.....	655
GUDDYNGE,		See also Harrison	
GUDWYN,		HEWE, ALS HUMFREY,	
GUDWYNE,		Thomas,	
(For the above, see Goodwin)		Honiton, Devon,.....	325
HAFFENDEN, ALS GODDEN,		HIGHLORD,	
Mary,		John,	
Waldron, Essex, 1695-6.....	321	London, 1641.....	322
HAILES,		HODGSON, GOODWIN ALS,	
Elizabeth,		Margery,	
Lower Shadwell, Midd'x, 1665	321	1591.....	718
HALL,		HOLLAWAY,	
Edward,		William,	
Faversham, Kent, 1639.....	548	East Bergholt, Suffolk,.....	322
HARRISON,		HOOKER,	
HARRYSON,		Elleanor,	
See also Heryson		Tooting, Surrey, 1618.....	324
George,		Woodward als,	
Little Stonham, Suffolk, 1614.	679	Johane,	
Jecob,		1547.....	717
Kings, Lynn, Norfolk, 1598... 655		John,	
William,		Petersfield, Hampshire, 1602.	312
Wolverton, Norfolk, 1591.... 654		Lambeth, Surrey, 1618.....	313
HAUGHFEN?,		Hucking?, Kent, 1661-2.....	560
William,		Nathaniel,	
Woodbridge, Norwich, 1547.. 321		Kessingland, Suffolk, 1623-4.. 755	
HAWE, ALS HAWES,		Richard,	
Francis,		Bishopsbourne, Kent, 1600.... 560	
Belchamp, St. Paul, Essex,		Thomas,	
1622.....	321	Rainham, Essex, 1653.....	324
HAWKINS,		Whithall, Rutland, 1653.....	325
Thomas,		Walsingham,	
Cottenham, Cambridge, 1616.. 393		East Betchworth?, Surrey,	
HAYES,		1618.....	313
Thomas,		HOPPER,	
Langham, Essex, 1639-40..... 480		Thomas,	
HEATHE,		Houghton, Bucks, 1596-7..... 386	
Augustine,		HOWCHIN,	
Lifford, Ireland, 1600-1..... 322		John,	
		West Tilbury, Essex, 1591.... 432	



	PAGE		PAGE
		HUMFREY, HUMFRIE,	
Henrie, Ipswich, Suffolk, 1631-2.....	326	Alice, Ipswich, Suffolk, 1589.....	776
Thomas, Honiton?, Devon, 1636-7.....	325	LAMBERD,	
		John, Dorking, Surrey, 1608.....	782
		LAWRENCE,	
Henry, Gosfield, Essex, 1613-3.....	456	John, Exning?, Suffolk, 1598.....	776
		LAYE,	
Peter, London, 1511-12.....	325	Henry, East Mersea, Essex,.....	448
		LEADER,	
John, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 1625.....	776	William, Cambridge, Cambridge, 1629-30.....	329
		LE GRIS,	
Elizabeth, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1639	655	William, London, 1593.....	329
		LENGE, GOODWYNGE ALS,	
Joan, London, 1656.....	327	John, St. Cuthbert, Wales, 1508....	170
William, Wapping, Midd'x, 1605.....	327	LENNHERT,	
		Robert, Tattingstone?, Suffolk, 1631..	755
Elizabeth, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1617.....	328	LE STRANGE	
		Jane, Stanley, 1514.....	332
		John, Sedgford, Norfolk, 1585....	680
		Robert, 1512.....	330
Christopher, Herne?, Kent, 1688-89.....	561	Kings Lynn, Norfolk, 1575...	332
Ozias, Whitstable, Kent, 1600.....	548	LINCOLN, ALS SKYNNER,	
Thomas, Birchington, Kent, 1619-20...	561	Robert, East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1590..	333
William, Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1614....	679	LYNDE,	
		Thomas, London, 1603-4.....	333
		LYNNELL,	
Reignold, Lydden, Kent, 1644.....	548	Henry, Paulerspury, Northampton, 1567.....	696
Richard, Mershams, Kent, 1590-1.....	328		

	PAGE		PAGE
		LYON,	
Richard,			
West Twiford, Midd'x, 1579.	334		
		MANINGE,	
John,			
London, 1632.....	335		
		MANNE,	
Jone,			
Bishop Hatfield, Herts, 1559..	517		
		MARSH,	
Henry,			
Eythorn, Kent, 1642.....	548		
		MAYHEW,	
Robert,			
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1590	680		
		MELBANKE,	
Steven,			
Mashbury, Essex, 1596-7....	457		
		MERSHE,	
Thomas,			
Little Rayne, Essex, 1553....	481		
		MILDMAY,	
Thomas,			
Framlingham, Suffolk?, 1601.	335		
		MILLER,	
William,			
Bradwell, Bucks, 1599.....	386		
		MORE,	
John,			
Great Comberton, Worcester,			
1586-7.....	336		
Thomas,			
Gorleston, Suffolk, 1579.....	335		
		MORNINGS,	
Margery,			
Badwell Ashe, Suffolk, 1598..	777		
		MORRICE,	
Mary,			
London, 1653-4.....	336		
Thomas,			
Layr Marney, Essex, 1602... 490			
		MORTON,	
Agnes,			
Sutton, 1599.....	397		
Baldwin,			
Sutton, 1599.....	397		
		MUNSON,	
Clement,			
Hardwicke, Norfolk, 1583-4..	630		
Henry,			
Ringland, Norfolk, 1590.....	681		
Robert,			
Lakenheath, Suffolk, 1597....	681		
		NEWGATE,	
Bridget,			
Poncett, St. Marys, Norfolk,			
1644.....	1195		
		NEWMAN,	
John,			
Bradwell, Bucks, 1600.....	386		
		NICHOLAS,	
		NICLAS,	
		NYCHOLAS,	
Edward,			
Abbotsley, Hunts, 1543.....	518		
Isabell,			
Whittlesey, Cambridge, 1590-1	395		
John,			
Abbotsley, Hunts, 1556.....	519		
Chiselborough?, Somerset,			
1576-7.....	338		
Little Wilbraham, Cambridge,			
1613-14.....	396		
Myles,			
Whittlesey, Cambridge, 1591-2	395		
Simon,			
Symon,			
Whittlesey?, Cambridge, 1554	394		
Whittlesey, Cambridge, 1588..	395		
Thomas,			
Whittlesey Mere?, Cambridge,			
15 ?.....	394		
St. Ives, Hunts, 1535.....	518		
Wistow, Hunts, 1545.....	518		
Swaffam Bulbeck, Cambridge,			
1596.....	337		
William,			
Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambridge,			
1563-4.....	396		
		NICHOLLS,	
		NICHOLE,	

	PAGE		PAGE
		<i>OVERTON,—continued.</i>	
NICKOLLS,		Dionis,	
Henry,		Thorsford?, 1517.....	656
Kingston, Cambridge, 1613...	396	Elisabeth,	
Joane,		Faversham, Kent, 1523....	549, 549
Little Hadham, Herts, 1630..	482	George,	
John,		New Romney, Kent, 1590-91..	563
Great Hadham, Herts, 1588..	481	Henry,	
NICOLSON,		Morton Morrell?, Warwick,	
John,		1563.....	795
Alconbury, Weston, 1540....	518	1585?.....	729
NIGHTINGALE,		London, 1648.....	345
William,		Canterbury, 1654.....	345
Walden, Essex, 1651.....	448	Hmfrey,	
NORMAN,		Lynley, Shropshire, 1639....	343
Agnes,		Jerom,	
Weston Underwood, Bucks,		Cheese Hill, St. Peter, Hamp-	
1585.....	387	shire, 1642.....	343
als Turner,		John,	
Robert,		Morton Morrell?, Warwick,	
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1610..	757	1575-6.....	795
NORRINGTON,		Chetton, Shropshire?, 1583-4.	340
Myles,		Yates als,	
Wye, Kent, 1618-19.....	549	Long Itchington?, Warwick,	
OFFINGTON,		1588.....	729
Hugh,		Chelmarsh, Shropshire, 1594-5?	504
Lyminge, Kent, 1508.....	562	Harberbury, Warwick, 1612..	730
See also Ovington.		Eardington?, Salop, 1641.....	704
OTWAY,		Jone,	
OTWAIE,		1540.....	613
George		Chelmarsh, Shropshire, 1612-13	506
Rockburn, Hampshire, 1640...	340	Laurence,	
Oliver,		Lawrence,	
London, 1593.....	338	Long Itchington, Warwick,	
Richard,		1592.....	730
Rudgwick, Sussex, 1619.....	338	London, 1612.....	340
London, 1621-22.....	339	Marie,	
OVERTON,		London, 1628.....	341
OUERTON,		Mary,	
Ales,		Cardington, Shropshire, 1625.	507
Chetton, Shropshire, 1590....	504	Nicholas,	
Alice,		1621.....	341
Chetton, Shropshire, 1619-20.	507	Peter,	
Andrew,		Horningset?, 1590.....	682
London, 1622-3.....	341		
Ann,			
London, 1588.....	613		

	PAGE		PAGE
OVERTON,— <i>continued.</i>			
Richard,		PAYN,	
Bowyer, 1546.....	613	PAYNE,	
Leeke, 1594.....	730	als Godden,	
Hopton, Shropshire, 1602....	505	Joane,	
North Cleobury, Shropshire,		Bath, Somerset, 1642.....	346
1641.....	510	Robert,	
Robert,		East Mersea, Essex,.....	449
Hollycott, Shropshire, 1626... 508		PECK,	
Rowland,		Robert,	
Hollycott, Shropshire, 1626-7. 508		Swanesly, 1602.....	390
Simon,		PEKE,	
East Billing, 1629.....	682	Paul,	
Thomas,		Toft, Cambridge, 1602.....	389
Sandwich, Kent, 1487-8.....	561	PEPERCORNE,	
Coventry, Warwick, 1596....	730	Henry,	
Chelmarsh, Shropshire, 1641.. 509		Barkway, Herts, 1563.....	482
Morton Morrell, Warwick,		PEPPYS,	
1561-2.....	345	PEPES,	
Valentine,		John,	
Bedworth, Warwick, 1647.... 343		Debden, Essex, 1551.....	346
William,		Burnham Westgate, Norfolk,	
Chetton, Shropshire, 1578? ... 504		1612.....	682
Exall, Warwick, 1632.....	342	PHILLIPS,	
Cambridge, 1647.....	344	Richard,	
William George,		Hooe, Sussex, 1614-15.....	791
Ludlow, Shropshire, 1639.... 342		POPE,	
OVINGTON,		Thomas,	
OVYNGTON,		Southwark, Surrey, 1603-4... 346	
OVUNGTION,		PORTER,	
Crysten,		John,	
Lyminge, Kent, 1511-12..... 562		Feering, Essex, 1620.....	482
John,		POYNTZ,	
Goodnestone, Kent, 1558..... 562		Danyell,	
Margery,		London, 1615.....	433
Goodnestone, Kent, 1558..... 562		Gabiell,	
Nicholas,		North Ockenden, Essex, 1607-8 347	
Banham, Norfolk, 1565..... 630		PRAT,	
Thomas,		John,	
Canterbury, 1579-80.....	549	Great Horkesley, Essex.....	449
William,		PUSSLEY,	
Banham, Norfolk, 1560-61.... 630		Thomasine,	
PARKER,		Swineshead, Lincoln,.....	592
Robert,		RATCLIFFE,	
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1602?..... 755		James,	
		London, 1578.....	348

	PAGE		PAGE
REYNOLDS, GOODINGE ALS,		SAUNDERS,— <i>continued.</i>	
Nicholas,		Richard,	
Ottery, St. Mary, Devon,		Hythe?, Surrey, 1673.....	272
1586-7.....	181	Robert,	
		Egham, Surrey, 1647.....	220
ROADES,		William,	
Grace,		London, 1603.....	189
London, 1635.....	348	Staynes, Midd'x, 1656-7.....	236
ROATER,		SAWYER,	
S ?	682	Roger,	
		Orford, Suffolk, 1580.....	756
ROBERTS,			
Marie,		SAVE,	
London, 1605.....	348	John,	
		Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1621	683
ROBES,			
Thomas,		SCOTT,	
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1612.....	682	Susan,	
		Pakefield, Suffolk, 1618.....	756
ROOTT,		See also Skotte	
Thomasin,			
Leigh, Essex, 1628.....	483	SEAGAR,	
		Nicholas,	
ROPER, GOODWYN ALS,		Walden, Essex, 1625.....	444
Richard,			
East Dean?, Sussex, 1556....	784	SEAMAN,	
		Lucy,	
ROWE,		Little Linstead, Suffolk, 1625.	757
Mary,			
London, 1582.....	349, 349	SERGEANT,	
Thomas,		Margaret,	
London, 1570.....	348	Elton, Hunts, 1584.....	519
SALLMAN,		SEWALL,	
J.,		Henry,	
Horndon, Essex, 1542.....	483	Coventry, Warwick, 1628....	730
		William,	
SANSON,		Conndon?, Warwick, 1630....	732
Harrie,			
Branctre, Essex, 1554.....	483	SEYMOUR,	
		John,	
SAUNDERS,		Great Marlow, Bucks, 1567..	349
SANDER,			
SANDIS,		SHEPHERD,	
Goodwyn als,		SHEPPARDE,	
Henry,		Clement,	
1603.....	777, 780	Offley, Hertford, 1557.....	519
Egham, Surrey, 1638.....	778, 781	Joane,	
John,		Onibury, Shropshire, 1571?...	510
Egham, Surrey, 1536.....	777, 778	John,	
Egham, Surrey, 1579-80....	777, 779	Luston, Shropshire, 1584?...	510
Egham, Surrey, 1668.....	783		
Nathaniel,			
Egham, Surrey, 1658.....	782		

	PAGE		PAGE
		SKELTON,	
John,		West Hanningfield, Essex, 1603	350
Thomas,		East Greenwich, Kent, 1545..	573
		SKOTTE,	
John,		Barkway, Herts?, 1553.....	484
		See also Scott.	
		SKYNNER,	
Lincon als,		Robert,	
		East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1590..	333
William,		Ipswich, Suffolk, 1560.....	683
		SMITH, SMYTHE,	
Johan,		Cratfield, Suffolk, 1611.....	757
William,		Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1585..	351
		SOMERSETT,	
Arthur,		1529.....	351
Elynor,		1590.....	351
		SPRING,	
Robert,		Much Yeldham, Essex, 1597..	458
		STAUNTON,	
Harry,		Staunton on Arrow, Hereford, 1571?.....	511
		STEVENS,	
Mary,		Colchester, Essex, 1620.....	484
		STONE,	
Robert,		Much Oakley, Essex,.....	433
		STOW,	
Robert,		Rampton, Cambridge, 1570...	396
		STRACHVE,	
Annale,		Walden, Essex,.....	450
		SUMNER,	
John,		Stone, Bucks, 1604.....	387
		SWINSCOE, GOODWIN ALS,	
John,		Castle Gresley, 1606.....	718
		Repton, 1606-7.....	718
Thomas,		1561.....	717, 720
		TARVER,	
Sara,		Great Oakley, Essex, 1620-1..	484
		THREVELL,	
Thomas,		South Lynn, Norfolk, 1630..	656
		TOPHAM,	
Ann,		Newall Hall?, Yorkshire, 1636	803
Matthew,		Newall Hall?, Yorkshire, 1636	803
William,		Grissington, Yorkshire, 1641.	799
		TURNER, TURNOR,	
Goodin als,		Alice,	
		Much Horkesley?, Essex.....	441
Norman als,		Robert,	
		East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1610..	757
		TYLER, ALS EVANS,	
Richard,		Munslow, Shropshire, 1671...	512
		TYLLEY,	
John,		Shipton, Shropshire, 1567....	512
		VENABLES, VENNABLES,	
John,		Lambeth, Marsh, Surrey, 1608	782
Richard,		London, 1598.....	352
		VESSEY,	
Bridget,		London, 1647.....	353

	PAGE		PAGE
		WICKHAM,	
		WICKEHAM,	
Raymond,.....	450	Edward,	
		Beccles, Suffolk, 1612.....	686
William,		Marcke,	
Walden, Essex,.....	450	North Burlingham, Norfolk,	
		1589.....	686
Elizabeth,		Thomas,	
Watlington, Norfolk, 1618....	683	South Creake, Norfolk, 1592-3	631
		WICKES, GODWIN ALS,	
Ann,		Alice,	
Felstead, Essex, 1637.....	459	Bradford, Wilts, 1658-9.....	244
Moses,		WINCOLL,	
Braintree, Essex, 1623-4.....	353	Agnes,	
Nicholas,		Little Waldingfield, Suffolk..	686
Feering, Essex,.....	451	WINGFIELD,	
Richard,		Thomas,	
Great Hallingbury, Essex, 1638	462	Bungay, Suffolk, 1593-4.....	687
		WISEMAN,	
		WYSEMAN,	
		Abraham,	
als Godden,		Bungay, Suffolk, 1597.....	691
Mary,		Agnes,	
Tottenham Highcross, Midd'x,		Banham, Norfolk, 1638.....	636
1608.....	191	Anne,	
Myles,		Much Canfield, Essex, 1601-2	362
East Ruston, Norfolk, 1619..	637	Annes,	
		Wymondham, Norfolk, 1605-6	635
		Charles,	
Avela,		Yaxley, Suffolk, 1610.....	691
Basingstoke, Hampshire, 1694	290	Edward,	
		Cambridge, 1571.....	388
		Ellyne,	
		Thornham Bishop, Norfolk,	
		1586.....	634
		Henry,	
		Cockley Cley, Norfolk, 1566..	633
		Stoke next Ipswich, Suffolk,	
		1588-9.....	690
		Stook by Ipswich, 1591.....	690
		Burston, Norfolk, 1626-7.....	691
		Jane,	
		Great Waltham, Essex, 1554..	485
Abraham,			
1623.....	656		
Thomas,			
Dickleborough, Norfolk, 1612	685		

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>WISEMAN,—continued.</i>			
John,			
Somerleton, Suffolk, 1507....	359	als Hoker,	
Ronngton?, Holme, Norfolk,		Johane,	
1561.....	632	1547.....	717
Great Canfield, Essex, 1602...	487	John,	
Docking, Norfolk, 1603.....	635	1610.....	757
Ozias,		Blyford, Suffolk, 1619-20....	758
Ditchingham, Norfolk, 1586..	635	Robert,	
Richard,		Braintree, Essex, 1640.....	491
1555.....	519	Thomas,	
Robert,		Brightlingsea, Essex, 1589....	401
Wymondham, Norfolk, 1577..	633	Yoxford, Suffolk, 1622.....	758
Carlton Forehoe, Norfolk,		William,	
1615.....	636	Butley, Suffolk, 1612.....	758
Thomas,		Framlingham, Suffolk, 1612... 758	
Tudely, Kent, 1509.....	359		
Graveley, Cambridge, 1528....	360	Edward,	
Wymonham, 1566.....	632	Waltham Holy Cross, Essex.. 363	
Huntingdon, 1588.....	360		
Coxford?, Essex, 1605.....	487	WRIGHT,	
Maldon, Essex, 1617.....	487	Goodwyn als,	
Tolleshunt Knights, 1686-7... 488		Alice,	
William,		Lowestoft, Suffolk, 1478..... 735	
Colchester, Essex, 1557.....	486	John,	
Wymondham, Norfolk, 1570.. 633		Ditchingham, Norfolk, 1618-19 692	
Coates?, Cambridge, 1599.... 361		Miles, .....	450
Wimbotsham?, Norfolk, 1600 635			
Hatfield, Essex,.....	486	WYATT, GODDIN ALS,	
Maldon, Essex,.....	486	Catherine,	
Harwich, Essex, 1608-9..... 487		Ifield, Sussex, 1642.....	790
		WYSEMAN, SEE WISEMAN	
		YATE,	
Joane,		Robert,	
London, 1591.....	362	St. Owzee, 1630.....	488
		YATES, ALS OVERTON,	
Steven,		John,	
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1598.. 362		Long Itchington?, Warwick,	
William,		1588.....	729
Lowestoft, Suffolk, 1622..... 757			



## INDEX OF GOODWIN NAMES

In the foregoing abstracts the Goodwin name is written in the following ways. In order to avoid confusion and make it easier for reference the name is written in this index in the present accepted form Goodwin. Other surnames follow alphabetically in a separate list.

Goadinge	Godwin	Gooddwin	Goodwind
Goddain	Godwine	Gooddwinne	Goodwine
Godden	Godwing	Gooddyn	Goodwines
Goddene	Godwinn	Gooddyne	Goodwing
Goddens	Godwun	Gooddyng	Goodwinge
Goddin	Godwyn	Gooddynge	Goodwinn
Goddine	Godwyne	Gooddys	Goodwinne
Godding	Godwynn	Gooden	Goodwins
Goddinge	Godwynne	Goodenge	Goodwun
Goddinges	Godyn	Goodens	Goodwune
Goddings	Godyng	Goodewin	Goodwyn
Goddins	Godynge	Goodewyn	Goodwyne
Goddon	Godynn	Goodewyne	Goodwyng
Godwin	Gondwyn	Goodhin	Goodwynge
Godwyn	Gooddayn	Goodhind	Goodwynn
Goddyn	Gooddeen	Goodhinde	Goodwynne
Goddyne	Gooddein	Goodin	Goodyn
Goddyng	Goodden	Goodine	Goodyne
Goddynge	Gooddene	Gooding	Goodyng
Goddys	Gooddenge	Goodinge	Goodynge
Goden	Gooddenn	Goodinges	Goodynne
Godent	Gooddens	Goodings	Goodyns
Godewyn	Gooddin	Goodins	Gowdwyn
Godewyne	Gooddind	Goodwane	Gudden
Godin	Gooddine	Goodwayne	Guddinge
Godine	Gooddines	Goodwaynne	Guddynge
Goding	Goodding	Goodwen	Gudwyn
Godinge	Gooddinge	Goodwene	Gudwyne
Godowyn	Gooddinges	Goodwhine	
Godwen	Gooddwen	Goodwin	

Owing to the large number of references in this index, it has been necessary to classify them by certain abbreviations, to which the following list is a key.

admin. administration,  
bap. baptised  
bur. buried  
chan. bills Chancery bills  
chan. dep. Chancery depositions  
chan. pro. Chancery proceedings  
com. pleas Common Pleas rolls  
ct. of req. Court of Requests  
domesday Domesday book  
excheq. dep. Exchequer depositions  
first fruits Composition for first fruits  
ft. fines Feet of Fines  
hun. rolls. Hundred rolls  
inq. post mort. Inquisition post mortem  
lan. pap. Duchy of Lancaster papers  
lay sub. Lay subsidies  
mar. married  
mar. all. marriage allegation  
mar. lic. marriage license  
pat. roll Patent roll

---

Abednago, 319  
Abigail,  
Abigaell,  
Abygall,  
Ebigale, *mar.* 139, 154; *other ref.* 201, 216, 274, 279, 283, 300, 535, 661, 715, 747, 748, 793.  
Abraham, *bap.* 76; *mar.* 19 (3); *admin.* 553; *will* 260, 590; *chan. pro.* 929; *other ref.* 215, 259, 274, 275, 372, 496, 514, 535, 536, 540.  
Abygall see Abigail.  
Adam, *bap.* 81, 89; *mar.* 89, 114, 115; *bur.* 93; *father* 89 (2), 114 (3); *will* 206, 576, 621, 641; *pat. roll* 1135; *other ref.* 663, 1183, 1184.  
Adda, 683.  
Adrian,  
Adrean,  
Adryan, *bur.* 59; *father* 57 (3); *other ref.* 529.  
Adriana, *father* 57.  
Adrie, *bap.* 27.  
Aeles see Alice.  
Afra, *will* 542.  
Agatha, 715.  
Agnes,  
Agneys,  
Agnis,  
Agnys, *bap.* 10, 17, 54, 79, 82 (2), 160; *mar. lic.* 3, 7; *mar.* 14, 30, 53, 78, 99, 112, 114, 115 (2); *bur.* 13, 34, 49, 55 (2), 83, 131, 161; *mother* 30 (3), 161, 162; *admin.* 607; *will* 466, 524.

Agnes,—*continued*.

576, 597, 616, 638, 659, 718, 733, 734; *chan. pro.* 818, 1017; *other ref.* 164, 168, 171, 173, 175, 186, 191, 194, 209, 218, 257, 328, 351, 370, 372, 376, 377, 390, 391, 397, 420, 426, 437, 438, 442, 464, 514, 515, 521, 522, 523, 525, 532, 535, 540, 570, 574, 575, 576, 578, 598, 601, 607, 617, 618, 636, 639, 641, 659, 660, 698, 699, 715, 721, 725, 733, 735, 736, 739, 740, 741, 758, 764, 775, 784, 786, 787, 797, 810, 1053, 1068.

Agneys see Agnes.

Agneta, *bur.* 34.

Agnis see Agnes.

Agmys see Agnes.

Alice, *bur.* 14; *other ref.* 539, 592, 701, 727.

Ale, *bur.* 22.

Aleece see Alice.

Ales see Alice.

Alexander, *bap.* 146; *mar.* 63; *bur.* 156; *father* 62 (4), 63; *will* 249, 371, 544, 740, 745; *other ref.* 184, 191, 266, 371, 390, 453, 489, 532, 539, 543, 572, 704, 961, 1183.

Alice,

Aleece,

Ales,

Aleyce,

Alis,

Alles,

Alice,

Allys,

Allyse,

Als,

Alse,

Alyce,

Alys,

Alyse, *bap.* 14, 20, 21, (2), 30, 54 (4), 55, 58, 59 (2), 79, 82, 84, 116, 118 (2), 119, 121, 138, 139, 140 (2), 142 (2), 160, 161; *mar.* 14, 18, 36, 61, 65, 74, 80, 108, 142; *bur.* 10, 14 (2), 22, 30, 55, 56, 57, 78, 83, 89, 99, 109, 110, 117, 120 (3), 137, 138, 162; *mother* 20 (4), 21 (4), 22 (4), 28,

Alice,—*continued*.

29, 94 (2), 95 (2), 114 (2); *admin.* 201, 244, 376, 552; *will* 183, 189, 219, 319, 370, 378, 382, 422, 441, 515, 521, 531, 588, 700, 735, 736, 786; *chan. pro.* 806, 807, 817, 819, 851, 929, 976, 993; *ct. of req.* 1074, 1075; *other ref.* 166, 171, 173, 182, 184, 189, 190, 193, 195, 205, 208, 218, 230, 241, 243, 262, 263, 352, 362, 366, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383, 390, 391, 397, 420, 424, 425, 453, 489, 493, 494, 514, 515, 520, 522, 523, 524, 531, 532, 536, 540, 543, 544, 551, 552, 555, 557, 563, 564, 565, 570, 576, 580, 581, 583, 584, 586, 588, 593, 598, 601, 602, 608, 613, 614, 617, 619, 637, 657, 660, 665, 696, 698, 699, 721, 722, 727, 729, 733, 735, 736, 741, 744, 745, 750, 751, 758, 760, 762, 763, 764, 767, 781, 784, 785, 788, 791.

Alicia, *bap.* 58, 84.

Alicie, *mother* 106.

Alis see Alice.

Alizabeth see Elizabeth.

Alles see Alice.

Alicee see Alice.

Allys see Alice.

Allyse see Alice.

Als see Alice.

Alse see Alice.

Alson, 164.

Alyce see Alice.

Alyece see Alice.

Alys see Alice.

Alyse see Alice.

Ama see Amy.

Ambrose,

Ambrus, *bap.* 154; *bur.* 156; *father* 155 (7), 156; *admin.* 261, 268, 608; *will* 801; *chan. pro.* 1038; *inq. post. mort.* 1131; *other ref.* 206, 211, 246, 273, 774.

Amey, see Amy.

Amos, *death* 144; *will* 571; *close roll* 1089; *other ref.* 661, 739.

Amphillis, *will* 623; *other ref.* 248.

Amy,  
 Ame,  
 Amey,  
 Amye,  
 Ayme, *bur.* 133; *mother* 15; *other*  
*ref.* 175, 193, 248, 374, 377, 414, 535,  
 591, 597, 622, 626, 672, 694, 1178.  
 An see Ann.  
 Andrew,  
 Andrewe, *bap.* 25; *mar.* 25; *father*  
 26 (2); *husband* 26; *admin.* 276,  
 663; *will* 246, 387, 552, 566; *chan.*  
*pro.* 825; *chan. dep.* 1052; *other*  
*ref.* 234, 246, 252, 388, 424, 526, 529,  
 530, 638.  
 Ane see Ann.  
 Anes see Annis.  
 Aneys see Annis.  
 Anier, *mother* 108 (2).  
 Anis see Annis.  
 Ann,  
 An,  
 Ane,  
 Anne, *bap.* 11, 13 (3), 17, 30, 34, 38,  
 41, 46, 54 (3), 56 (2), 60, 62, 79 (2)  
 81 (2), 104, 108 (3), 111, 112, 113,  
 116, 118, 140, 141, 145 (3), 146, 153  
 (2), 154, 155, 162; *mar. int.* 2;  
*mar. lic.* 7 (2), 8; *mar.* 13, 26, 35,  
 36, 54, 57, 61, 70, 72, 78, 80 (2), 96,  
 109 (2), 112, 139, 142, 152, 157;  
*death* 95; *bur.* 14, 43 (2), 46, 59,  
 66, 73, 109, 112, 113 (2), 135, 162,  
 163; *mother* 45, 70, 79 (5), 110  
 (2), 117, 119 (3), 136, 138, (2), 140  
 (2), 141, 142 (2), 145 (2), 151 (2),  
 152, 157, 160 (3); *admin.* 198, 205,  
 429, 431, 719, 1195; *will* 191, 210,  
 212, 225, 273, 296, 298, 495, 517, 523,  
 544, 584, 586, 609, 614, 615, 618, 626,  
 647, 774; *published* 96; *chan. pro.*  
 823, 830, 834, 843, 854, 862, 870, 871,  
 874, 901, 953, 954, 955, 956, 969, 970,  
 971, 972, 973, 984, 997, 1004, 1017,  
 1035, 1036; *chan. dep.* 1048, 1061,  
 1068; *close roll* 1092; *ft. fines* 1123;  
*other ref.* 28, 166, 174, 176, 178, 189,

## Ane,—continued.

191, 193, 200, 201, 206, 213, 220, 223,  
 226, 231, 237, 239, 241, 245, 246, 247,  
 249, 250, 252, 257, 261, 262, 266, 267,  
 268, 271, 277, 278, 281, 284, 286, 287,  
 295, 296, 299, 319, 349 363, 364, 366,  
 369, 373, 377, 378, 379, 380, 382, 397,  
 398, 425, 428, 429, 430, 431, 446, 448,  
 453, 493, 494, 495, 496, 514, 515, 516,  
 517, 520, 522, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538,  
 539, 543, 544, 551, 553, 567, 574, 579,  
 580, 581, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 591,  
 592, 594, 605, 606, 607, 608, 610, 611,  
 615, 617, 620, 623, 624, 628, 640, 642,  
 644, 646, 648, 651, 660, 661, 666, 667,  
 668, 669, 670, 671, 694, 696, 701, 702,  
 704, 722, 738, 739, 740, 741, 743, 744,  
 745, 746, 749, 750, 751, 770, 778, 782,  
 789, 790, 792, 798, 799, 801, 1181.

## Anna,

Annah, *bap.* 12 (2), 42, 47, 84, 85, 110,  
 116, 119, 150, 151; *mar.* 151; *bur.*  
 12, 110, 121 (2); *mother* 79 (5),  
 119 (5), 121; *inq. post mort.* 1129;  
*other ref.* 260, 261, 542.

Annabella, *mar.* 39.

Annable, *bap.* 41; *bur.* 43; *will* 438;  
*lay sub.* 1131; *other ref.* 436, 437,  
 438, 439, 442, 450.

## Annah see Anna.

## Anne see Ann.

## Annes see Annis.

## Annie, 1041.

## Annis,

## Anes,

## Aneys,

## Anis,

## Annas,

## Annes,

Anns, *bap.* 45, 54, 118 (2), 160; *bur.*  
 75; *mother* 141, 160 (2); *other*  
*ref.* 171, 172, 380, 392, 420, 440, 552,  
 586, 648, 651, 697, 698, 720, 735, 785,  
 790.

## Anstice, 705.

## Anth, 1192.

## Anthony,

- Anthonie, *war.* 42; *bur.* 42; *father* 41, 157; *husband* 42; *church warden* 122; *will* 191, 572, 718, 719, 749; *chan. pro.* 821 (2), 822, 824, 825, 832, 836, 839, 857, 860, 887, 892, 900, 1012, 1013, 1027; *chan. dep.* 1046, 1071; *ct. of req.* 1081; *feet fines* 1125 (3); *other ref.* 179, 190, 312, 318, 378, 380, 436, 437, 438, 490, 532, 534, 556, 571, 572, 685, 726, 749, 860.
- Arabella,
- Arrabella, *will* 611; *other ref.* 609, 610.
- Archer, 207, 208.
- Arelline, *bur.* 83.
- Armerilla, *bap.* 79.
- Arrabella see Arabella.
- Arthur,
- Arther,
- Ather, *bap.* 20 (3), 21, 114, 116; *bur.* 21 (3); *father* 20 (6), 21; *husband* 32; *admin.* 293; *will* 207; *chan. pro.* 912, 920, 1033; *inq. post mort.* 1131; *other ref.* 203, 218, 289, 290, 293, 375, 784, 785, 1180, 1181.
- Asilia,
- Asillie, 656.
- Asser, 615.
- Ather see Arthur.
- Audrin, 531.
- Audry,
- Audrie,
- Awdry, *mar.* 78, 106; *chan. pro.* 994; *other ref.* 379.
- Aúfrey, *will* 537.
- Augustine, *mar.* 77; *will* 207; *other ref.* 207, 213, 533.
- Augustus, 533.
- Avela, *admin.* 290.
- Avis,
- Avice,
- Avys, *bur.* 14; *ft. fines* 1121; *other ref.* 391, 453.
- Awdry see Audry.
- Ayles see Alice.
- Ayme see Amy.
- Barbara,
- Barbarah,
- Barbarie,
- Barberah, *bap.* 25, 96; *mar. lic.* 9; *bur.* 43; *mother* 96; *other ref.* 272, 390, 424, 496, 693, 783, 898.
- Barnard, 803.
- Barnabe, 226.
- Barrington, *born* 66.
- Barth., 1192.
- Bartholomei, *father* 57, 58.
- Bartholomeus, *bap.* 58.
- Bartholomew,
- Bartholomee, *bap.* 58, 59; *mar. all.* 2; *bur.* 19, 72; *father* 57 (2), 58; *will* 188, 522, 534; *chan. pro.* 825; *other ref.* 528, 529, 536, 550, 605, 761.
- Barthram, 1192.
- Barthro, *bap.* 154.
- Barthrum, *bap.* 154.
- Bartram,
- Bartrame,
- Bertram, *bap.* 154, 155; *mar. lic.* 7; *bur.* 154, 155, 156; *father* 155 (3); *other ref.* 206, 247.
- Basilia, *pat. roll* 1138.
- Bass, *father* 150.
- Bassingbourne, 258.
- Beatrice,
- Betrice, 183, 640.
- Beatrix,
- Bettrix, 658, 660, 759, 1170.
- Benedict, 734.
- Benis, *admin.* 222.
- Benjamin,
- Benjamen,
- Benjamine, *bap.* 27, 136; *mar.* 120; *death* 150; *bur.* 111; *father* 118, 119 (5), 121 (2), 136; *admin.* 286, 300; *will* 558; *chan. pro.* 843, 844, 905; *inq. post mort.* 1130; *other ref.* 194, 195, 200, 205, 207, 216, 264, 285, 374, 556, 558, 595, 996.
- Benn, *close roll* 1112.
- Bennet, 524.
- Bertram see Bartram.
- Bethell, 298, 671.

- Bethia, 557.  
 Beatrice see Beatrice.  
 Betteris, 536.  
 Bettrix see Beatrix.  
 Blanch, 410.  
 Blase,  
 Blaise, 187, 189, 380, 1192.  
 Brett, *will* 279; *other ref.* 280, 299.  
 Briand, *will* 795.  
   See also Bryan.  
 Bridget,  
 Bregytt,  
 Bridgett,  
 Bridgit,  
 Bridgite,  
 Briget,  
 Brigett,  
 Briggett,  
 Briggitt, *hap.* 11, 98, 146; *bur.* 12, 89, 156; *mother* 27 (2), 89 (4), 94 (3), 155 (3); *admin.* 215; *will* 247; *chan. pro.* 940; *other ref.* 248, 253, 378, 398, 431, 432, 465, 579, 640, 654, 668, 669, 710, 743, 771, 772, 787.  
 Bridgitta, *hap.* 11; *bur.* 12.  
 Bryan, *will* 798; *other ref.* 592, 797.  
   See also Briand.  
 Burhill, *admin.* 179.  
 Burnes, *father* 56.  
 Burton, *admin.* 276; *chan. pro.* 847, 855, 856, 873, 874, 977, 978, 1036; *other ref.* 801.  
 Caesar, *admin.* 261.  
 Caleb, *hap.* 32; *admin.* 247; *other ref.* 247.  
 Caroline Amelia, *death* 144.  
 Catherine,  
 Catherin,  
 Cattrin, *hap.* 10, 117; *death* 97; *bur.* 97; *mother* 11; *admin.* 272, 285, 790; *will* 607; *other ref.* 187, 190, 285, 288, 554, 555, 618, 621, 642, 804.  
   See also Katherine.  
 Cecily see Cicely.  
 Cecilia,  
 Cesilia,  
 Cisilia, *mar.* 65; *bur.* 107; *other ref.* 1190.  
 Chamers, *father* 75.  
 Charles,  
 Charells, *hap.* 154; *husband* 97; *father* 61, 97; *will* 296, 410, 413; *chan. pro.* 943; *chan. dep.* 1066, 1067; *other ref.* 234, 242, 268, 272, 273, 282, 289, 290, 352, 393, 413, 587, 626.  
 Chrispia, 1189.  
 Christian,  
 Christaine, *mother*, 142, 143, 144; *chan. pro.* 905, 922; *other ref.* 180, 215, 253, 373, 434, 663, 733, 742, 745, 767, 1181.  
   See also Chrystyne.  
 Christina, 167.  
 Christoferus, *hap.* 57.  
 Christopher,  
 Christofer,  
 Chrystopher,  
 Cristofer,  
 Xper, *hap.* 33, 36, 57, 105, 113; *mar. lic.* 3; *mar.* 54, 73, 77; *bur.* 32; *husband* 113; *father* 32, 54 (3), 55 (2), 65, 113 (3), 143; *admin.* 231, 247, 746; *will* 191, 245, 258, 381, 383, 569; *chan. pro.* 806, 807, 822 (2), 824, 827, 828, 829 (2); *chan. dep.* 1050; *cl. of req.* 1073, 1074, 1078; *close roll* 1109; *other ref.* 173, 174, 245, 247, 265, 371, 378, 379, 381, 382, 383, 384, 386, 387, 416, 453, 524, 576, 578, 579, 741, 773, 775, 801, 809.  
 Chryster, 720.  
 Chrystyne, *mar.* 143.  
   See also Christian.  
 Cicely,  
 Cecily,  
 Cicelye,  
 Cicilie,  
 Cicily,  
 Cicilye,  
 Cisely,  
 Cycely,  
 Sicely,

- Sisley, *bap.* 82, 139; *bur.* 114, 139; *mother* 137; *will* 425, 751; *chan. pro.* 821, 1016, 1023, 1024; *chan. dep.* 1069; *other ref.* 260, 426, 583, 617, 640, 667, 745, 751.
- Cicilia, see Cecilia.
- Cisilia see Cecilia.
- Clare, 423.
- Clemence, 534, 664.
- Clemens, 582.
- Clement, *mar. all.* 2; *mar.* 56; *will* 302; *other ref.* 185.
- Clements, *mother* 38.
- Constance, *bap.* 48; *will* 604; *chan. pro.* 1027; *other ref.* 268, 530, 548, 604.
- Constant, 226.
- Creature, 552.
- Cristofer see Christopher.
- Croper, 578.
- Cuthbert, 419.
- Cycely see Cicely.
- Daffles, 426.
- Daniel,
- Danell,
- Daniell,
- Danyell, *bap.* 58, 60, 62; *mar. lic.* 9; *mar.* 60, 144, 162; *death* 95; *bur.* 162; *husband* 60; *father* 60 (2), 79; *admin.* 230, 261, 611; *will* 196, 200, 227, 442, 621; *chan. pro.* 829, 895, 900; *ct. of req.* 1083; *inq. post mort.* 1129; *lay sub.* 1132; *other ref.* 97 (2), 188, 197, 198, 208, 218, 229, 239, 292, 322, 433, 443, 444, 445, 446, 536, 538, 539, 659, 661, 666, 668, 673, 739, 1180.
- Darthe, *bap.* 23.
- David, 292, 670.
- Davie,
- Davy, *father* 98; *will* 592.
- Dean,
- Deane, *will* 289; *other ref.* 272, 273, 280.
- Deborah,
- Debora, *bap.* 139; *other ref.* 584, 672, 750.
- Dennis,
- Denis,
- Dennice,
- Dennys, *bap.* 118; *mar.* 120; *other ref.* 223, 427, 467, 476, 566, 785.
- Dionis,
- Dionyse, *bap.* 82; *will* 527; *other ref.* 536.
- Dorathie see Dorothy.
- Doratye,
- Dorate,
- Dorrage, *bap.* 144; *other ref.* 176, 178.
- Dorcas, 750.
- Dorothy see Dorothy.
- Dorothea, *bap.* 55, 85, 154, 155; *bur.* 162; *other ref.* 155.
- Dorothy,
- Dorathie,
- Dorothy,
- Dorothie,
- Dorothee,
- Dorrathie, *bap.* 85, 87, 94, 116, 142, 143, 155, 158; *mar.* 29, 42, 152, 155, 161; *bur.* 13, 29, 59, 109 (2), 144, 155; *mother* 79; *admin.* 195; *will* 257, 283, 537; *chan. pro.* 910, 911; *inq. post mort.* 1129, 1131; *ft. fines* 1120; *other ref.* 172, 174, 179, 181, 192, 194, 200, 235, 241, 263, 268, 270, 291, 383, 412, 436, 535, 537, 539, 556, 588, 611, 642, 648, 669, 675, 702, 741, 746, 750, 767, 787, 789.
- Downham, *mother* 79.
- Ebigale see Abigail.
- Ed., *father* 12 (2).
- Edi., *father* 12 (9).
- Edith, *chan. pro.* 1017; *other ref.* 164, 278, 320.
- Edmund,
- Edmond,
- Edmonde,
- Edmunde, *bap.* 11, 12, 82, 85, 87, 94, 130, 142 (2), 161; *mar. lic.* 5; *mar.* 13, 81; *bur.* 83, 162; *father* 12 (12), 48, 81, 94 (3), 95 (2), 96, 139 (4), 140, 142, 144, 151, 160 (5); *admin.* 239, 244, 291, 553, 661, 744; *will* 218,

Edmund.—*continued.*

253, 376, 404, 544, 584, 648 (2), 672, 702, 739, 765; *ct. of req.* 1082; *close roll* 1111, 1112; *ft. fines* 1123; *other ref.* 132, 133, 171, 172, 173, 194, 208, 212, 218, 236, 244, 346, 400, 401, 404, 426, 529, 554, 636, 645, 648, 649, 659, 660, 664, 665, 669, 683, 697, 698, 738, 747, 769, 770, 772, 809, 1182, 1192.

Edmundi, *father* 12, 151.

Edmundus, *bap.* 11, 12, 85; *mar.* 13.

Edward,

Edw., *bap.* 13, 14, 33, 46, 54, 55 (2), 86, 87, 89, 108, 154, 155; *mar. all 2*; *mar.* 33, 34, 46, 49 (2), 54, 57, 70, 141; *bur.* 14, 29, 34, 36, 38, 45, 49, 55, 109, 141, 157, 162; *husband* 61, 117, 145; *father* 2, 17, 46, 54, 55 (3), 61, 79, 108 (7), 117, 137, 139, 140 (7), 144; *admin.* 193, 243, 263, 277, 289, 297, 397, 604, 618; *will* 200, 214, 224, 234, 244, 249, 253, 256, 263, 271, 422, 516, 536, 550, 588, 694, 718, 720, 726, 747, 777, 780, 783, 785; *church warden* 109 (2); *curate* 61; *chan. pro.* 806, 814, 815, 819, 824, 826, 835, 838, 874, 884, 887, 888, 919, 954, 981, 982, 986, 995, 996, 998, 999, 1000, 1002, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1022, 1023, 1025, 1027, 1028; *chan. dep.* 1045, 1046, 1050, 1060; *close roll* 1091, 1092, 1094, 1095, 1097, 1098, 1110, 1111, 1112 (2); *ct. of req.* 1077; *inq. post mort.* 1129, 1130; *Lanc. pap.* 1132; *other ref.* 179, 186, 193, 194, 195, 206, 213, 214, 216, 226, 234, 235, 237, 244, 249, 262, 267, 278, 290, 303, 319, 335, 392, 397, 408, 411, 448, 453, 484, 494, 495, 514, 515, 516, 532, 538, 542, 548, 554, 555, 556, 557, 567, 604, 623, 626, 627, 642, 643, 644, 647, 649, 656, 660, 671, 694, 695, 717, 720, 728, 747, 783, 784, 786, 793, 798, 801, 947, 948, 994, 1071, 1171, 1181, 1192.

Edwardus, *bap.* 86.

Edwin,

Edwyn, *bap.* 112; *mar.* 106.

Edy, *admin.* 242.

Eeli see Eli.

Eerin, *bur.* 80.

Eisbell see Isbell.

Ela, *bap.* 17, 112.

Ele, 661.

Eleanor,

Elena,

Elenor,

Elenora,

Elenore,

Eleynore,

Elianor,

Elianore,

Elinere,

Elinor,

Ellinor,

Eilynor,

Elnor,

Elonor,

Elyanor,

Elynor, *bap.* 10, 24; *mar.* 23; *bur.* 47

(2), 111; *will* 211, 791; *chan. pro.*

1023, 1032; *other ref.* 200, 201, 202,

210, 214, 240, 241, 296, 319, 389, 419,

479, 493, 495, 658, 735, 737, 791, 793.

Elen see Ellen.

Eleyn see Ellen.

Elezabeth see Elizabeth.

Eli,

Eeli, *bur.* 141, *other ref.* 667.

Elias, *father* 108; *other ref.* 620.

Eliazer, *bur.* 57.

Elena see Eleanor.

Elenora see Eleanor.

Elenore see Eleanor.

Eleynore see Eleanor.

Elianor see Eleanor.

Elianore see Eleanor.

Elin see Ellen.

Elinere see Eleanor.

Elinor see Eleanor.

Elisabeth see Elizabeth.

Eliz see Elizabeth.

Eliza, *admin.* 279; *other ref.* 273.

Elizabeth,

Alizabeth,



Elezabeth,

Elisabeth,

Elizabeth,

Elyzabeth, *born* 66; *bap.* 12, 14, 16, 17 (2), 18, 20 (2), 23 (3), 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 41 (2), 42, 48, 54, 55, (2), 60, 70 (2), 77 (2), 79 (3), 81, 82, 84, 85, 89, 95, 106 (2), 107 (3), 108 (2), 111, 112, 116, 118 (2), 119, 131, 132, 138 (2), 140 (2), 143, 144, 145, 152, 155, 157 (3), 160 (2), 162, 163 (2); *mar. lic.* 3, 4 (2), 7 (2), 8, 124; *mar.* 17, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28 (2), 31 (2), 36, 53, 56, 70, 78, 80, 85, 87, 112, 120, 136 (3), 137, 139, 151, 152, 161 (2); *death* 97, 148; *bur.* 14, 18, 19 (2), 22 (2), 26, 27, 29 (2), 30, 41, 43, 45, 55 (2), 56, 59, 62, 67, 75, 81, 83 (2), 87, 100, 109 (3), 113, 114, 120, 121, 138, 143, 145, 146, 147, 152, 157 (2), 160, 161, 163 (2); *mother* 12 (11), 18 (4), 19 (2), 20 (6), 21 (6), 22, 25, 30, 32, 36, 81, 107, 108 (5), 111, 132, 135, 137, 138 (3), 139, 146 (2), 147, 150 (5), 151 (5), 156, 157 (2), 160 (4), 161 (8); *admin.* 266, 608, 610; *will* 175, 182, 204, 226, 229, 231, 284, 290, 375, 379, 418, 422, 429, 489, 513, 522, 552, 575, 589, 593, 608, 646, 666, 671, 697, 705, 746, 772; *chan. pro.* 814, 830, 834, 854, 857, 880, 881, 896, 897, 901, 904, 994, 1016, 1024, 1025, 1027; *chan. dep.* 1048, 1050, 1069; *ct. of req.* 1073, 1081; *ft. fines* 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125; *inq. post mort.* 1131; *other ref.* 27, 148, 164, 168, 170, 172, 174, 179, 184, 185, 190, 191, 192, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 209, 213, 215, 216, 218, 220, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 241, 242, 243, 245, 247, 249, 253, 258, 259, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 273, 274, 276, 285, 286, 287, 288, 292, 293, 296, 299, 300, 319, 320, 334, 346, 352, 364, 365, 366, 375, 376, 378, 379, 380, 383, 387, 390, 392, 401, 404, 411, 412, 419, 421, 424, 426,

Elizabeth,—*continued.*

427, 431, 438, 446, 453, 463, 464, 465, 467, 468, 490, 496, 521, 528, 529, 530, 532, 534, 535, 537, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 548, 551, 553, 554, 556, 567, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 577, 578, 579, 585, 586, 588, 592, 594, 600, 601, 602, 604, 606, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 626, 634, 640, 641, 644, 645, 648, 649, 651, 660, 661, 662, 663, 667, 669, 681, 693, 696, 702, 720, 721, 724, 738, 741, 742, 743, 746, 747, 749, 750, 766, 767, 769, 770, 771, 772, 774, 775, 778, 780, 782, 786, 787, 789, 790, 791, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 801, 802, 810.

See also *Elsabeth.*

Elizabetha,

Elyzabeth, *bap.* 87, 150, 151; *other ref.* 146, 665, 666.

Elizabetht see Elizabeth.

Elizeus, *mar.* 82.

Ellen,

Elen,

Eleyne,

Elin,

Elleyn,

Ellin,

Elline,

Ellyn,

Ellyne,

Elynn, *bap.* 21, 35, 47, 54, 79, 81, 86, 87, 89, 95, 138; *mar.* 21, 49, 163; *death* 54; *bur.* 18, 22, 80, 86, 87, 114; *mother* 18 (4), 86 (2), 87 (5); *sponsor* 88 (2); *will* 516, 581; *chan. pro.* 816, 817, 1036; *inq. post mort.* 1128; *other ref.* 174, 175, 224, 367, 404, 426, 435, 453, 493, 515, 537, 577, 578, 586, 698, 699, 701, 719, 721, 724, 759, 779.

Elleyn see Ellen.

Ellin see Ellen.

Elline see Ellen.

Ellinor see Eleanor.

Ellis,

Ellyce,

- Ellys, *bab.* 82 (2); *will* 259; *other ref.* 215, 261, 643, 797.  
 Ellize, *mar.* 99.  
 Ellyn see Ellen.  
 Ellyne see Ellen.  
 Ellynor see Eleanor.  
 Ellys see Ellis.  
 Elnor see Eleanor.  
 Elonor see Eleanor.  
 Elisabeth,  
 Elsebeth, *bab.* 15 (2), 79; *mar.* 56;  
*other ref.* 699, 720, 721, 728.  
 Elyanor see Eleanor.  
 Elyece, *mother* 81.  
 Elynnie see Ellen.  
 Elynor see Eleanor.  
 Elyzabeth see Elizabeth.  
 Elizabetha see Elizabetha.  
 Em, *bab.* 60.  
 Eme see Emme.  
 Emanuell, 705.  
 Emery, *bur.* 72.  
 Emlen,  
 Emlin,  
 Emlyn, *bab.* 58; *chan. pro.* 1033, 1034;  
*other ref.* 786.  
 Emma, 749.  
 Emme,  
 Eme, 468, 523, 537, 551.  
 Emmotte,  
 Emote,  
 Emott, *will* 717, 720; *other ref.* 577.  
 Ephraim, *bab.* 131.  
 Erasmus, 172.  
 Esabell see Isabell.  
 Esther,  
 Ester, 589, 628.  
 Ethelburga, *death* 99.  
 Etheldred, *admin.* 618.  
 Etheldreda, *mar. lic.* 7.  
 Ewgenny, 524.  
 Ewin,  
 Ewen,  
 Ewyn, *admin.* 773; *chan. pro.* 872,  
 950, 951, 989, 1037; *other ref.* 661,  
 662, 1192.  
 Ezechiell,  
 Ezechiell, *father* 79 (4).  
 Ezechias, 533.  
 Faith,  
 Fayeth,  
 Fayth,  
 Faythe, *bab.* 94; *mar.* 145; *mother*  
 146; *will* 748; *other ref.* 649, 661.  
 Faniell, 542.  
 Fealiz, *will* 260.  
 Felice, 368.  
 Firth, 747.  
 Florence,  
 Floronse, *bab.* 75; *chan. pro.* 960;  
*other ref.* 172, 207, 764.  
 Fran., 1192.  
 Frances,  
 Francis,  
 Fransis,  
 Fraunces,  
 Frauncis,  
 Frauncys,  
 Frawnces, *bab.* 11, 23 (2), 27, 32, 59,  
 65, 82, 90, 94, 107 (2); *mar. all.* 1;  
*mar. lic.* 4, 8; *mar.* 17, 23, 53, 73,  
 81, 94, 138, 139; *death* 97, 148; *bur.*  
 32 (2), 47, 94, 97, 98, 100, 109 (2),  
 139, 144; *husband* 138, 139; *father*  
 31, 32 (3), 82 (5), 83, 94 (3), 112,  
 138 (3); *mother* 17, 23, 32, 97;  
*admin.* 180, 291, 292, 536, 667; *will*  
 202, 238 (2), 248, 252, 292, 441, 442,  
 530, 573, 588, 719, 749; *chan. pro.*  
 841, 844, 845, 867, 879, 880, 901, 904,  
 912, 926, 928, 933, 934, 938, 1033;  
*chan. dep.* 1043, 1044 (2), 1058,  
 1059, 1065, 1067; *com. pleas* 1119;  
*close roll* 1091; *inq. post mort.* 1130,  
 1131; *other ref.* 174, 175, 187, 191,  
 198, 215, 239, 248, 249, 252, 269, 283,  
 363, 380, 386, 392, 398, 418, 440, 441,  
 442, 468, 495, 515, 530, 535, 539, 549,  
 551, 577, 578, 579, 581, 584, 586, 588,  
 592, 593, 623, 624, 634, 643, 660, 663,  
 665, 666, 668, 669, 694, 727, 743, 749,  
 756, 769, 770, 781, 791, 804, 868,  
 1181, 1190.  
 Franciscus, *bab.* 11.

- Frideswide, 603.  
 Fridisworth, *will* 603.  
 Friso, 369.  
 Fyllis see Phillis.  
 Gabriel,  
 Gabriell, *will* 541; *other ref.* 215, 796, 798.  
 Geoffrey,  
 Geffry,  
 Geffrye, *admin.* 668; *will* 530, 617; *other ref.* 526.  
 George, *bap.* 20, 35, 45, 58, 151, 156, 160, 161; *mar. lic.* 6; *mar.* 40, 56, 61, 141, 147, 161 (2); *bur.* 21, 38, 40, 45, 66, 73, 152, 162; *husband* 143, 147, 161, 162; *father* 4, 27, 38, 40, 62 (3), 139, 140 (4), 141 (3), 146 (2), 147, 152 (2), 160 (10), 161, 162 (2); *admin.* 191, 199, 279, 603, 619, 719; *will* 234, 241, 251, 401, 544, 556, 581, 669, 715, 718 (2), 750, 752, 774, 796; *chan. pro.* 823, 825, 829, 830, 855 (2), 866, 870, 883, 887, 889, 904, 927, 980, 990, 994, 1020, 1034, 1035; *chan. dep.* 1054 (2), 1061; *close roll* 1096, 1116, 1117; *com. pleas* 1119; *ft. fines* 1122; *other ref.* 192, 193, 203, 204, 208, 209, 211, 223, 224, 225, 230, 234, 235, 237, 241, 244, 254, 267, 269, 270, 274, 275, 290, 295, 319, 346, 351, 386, 401, 425, 441, 442, 493, 494, 511, 512, 532, 535, 536, 542, 544, 555, 556, 591, 614, 647, 648, 669, 695, 705, 706, 707, 715, 728, 738, 740, 742, 750, 765, 766, 767, 785, 786, 797, 798, 799, 804, 1192.  
 Georgie, 576.  
 Georgius, *bap.* 151.  
 Gilbert,  
 Gylbert, *will* 564; *other ref.* 578, 579, 584.  
 Gilian, 537.  
 Gionis, 606.  
 Godley, *mar.* 24.  
 Good Fortune, 173.  
 Goodwith, 584.  
 Goodwyn, 765.  
 Grace, *bap.* 24, 28, 46, 81, 84; *mar.* 23 (2), 85, 131; *other ref.* 173, 175, 198, 205, 216, 232, 234, 241, 310, 348, 588, 592, 640, 641, 682, 698, 767.  
 Gracia, *bap.* 84; *mar.* 85.  
 Gracie, 437.  
 Gregory,  
 Gregorie,  
 Greygorye, *mar.* 134 (2); *father* 134; *admin.* 184, 659; *will* 184, 740, 744, 752; *chan. pro.* 829; *chan. dep.* 1051; *ct. of req.* 1074; *other ref.* 184, 433, 659, 677, 738, 739, 740, 744, 745, 750, 1180.  
 Gregorius, 1180.  
 Griffin, 544.  
 Gualter, 579.  
 Guilelmi, *husband* 47; *father* 47 (3), 58.  
 Guilelmus, *bur.* 47 (2), 86; *father* 151 (2).  
 Gylbert see Gilbert.  
 Gyles, 669.  
 Hance, *will* 195.  
 Hance, *chan. pro.* 1029.  
 Hannah,  
 Hanna, *bap.* 119 (2); *death* 144 (2), 148; *bur.* 19; *mother* 66 (2), 67 (2), 119, 148; *other ref.* 148, 239, 267, 268, 269, 279, 544, 590, 627.  
 Hanney, *will* 591.  
 Hanslett,  
 Hanslet, *chan. pro.* 962; *other ref.* 535, 540.  
 See also Hauslett.  
 Harry,  
 Harrie,  
 Harrye, *mar.* 38; *will* 525, 551; *other ref.* 173, 378, 519, 576, 660, 779.  
 See also Herrye.  
 Harvey, *death* 97, 98; *bur.* 97; *husband* 97 (3); *father* 97, 145.  
 Hauslett, *chan. pro.* 963.  
 See also Hanslett.  
 Heare, 283.  
 Helen,  
 Hellen,

- Hellyn, *bap.* 28, 32, 118; *mar. lic.* 7; *mar.* 41; *bur.* 12, 120; *mother* 27; *admin.* 429; *chan. pro.* 1035; *other ref.* 198, 243, 245, 275, 373, 429, 444, 720, 741, 743, 757, 785, 1180.
- Helena, *bur.* 19.
- Hendry, 694.
- Henery see Henry.
- Henrici, *husband* 12; *father* 13.
- Henricus, *mar.* 13.
- Henrietta, *death* 28; *mother* 28.
- Henry,
- Henery,
- Henrie,
- Henrye, *bap.* 13, 14 (2), 20 (2), 21, 27, 38, 54, 130, 140, 161, 162; *mar. lic.* 4; *mar.* 13, 35, 63, 73, 78 (3), 136, 144, 156; *bur.* 14 (2), 21, 120, 162; *husband* 12, 78; *father* 13 (2), 14 (5), 21 (2), 26, 77 (4), 83, 138, 140 (3), 143 (2), 145, 161; *church warden* 22; *rector* 14; *admin.* 191, 205, 286, 429, 496, 537, 606, 611; *will* 175, 207, 214, 240, 246, 261, 265, 271, 274, 292, 373, 420, 424, 465, 540, 602, 613, 614, 622, 697, 698, 703, 718, 734, 742, 743, 749, 777, 778, 780, 781; *chan. pro.* 810, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 917, 929, 944, 945, 960, 986, 989, 990, 992, 1035, 1038; *close roll* 1088, 1099, 1101, 1102 (2), 1103 (3), 1104 (3), 1105 (4), 1106 (3), 1107 (3), 1108 (3), 1113 (2), 1115; *lay sub.* 1131; *other ref.* 4, 167, 173, 175, 181, 184, 190, 193, 210, 214, 222, 225, 225, 228, 231, 232, 240, 246, 258, 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 285, 292, 295, 321, 363, 372, 373, 378, 379, 383, 385, 397, 424, 425, 426, 428, 429, 441, 453, 467, 520, 522, 523, 527, 541, 555, 564, 575, 576, 604, 614, 621, 659, 660, 665, 668, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 703, 707, 723, 728, 739, 740, 741, 742, 744, 764, 772, 775, 780, 781, 783, 789, 801, 861.
- Hercules, 380.
- Herrye, *bur.* 141; *husband* 141; *father* 141.
- See also Harry.
- Hester, *will* 614; *chan. pro.* 916, 952; *ft. fines* 1122, 1124; *other ref.* 256, 267, 467.
- Hodges, *will* 278; *chan. pro.* 866, 870, 883; *close roll* 1095, 1096.
- Honor, 290.
- Howghe, *will* 366.
- Hufre, 473.
- Hugh, *bur.* 80, 114; *father* 162, 163 (3); *will* 230, 601; *chan. pro.* 806, 941; *other ref.* 169, 232, 234, 237, 375, 380, 382, 528, 644, 705, 723.
- Humphrey,
- Humfrey,
- Humphrie, *admin.* 219; *will* 203, 237, 718; *chan. pro.* 822, 829, 830, 831, 834, 855, 857, 889, 892, 904, 979; *chan. dep.* 1061; *other ref.* 237, 243, 372, 707, 708, 712, 714, 715, 726.
- Ilane, 181.
- Ione, *bur.* 32.
- Isaac,
- Isaack,
- Isaacke,
- Isack,
- Isacke, *bap.* 29, 76; *admin.* 244, 288; *will* 748; *loy sub.* 1132; *other ref.* 245, 246, 440, 558, 744, 745, 774.
- Isabel,
- Eisbell,
- Esabell,
- Isabell,
- Isable,
- Isabull,
- Izabell, *bap.* 71; *mother* 79; *will* 599 (2), 607; *other ref.* 166, 169, 170, 179, 180, 237, 240, 366, 367, 381, 442, 575, 577, 578, 582, 663, 723, 727, 736, 784, 800, 801.
- Isabella, *will* 596; *other ref.* 165, 167, 169, 520.
- Isack see Isaac.
- Isacke see Isaac.

- Israel, *admin.* 244, 264; *other ref.* 538, 556, 558.  
 Izabell see Isabell.  
 Jabez, 280, 281.  
 Jacob, 477, 578.  
 Jacobi, *father* 72.  
 Jacobus, *bur.* 12.  
 Jaffrey see Jeffery.  
 James,  
 Jeames,  
 Jeams,  
 Jamys, *bap.* 17, 22, 35, 62, 81, 82 (2), 89, 132, 142, 147, 153, 160; *mar.* 23, 35, 42, 62, 82, 83, 163; *bur.* 12, 80, 83, 133, 152; *husband* 139; *father* 42, 43, 72 (3), 117, 153 (6), 161 (7), 162; *admin.* 193, 200, 201, 268, 285, 287, 768, 773; *will* 170, 180, 225, 268, 274, 277, 278, 285, 364, 382, 496, 533, 534, 542, 543, 550, 557, 578, 642, 718, 722, 765, 785, 789; *chan. pro.* 858, 869, 882, 887, 906, 911, 914 (2), 917, 919, 924, 927, 939, 944, 964, 990, 991 (2), 992, 993, 1035; *chan. dep.* 1043, 1049, 1056; *close roll* 1088, 1089; *other ref.* 179, 180, 201, 202, 225, 229, 236, 248, 255, 257, 263, 264, 274, 275, 285, 294, 376, 377, 437, 466, 467, 495, 496, 520, 529, 532, 536, 537, 538, 539, 543, 544, 545, 548, 557, 571, 573, 576, 577, 581, 604, 623, 626, 637, 643, 644, 647, 665, 669, 672, 706, 715, 739, 742, 747, 748, 750, 765, 766, 767, 785, 787, 788, 791, 1049, 1182.  
 Jamys see James.  
 Jana, *bap.* 47.  
 Jane,  
 Jene,  
 Jain, *bap.* 20 (2), 27, 47, 72, 78, 82, 118, 135, 140, 146; *mar.* 11, 31, 63, 120, 135; *bur.* 42, 58, 73, 80, 130, 135; *mother* 46, 114 (2), 135 (2), 140 (5); *admin.* 264; *will* 173, 217, 290, 398; *chan. pro.* 806, 807, 858, 904, 912, 987; *close roll* 1090; *other ref.* 27, 172, 173, 176, 178, 179, 181, 203, 217, 218, 227, 229, 238, 243, 262.
- Jane,—*continued.*  
 268, 271, 277, 286, 287, 369, 370, 468, 532, 542, 554, 578, 581, 591, 595, 621, 644, 647, 649, 727, 728, 744, 745, 746, 750, 784, 792, 797, 799, 920, 921.  
 Janet,  
 Jenet,  
 Jenett, 574, 576, 582, 797.  
 Jarme, 371.  
 Jarmy, *will* 642.  
 Jarome see Jerome.  
 Jarvis,  
 Jervace, *chan. pro.* 1001.  
 Jasper, *bap.* 12 (2), 150; *bur.* 12; *will* 236; *chan. pro.* 885, 894, 902, 918, 924, 988, 990, 993, 994, 998, 999, 1000, 1027; *close roll* 1092, 1094, 1095, 1099, 1100; *ft. fines* 1123; *other ref.* 248, 669, 770, 773, 780, 782.  
 Jasperus, *bap.* 150.  
 Jeame, *bur.* 42.  
 Jeames see James.  
 Jeams see James.  
 Jeas, 698.  
 Jeffery,  
 Jaffrey,  
 Jeffareye,  
 Jefferie,  
 Jefferye,  
 Jeffraye,  
 Jeffrey,  
 Jeffrey, *will* 228, 583, 619; *other ref.* 432, 463, 464, 583, 617, 619, 622, 637, 646, 683, 684, 739.  
 Jelian, 739.  
 Jenckyne,  
 Jenkyn, *will* 493; *other ref.* 493.  
 Jenet see Janet.  
 Jenett see Janet.  
 Jeremiah, *will* 624; *other ref.* 445.  
 Jeremias, *bap.* 23; *father* 23.  
 Jeremy,  
 Jereme,  
 Jeremie,  
 Jeremye,

- Jeromy, *bap.* 156; *admin.* 201; *will* 198 (2), 227, 232, 245; *chan. pro.* 896; *other ref.* 198, 227, 232, 242, 245, 650, 787, 788.
- Jermym,
- Jermin,
- Jermyne, *bap.* 134; *mar.* 106; *chan. pro.* 819.
- Jerome,
- Jarome,
- Jherome, *bur.* 26; *father* 25 (5); *will* 424; *other ref.* 423.
- Jeromy see Jeremy.
- Jervace see Jarvis.
- Jeyse, *mar.* 116.
- Jherome see Jerome.
- Jhon see John.
- Jhone see John.
- Jo., *mar. lic.* 6.
- Joan,
- Joane,
- Joanne,
- Jone,
- Jonne,
- Joone, *bap.* 10, 28, 30, 33, 35 (2), 46, 75, 77, 113, 114, 140 (3); *mar. lic.* 7 (2); *mar.* 10, 34, 36, 42 (2), 48, 58, 60, 71, 75, 77, 78, 106, 111, 131 (2), 136; *bur.* 13, 30, 31, 34, 45, 92, 96, 109, 114, 117, 131, 141, 143; *mother* 12, 33 (2), 119, 131, 138, 141, 151; *admin.* 346; *will* 169, 269, 372, 417, 427, 435, 464, 534, 540, 556, 568, 602, 664, 743, 788; *chan. pro.* 806 (2), 923, 994, 1008; *other ref.* 168, 181, 184, 189, 190, 191, 193, 198, 199, 201, 207, 209, 210, 215, 217, 225, 232, 233, 234, 241, 242, 248, 254, 256, 261, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 292, 295, 366, 368, 370, 371, 374, 376, 377, 378, 387, 392, 413, 420, 423, 426, 432, 434, 435, 439, 454, 465, 468, 514, 515, 522, 523, 525, 529, 531, 533, 536, 537, 539, 543, 545, 550, 551, 556, 565, 568, 569, 574, 578, 581, 583, 586, 594, 595, 601, 602, 642, 663, 675, 699, 702, 703, 705, 707, 719, 720, 739, 740, 762, 764, 767, 772,
- Joan,—*continued.*  
782, 784, 786, 787, 790, 791, 956, 957, 1081.
- Joanna, *bap.* 13, 118; *bur.* 13; *other ref.* 272, 273, 533.
- Joane see Joan.
- Joanne see Joan.
- Jobe, *father* 61.
- Joha, *bap.* 106.
- Johan,
- Johane,
- Johannah,
- Johanne, *bap.* 143; *mar. lic.* 5; *mar.* 115 (2); *bur.* 47, 55 (2), 83, 121; *mother* 12, 138, 160 (3); *admin.* 551, 723; *will* 319, 392 (2), 452, 454 (2), 527, 704, 714, 734, 801; *chan. pro.* 824, 849, 874, 911; *ct. of req.* 1074; *com. pleas* 1119; *other ref.* 168, 170, 171, 173, 180, 319, 352, 396, 421, 452, 453, 467, 522, 523, 526, 528, 551, 569, 580, 583, 586, 599, 600, 658, 659, 707, 712, 733, 734, 736, 740, 743, 760, 761, 767, 778, 786, 796, 808, 995.
- Johannes, *bap.* 11, 12, 23, 84, 85, 86.
- Johannis, *mar.* 23; *bur.* 47 (3).
- Johanns, 734.
- Johens, *bur.* 73.
- Johis, *husband* 107.
- John,
- Jhon,
- Jhone, *born* 119; *bap.* 10 (2), 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17 (2), 20 (3), 21, 23, 24, 25, (2), 27, 29, 30 (2), 32 (2), 35, 38, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 54, 55 (3), 57, 58, 59 (3), 60, 61, 62 (2), 70, 72, 76, 79 (3), 81 (4), 82 (4), 83, 84 (2), 85, 86, 87, 89, 94, 107, 111 (2), 112, 113, 115, 116 (2), 118 (3), 119 (3), 121, 123, 131, 137, 138 (3), 139 (2), 140 (5), 141, 143, 144 (2), 145, 153, 154, 155, 157, 160 (2), 161 (2); *mar. all.* 1, 2; *mar. lic.* 3, 5, 6, 7 (2); *mar.* 10, 14, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23 (3), 24, 27, 29 (2), 34 (3), 36, 38, 46, 47, 49, 54 (2), 59, 60, 65 (2), 71, 72 (2), 78, 82, 83, 94, 99,

John,—*continued.*

100, 106, 109, 112, 115, 116, 120, 132, 133, 137, 138, 142, 157, 163; *death* 95 (2), 147 (2), 148; *bur.* 10, 14 (2), 15, 17 (2), 18, 22 (2), 26, 27, 29 (2), 30 (2), 32, 34 (3), 35, 40, 45, 46 (2), 47 (3), 48, 49, 55, 56, 59, 60, 65, 66, 67, 73 (2), 76, 80, 83 (2), 94, 107, 109, 114 (2), 115, 131 (3), 134, 135, 136 (3), 137, 141 (4), 144, 157, 162 (3), 163; *husband* 4, 14, 22, 29, 30, 32, 34, 55, 57, 58, 59 (2), 66, 83, 107, 113, 143, 147, 148, 153 (2); *father* 2, 3, 4, 10 (9), 14 (6), 16 (2), 20 (14), 21 (11), 22 (6), 23 (4), 24, 27 (4), 28 (2), 29, 30 (13), 32 (2), 33 (2), 38 (2), 42 (7), 43 (2), 45 (2), 54 (2), 55 (2), 58 (2), 59 (10), 60 (4), 65 (2), 66, 67, 70, 72, 73 (2), 79 (2), 81 (9), 82 (4), 83 (3), 84, 94 (4), 100 (3), 106, 112 (4), 113 (9), 116 (8), 135, 136 (3), 137, 138 (3), 139, 141 (2), 143 (4), 147, 148, 149 (2), 150, 153 (3), 157 (2), 162 (3); *grandfather* 150; *church warden* 22 (2), 59, 116, 153, 157 (2); *vicar* 24; *admin.* 180, 190 (3), 193, 198, 200, 201, 202 (2), 205, 211 (2), 212, 214, 219, 223, 238, 243, 244, 248 (2), 264, 270, 271, 272, 276, 278, 281, 284, 285, 287 (2), 288, 295, 298, 371, 397, 416, 514, 533, 601, 602, 605 (3), 607, 610, 658, 659 (2), 660, 661, 700, 718 (2), 719, 745 (3), 791, 799; *will* 165, 166, 167, 168 (2), 169, 170 (2), 171, 172, 174, 176, 179, 181, 183, 186, 187, 188 (2), 194 (2), 195, 204, 208, 209, 211, 216, 222, 226 (2), 227, 228 (2), 231, 237, 238, 241, 242, 250, 252, 260, 262, 264, 265, 272, 275, 276, 278, 282, 288, 289, 293, 294, 319, 370, 371, 373, 375, 379, 390 (2), 392 (2), 411, 420, 421, 422, 425, 434 (2), 435 (3), 439, 440 (2), 445, 446, 447, 452 (2), 453 (2), 463, 464, 467, 468 (2), 489, 493, 494, 495, 496, 514, 515 (3), 516, 521 (2), 522, 524, 525,

John,—*continued.*

528, 529 (2), 532 (2), 533 (2), 536, 539, 540, 550, 551, 554, 555 (2), 558, 563, 564 (2), 565, 567, 570, 572, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 583, 586, 589, 594 (3), 598 (3), 600, 601, 615, 617, 619 (2), 620, 625, 626, 640 (2), 641, 646, 647, 648, 656, 657 (3), 659 (2), 661, 663, 670 (2), 673, 697, 698, 701, 705 (2), 717 (3), 718, 719, 721, 734, 737, 738 (2), 739, 740 (2), 744, 745, 749, 750, 751, 758, 759, 760 (2), 763, 764, 765, 766 (2), 771, 774, 777 (3), 778 (3), 779 (2), 780, 781, 783, 784, 786 (2), 788, 789, 791, 792, 800; *chan. pro.* 806 (7), 807 (2), 811, 815, 817, 818, 819, 820 (2), 821, 824, 825, 826 (3), 831 (2), 832, 838, 839, 840, 841, 845, 846, 848, 851, 854, 857, 858, 859 (2), 861, 877, 879, 882, 885, 886, 888, 889, 892, 900, 902, 905, 907, 908 (2), 909, 910, 911, 915, 916, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 936, 937, 945, 946, 953, 954, 955, 956, 984, 990, 1002, 1004, 1005, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1034, 1035 (2), 1036, 1038, 1039, 1041; *chan. dep.* 1045, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1053, 1058, 1059, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1069; *ct. of req.* 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079; *close roll* 1090, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1098 (2), 1111 (2), 1112 (2), 1114, 1118; *pat. roll* 1134, 1135 (2), 1137 (2); *excheq. dep.* 1120; *com. pleas* 1119 (3), *ft. fines* 1120 (2), 1122, 1123, 1124; *lay sub.* 1131 (3); *first fruits* 1132; *inq. post mort.* 1129, 1130, 1131; *other ref.* 106, 134, 148, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 174, 175, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 191, 193, 194, 195, 197, 200, 201, 202, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253,

John,—*continued.*

257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 264, 268,  
269, 270, 271, 274, 277, 279, 280, 281,  
283, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 297,  
299, 306, 315, 319, 320, 322, 325, 326,  
333, 345, 346, 348, 349, 350, 352, 362,  
363, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 375, 377,  
379, 380, 383, 390, 391, 392, 393, 396,  
397, 400, 401, 404, 408, 411, 412, 419,  
420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 426, 427, 428,  
429, 433, 434, 435, 436, 438, 439, 440,  
443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 452,  
453, 464, 465, 466, 468, 472, 473, 476,  
477, 479, 481, 484, 489, 490, 493, 494,  
495, 496, 512, 514, 515, 516, 520, 521,  
522, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530,  
531, 532, 534, 535, 536, 539, 540, 541,  
550, 551, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558,  
563, 564, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 575,  
576, 577, 578, 579, 582, 585, 586, 587,  
590, 592, 594, 596, 597, 604, 605, 606,  
608, 614, 616, 617, 618, 620, 621, 623,  
624, 626, 627, 628, 634, 639, 640, 641,  
643, 644, 645, 646, 648, 650, 658, 659,  
661, 662, 664, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670,  
671, 673, 674, 675, 694, 695, 696, 697,  
698, 699, 700, 701, 703, 704, 705, 707,  
708, 712, 714, 715, 718, 719, 720, 721,  
722, 723, 724, 726, 727, 728, 729, 733,  
734, 735, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 744,  
745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752,  
756, 757, 760, 763, 764, 767, 774, 778,  
779, 780, 781, 783, 784, 786, 787, 788,  
789, 790, 791, 793, 794, 795, 796, 808,  
909, 1034, 1068, 1080, 1081, 1171,  
1178, 1181, 1190, 1192, 1193.

Johne, *bap.* 57.

Joice see Joyce.

Jonas, *will* 286.

Jonathan, *admin.* 273; *other ref.* 226,  
232, 1193.

Jone see Joan.

Jonne see Joan.

Joone see Joan.

Joseph *bap.* 96, 119, 143, 144; *bur.* 27,  
121 (2); *father* 27; *admin.* 299,  
376; *will* 294, 295, 298; *chan. pro.*

Joseph,—*continued.*

880; *other ref.* 226, 251, 253, 259,  
263, 264, 265, 267, 277, 374, 375, 556,  
593, 650, 748.

Joshua, *bap.* 118; *other ref.* 205, 748.

Josias, *mar.* 41; *bur.* 41; *father* 40,  
41; *other ref.* 454, 455.

Joyce,

Joice,

Joyse, *bur.* 72; *will* 189, 719; *chan.*  
*pro.* 979; *other ref.* 203, 204, 728.

Judah, 669.

Judith,

Judeth, *bap.* 59; *mar.* 42, 58; *bur.* 11;  
*will* 248; *close roll* 1116; *other ref.*  
236, 237, 248, 265, 266, 268, 291, 531.

Julia, *bap.* 57.

Julian,

Julyan, *mar. lic.* 7; *mar.* 118; *other*  
*ref.* 181, 550, 566, 696, 778, 779, 787,  
804, 805.

Juliana, *bap.* 57; *mar. lic.* 3.

Justinian, *will* 174.

Katherine,

Katerin,

Katerine,

Katharin,

Katharine,

Katharyne,

Katheren,

Katherene,

Katherin,

Katheryn,

Katheryne,

Kathren,

Kathrene,

Kathrine,

Katryn,

Katteren, *bap.* 10, 24, 35, 40, 44, 83,  
140, 143, 145, 157, 163; *mar. lic.* 3;  
*mar.* 23, 24, 70, 130; *bur.* 12, 26, 43,  
66, 94, 109, 110; *mother* 150; *will*  
417, 663, 695, 718, 768; *chan. pro.*  
847; *other ref.* 165, 170, 171, 181,  
188, 189, 190, 226, 228, 232, 237, 251,  
252, 253, 272, 273, 275, 296, 348, 352,  
370, 378, 412, 415, 422, 427, 428, 435,



- Katherine,—*continued*.  
 436, 440, 446, 467, 551, 573, 586, 617,  
 618, 642 658, 660, 662, 664, 665, 668,  
 694, 726, 734, 735, 738, 740, 741, 749,  
 750, 761, 768, 776.
- Laurentius,  
 Lawrentius, *bap.* 150; *bur.* 151.
- Lawrence,  
 Larence,  
 Laurence,  
 Laurens, *bap.* 150, 153; *mar.* 56; *bur.*  
 151; *husband* 130; *father* 56, 123;  
*will* 525; *other ref.* 247, 524, 581,  
 646, 727.
- Leather, 490.
- Leonard, *bap.* 28; *mar.* 82 (2), 96;  
*bur.* 29, 83; *husband* 83; *father* 82  
 (3); *will* 293, 537, 539; *other ref.*  
 424, 538, 539, 801.
- Lettice,  
 Leticc, *bap.* 18, 137; *mar.* 78; *bur.* 18,  
 141; *will* 374; *chan. pro.* 886, 1019;  
*other ref.* 211, 216, 219, 254.
- Lewis,  
 Lewes, *will* 523; *other ref.* 365, 570.
- Lidd, *bap.* 37.
- Lidda, *mother* 37; *other ref.* 750.
- Lidia see Lydia.
- Loar, 408.
- Lois, *bap.* 32; *bur.* 33.
- Loticia, *mother* 119.
- Love, 567.
- Luce see Lucy.
- Lucia, 627.
- Lucretia, 293.
- Lucy,  
 Luce,  
 Lucye, *bap.* 107; *mar.* 109; *other ref.*  
 297, 298, 627, 646.
- Luke, 514.
- Lydia,  
 Lidia,  
 Lyddia, *mother* 49, 153; *other ref.*  
 287, 477, 670, 790.
- Lyonell, *bap.* 142.
- Mabell,  
 Mable, 205, 534.
- Macants, 578.
- Magdalen,  
 Magdalene, *will* 447; *other ref.* 444,  
 577, 779.  
 See also Maudlyn.
- Major, *death* 73.
- Manwaring, *admin.* 287; *other ref.*  
 587.
- Marcell,  
 Marcell,  
 Marcell,  
 Mercell,  
 Mersel, *bap.* 31; *bur.* 31 (2); *hus-*  
*band* 31; *father* 31 (4); *will* 440;  
*chan. pro.* 1008; *ct. of req.* 1076.
- Marcellan, *father* 31.
- Marcellus,  
 Mercillus, *bap.* 31, 39; *mar.* 31 (2);  
*bur.* 31, 39; *father* 31 (4), 39 (2);  
*will* 446; *other ref.* 180, 441, 442.
- Marcus, 522.
- Mare see Mary.
- Mareye see Mary.
- Margar, 734.
- Margaret,  
 Margarete,  
 Margaret,  
 Margarite,  
 Margat,  
 Margerite,  
 Marget,  
 Margett,  
 Margite,  
 Margret,  
 Margrett,  
 Margrit, *bap.* 13, 14, 15, 25, 31, 48, 54,  
 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 70, 82 (2), 84, 85,  
 106, 107, 108, 112, 113, 117, 134 (2),  
 138 (3), 139, 140, 143 (2), 145 (2),  
 146, 158 (2), 160 (2), 162; *mar. lic.*  
 3; *mar.* 17, 42 (2), 65 (2), 66, 80,  
 85, 92, 94, 95, 109, 111, 117, 135, 137  
 (2), 147, 161, 163 (2); *bur.* 32, 47,  
 55 (2), 58, 59, 60, 65, 81, 83, 93, 99,  
 100, 112, 113, 114, 117, 138, 139, 141,  
 143, 146, 152, 156, 162 (2); *wife*  
 161; *mother* 16, 17 (2), 21 (2), 83,

Margaret,—*continued.*

111 (4), 112, 124 (2), 131, 136, 138 (3), 139 (2), 140 (3), 141, 142, 153, 156, 162 (3); *admin.* 202, 267, 660, 718; *will* 213, 235, 300, 400, 423, 443, 579, 664, 737, 738, 740, 742, 744 (2), 766, 790, 798; *chan. pro.* 810, 812, 813 (2), 817, 821, 830, 832, 835, 850, 851, 865, 872, 874, 888, 1016; *chan. dcp.* 1061, 1069; *other ref.* 171, 175, 176, 178, 179, 181, 187, 188, 189, 196, 197, 198, 202, 203, 204, 207, 215, 216, 218, 223, 226, 230, 235, 239, 248, 250, 252, 260, 297, 352, 364, 366, 368, 371, 374, 379, 383, 390, 391, 392, 393, 398, 400, 405, 413, 420, 422, 423, 424, 442, 443, 453, 495, 514, 521, 527, 528, 529, 535, 536, 539, 542, 554, 555, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 575, 577, 584, 586, 594, 605, 606, 615, 617, 618, 619, 621, 623, 638, 639, 642, 643, 658, 660, 663, 668, 672, 673, 677, 698, 700, 719, 722, 723, 726, 728, 735, 737, 738, 739, 741, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 749, 750, 751, 758, 764, 765, 766, 767, 772, 778, 779, 781, 783, 785, 789, 790, 792, 797, 801, 802, 814, 872, 950, 951, 952, 1082, 1180, 1181, 1186, 1187, 1188.

Margareta, *bap.* 84; *mor.* 85; *bur.* 12, 34; *other ref.* 760.

Margarete see Margaret.

Margarett see Margaret.

Margarie see Margery.

Margarite see Margaret.

Margat see Margaret.

Margerie see Margery.

Margerite see Margaret.

Margery,

Margarie,

Margerie,

Margerye, *bap.* 24, 62, 75, 94, 150; *mar.* 66, 78; *bur.* 45, 111, 141, 156; *mother* 140, 146 (2), 147; *will* 172, 199, 658, 662, 694, 718 (2), 721, 747; *chan. pro.* 812, 846, 864, 910, 911; *chan. dcp.* 1051; *other ref.* 166, 168, 169, 180, 196, 232, 258, 259, 277, 377.

Margery,—*continued.*

383, 391, 463, 464, 471, 551, 597, 598, 604, 619, 620, 639, 658, 660, 693, 697, 699, 720, 733, 737, 759, 760, 761, 762, 764, 765, 769, 770, 774, 782, 793, 797, 798, 799, 801.

Margerye see Margery.

Marget see Margaret.

Margett see Margaret.

Margite see Margaret.

Margret see Margaret.

Margrett see Margaret.

Margrit see Margaret.

Maria, *bap.* 135, 151; *mar.* 39; *mother* 30 (2); *other ref.* 703.

See also Marie.

Marian,

Mariane,

Marion,

Marrian,

Marrion,

Marryan,

Maryon,

Merrian,

Meryon, *bap.* 143; *mar. lic.* 9; *mar.* 92; *bur.* 34; *mother* 16; *will* 557, 767; *other ref.* 167, 174, 249, 266, 397, 619; 736, 747, 766, 786, 920.

Marias, *mother* 13.

Marie, *bap.* 16, 29, 31, 41, 77, 89, 108, 119, 131; *mar.* 23, 41, 62; *bur.* 30 (2), 80, 83, 86, 156; *mother* 30; *admin.* 184, 773; *will* 644, 661; *chan. pro.* 907; *other ref.* 167, 190, 210, 220, 363, 404, 424, 427, 578, 634, 636, 702, 704, 745, 756, 771, 773, 1190.

See also Maria.

Mark,

Marke, *bur.* 43; *will* 437; *other ref.* 577, 613, 614, 626, 801.

Marrian see Marian.

Marrion, 452.

Marrion see Marian.

Marryan see Marian.

Marte, *admin.* 745.

Marten see Martin.

Martha, *birth* 153; *bap.* 58, 62, 146; *mar.* 83; *bur.* 58, 62, 86, 97, 144, 147; *mother* 144; *chan. dep.* 1050; *ft. fines* 1121; *other ref.* 218, 226, 229, 234, 245, 250, 251, 253, 260, 268, 274, 275, 287, 321, 585, 611, 644, 645, 659, 660, 740, 750.

Martin,

Marten,

Martyn, *will* 628, 784; *other ref.* 628, 785, 787.

Marts, 542.

Mary,

Mare,

Marye, *bap.* 10, 11, 15, 20, 24, 25 (3), 28, 30, 32, 35, 40, 42, 61 (2), 76, 79, 89, 94, 99, 107, 108, 112 (2), 119 (2), 134, 137, 138, 140, 146 (2), 153, 155, 160; *mar. lic.* 4, 7, 8, 9; *mar.* 19, 25, 29 (2), 40, 46, 69, 106, 109 (2), 112, 114, 120, 135, 144, 151, 155; *death* 147 (2), 148, 149; *bur.* 24, 26, 29, 35, 42 (2), 43, 61, 62 (2), 73, 97, 136 (2), 139, 141, 160; *mother* 23, 30, 32, 42 (4), 43 (2), 46 (6), 59, 76 (7), 96, 119 (2), 136, 145 (3), 155 (7); *admin.* 191, 247, 281, 288 (2), 290, 300, 321, 441, 668 (2), 719 (2); *will* 224, 231, 284, 363, 543, 605, 625, 627, 645, 651, 714, 727; *chan. pro.* 849, 854, 857, 880, 882, 900, 901, 907, 908, 916, 925, 926, 932, 968, 993, 994, 995, 999, 1000, 1033, 1034; *chan. dep.* 1043; *close roll* 1100; *other ref.* 172, 179, 180, 183, 184, 185, 188, 189, 190, 193, 197, 200, 201, 208, 210, 211, 214, 215, 216, 218, 222, 226, 227, 229, 231, 234, 235, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 258, 261, 262, 263, 265, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 294, 295, 299, 306, 316, 320, 322, 352, 371, 374, 375, 382, 383, 393, 398, 423, 428, 434, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 442, 443, 444, 446, 447, 448, 464, 492, 516, 532, 535.

Mary,—*continued.*

536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 544, 545, 557, 558, 573, 574, 582, 584, 587, 589, 591, 593, 602, 606, 610, 623, 625, 626, 627, 637, 642, 644, 645, 649, 650, 651, 661, 664, 666, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 694, 703, 707, 712, 714, 719, 724, 739, 740, 742, 743, 744, 746, 748, 749, 750, 757, 767, 768, 774, 780, 786, 787, 789, 790, 799, 801, 804, 959, 967, 1171.

Maryan see Marian.

Maryon see Marian.

Marye see Mary.

Mat., *father* 54; *other ref.* 1193.

Matthas, *father* 81.

Matthew,

Mathew,

Matthewe, *bap.* 140; *mar.* 23, 80, 144, 152; *bur.* 143, 152, 157; *father* 131, 139 (2), 140 (4), 141; *admin.* 744, 801; *will* 239, 254; *chan. pro.* 815, 816, 824, 1047; *chan. dep.* 1049; *other ref.* 218, 251, 254, 255, 267, 269, 271, 390, 414, 415, 473, 477, 581, 626, 658, 661, 700, 736, 739, 744, 1171, 1178.

Matthias, *will* 746; *other ref.* 746.

Matilda,

Matilde,

Matildley, 298, 733, 758.

Matille, 524.

Maude,

Mawde, *will* 699; *other ref.* 368, 719.

Maudelyn,

Maudlin,

Mawdelyn, *mother* 43; *other ref.* 442, 445, 779.

See also Magdalen.

Mawde see Maude.

Mawt,

Mawte, *will* 736; *other ref.* 735.

May, *born* 157; *bur.* 157.

Mearabell see Mirable.

Mearebell see Mirable.

Merabell see Mirable.

Merabill see Mirable.

Mercel see Marcell.

- Mercell see Marcell.  
 Mercillus see Marcellus.  
 Mercy, 294, 530, 787.  
 Meriel Elizabeth, 300.  
 Merrian see Marian.  
 Merriell,  
 Merrill, 247.  
 Mersel see Marcell.  
 Meryon see Marian.  
 Mich., 1181.  
 Michael,  
 Michaell,  
 Michell, *bap.* 14; *ct. of req.* 1078;  
*other ref.* 182, 752.  
 Mildred, *bap.* 62; *other ref.* 244, 529.  
 Miles,  
 Myles, *bap.* 81, 82 (2), 107; *mar.* 56,  
 71, 81, 82, 136; *bur.* 83; *husband*  
 56; *father* 55 (2), 74, 82 (5); *will*  
 642; *close roll* 1097; *other ref.* 242,  
 515, 621, 625, 643, 644, 650, 782.  
 Millicent, *mar.* 11; *other ref.* 516.  
 Migon, *mother* 16.  
 Mirable,  
 Mearabell,  
 Mearebell,  
 Merabell,  
 Merabill,  
 Myrable, *bap.* 160; *bur.* 161, 162;  
*mother* 160 (5), 161, 162; *other*  
*ref.* 351.  
 Misaack,  
 Misaacke, 319, 320.  
 Morgan, *husband* 62; *father* 62 (2);  
*will* 538; *church warden* 62; *chan.*  
*pro.* 846, 893, 894, 1039; *other ref.*  
 253, 552.  
 Myles see Miles.  
 Myrable see Mirable.  
 Nan, *will* 585.  
 Nanny, *bap.* 21.  
 Nath., 1193.  
 Nathaniel,  
 Nathanall,  
 Nathaniel,  
 Nathaniell, *bap.* 96, 110, 138, 154, 157;  
*mar.* 79, 110, 147; *bur.* 110; *father*
- Nathaniel,—*continued.*  
 96 (2), 110 (2), 138 (3); *admin.*  
 261, 782; *will* 620, 623, 637, 802;  
*chan. pro.* 1016; *chan. dep.* 1069;  
*other ref.* 216, 232, 235, 239, 256,  
 265, 268, 270, 296, 593, 623, 637, 701,  
 749, 751, 782.  
 Nevill, 256.  
 Nicholas,  
 Nicolas  
 Nycholas,  
 Nycolas, *bap.* 28, 35, 57, 72, 107; *mar.*  
*lic.* 3; *bur.* 24, 42, 66, 109; *father*  
 28 (2), 35 (3), 117; *admin.* 209,  
 601, 606, 619; *will* 181, 224, 280,  
 281, 292, 378, 452, 454, 523, 535, 540,  
 584, 588, 751, 789; *chan. pro.* 823,  
 827, 995; *other ref.* 170, 181, 190,  
 193, 377, 378, 391, 452, 464, 532, 534,  
 535, 582, 591, 694, 695, 715, 741, 751,  
 752, 1181.  
 Nicolas see Nicholas.  
 Num, *bur.* 58.  
 Nycholas see Nicholas.  
 Nycolas see Nicholas.  
 Olive,  
 Ollive,  
 Olyve, 233, 740, 760.  
 Oliver, *bap.* 63; *admin.* 195; *will* 233.  
 Osea, *bap.* 153.  
 Osias see Ozias.  
 Osmond, 183.  
 Owen,  
 Owyn, *mar.* 33; *bur.* 30; *father* 30;  
*other ref.* 439.  
 Ozias,  
 Osias, *cxchcq. dep.* 1120; *other ref.*  
 434, 492, 1194.  
 Pann, *will* 288.  
 Parnell, 167, 532, 570.  
 Paul,  
 Paule,  
 Paull,  
 Pawle, *bap.* 46; *mar.* 42; *bur.* 43;  
*father* 43; *chan. pro.* 937, 985, 989,  
 1021, 1030; *other ref.* 180, 294, 375.  
 Pear, *bap.* 132.

- Pearce, *will* 294.  
 Penelope,  
 Penelopy, *admin.* 248; *other ref.* 300, 410, 448, 545, 605.  
 Pertes, 393.  
 Peter, *bab.* 10, 20, 23, 30, 82, 108; *mar.* 71; *bur.* 22 (2), 30; *father* 144; *admin.* 414, 744, 801; *will* 190, 255, 280; *close roll* 1089, 1090, 1096, 1115; *other ref.* 211, 246, 255, 266, 276, 280, 534, 535, 540, 551, 620, 643, 1188.  
 Petrus, *bab.* 10.  
 Phebe, 240.  
 Phell, 572.  
 Phellips, *will* 237.  
 Phelyp see Philip.  
 Phil, 1103.  
 Philadelphia, 300.  
 Philemon, 614.  
 Philip,  
 Phelyp,  
 Philipp,  
 Philippe,  
 Phillip,  
 Phillipp,  
 Phillipe, *bab.* 14, 23; *mar.* 30 (2); *bur.* 30; *husband* 30, 66; *father* 10; *will* 263, 289, 297, 651; *other ref.* 3, 168, 191, 198, 263, 413, 439, 473, 493, 591, 604, 704, 792, 796, 1171.  
 Phillis,  
 Fyllis, 640, 641.  
 Pretyman,  
 Pretiman, *chan. pro.* 900; *other ref.* 666.  
 Priscilla,  
 Pryscilla, *mar.* 36; *bur.* 100; *admin.* 609; *chan. pro.* 848, 849, 857, 915; *other ref.* 190, 233, 234, 668.  
 Prudence, *bab.* 11, 86; *mar.* 23, 96, 151; *bur.* 86 (2); *mother* 85; *sponsor* 88 (2); *admin.* 287; *will* 441 (2); *other ref.* 258, 412, 417, 665, 740.  
 Prudencis, *mar.* 151.  
 Prudent, *bab.* 18.  
 Prudentia, *bur.* 86.  
 Pryscilla see Priscilla.  
 Rachel,  
 Rachaell,  
 Rachell, *bab.* 31, 151; *mar.* 83; *bur.* 32, 116; *other ref.* 622, 770.  
 Radolphus, *bur.* 47.  
 Rafe see Raphe.  
 Raff see Raphe.  
 Raffe see Raphe.  
 Ralph,  
 Ralf,  
 Ralfe,  
 Ralphe, *bab.* 75; *mar.* 45; *bur.* 38, 143; *husband* 143; *father* 3, 45 (3); *admin.* 242, 264, 603; *will* 286, 382, 717, 718 (2), 727; *chan. pro.* 931; *close roll* 1114, 1115; *ct. of req.* 1073, 1074; *other ref.* 231, 250, 286, 379, 381, 383, 428, 623, 649, 660, 668, 669, 728, 1193.  
 See also Raphe.  
 Randall,  
 Randell,  
 Randle,  
 Randall, *will* 379; *other ref.* 381, 401, 602.  
 Raphe,  
 Rafe,  
 Raff,  
 Raffe,  
 Raph,  
 Rauf,  
 Raufe,  
 Rauffe, *bab.* 14, 28, 137; *bur.* 29, 137; *father* 137; *will* 174, 383, 722, 724, 728; *chan. pro.* 813, 828, 945, 988, 1038; *chan. dep.* 1050; *ct. of req.* 1073, 1074; *other ref.* 169, 174, 175, 218, 381, 515, 603, 720, 721, 722, 723, 725, 726, 741, 776.  
 Raynold see Reynold.  
 Rd, 180.  
 Rebecca,  
 Rebeckah,  
 Rebeckha,

Rebekah, *bap.* 31, 79, 141; *mar* 31;  
*bur.* 47, 60 (2); *other ref.* 190, 229,  
 235, 254, 258, 320, 429, 584, 614, 741,  
 747, 1178.  
 Reginald, *bap.* 10; *father* 10 (3), 11;  
*will* 735; *other ref.* 734.  
 Reginaldi, *father* 10.  
 Reynold,  
 Raynold,  
 Reignolde, *chan. pro.* 806; *other ref.*  
 182.  
 Ric, *will* 568.  
 Ricard, 568.  
 Ricardi, *father* 84 (2), 85.  
 Rich., *bur.* 29; *father* 80; *other ref.*  
 1192, 1193.  
 Richard,  
 Richarde,  
 Rychard,  
 Rycharde, *bap.* 16, 17 (2), 18 (2), 25,  
 28, 49, 54 (2), 55, 57, 59, 62, 65, 83,  
 84, 85, 94, 99, 106, 107, 114, 118 (3),  
 119, 121, 130, 131, 135, 137, 143 (2),  
 146, 157, 162; *mar. lic.* 7, 8; *mar.*  
 11, 17 (3), 18, 24, 45, 61, 65, 77, 96,  
 104, 112, 114, 115 (2), 121, 157;  
*death* 158; *bur.* 14, 17, 18, 19, 29, 42,  
 45, 59, 61, 72, 83, 85 (2), 89, 114,  
 121 (2), 146, 157; *husband* 19, 45;  
*father* 13, 14, 16 (2), 17 (3), 18  
 (6), 19 (2), 42 (3), 44, 45 (5), 57  
 (3), 62, 79 (2), 80, 83 (5), 84 (5),  
 85, 89 (4), 104 (2), 110, 118 (3),  
 121 (5), 135 (2), 137 (2), 138 (3),  
 143 (3), 145 (2), 146 (10), 156 (2),  
 157 (5), 158, 162; *church warden*  
 117, 157; *admin.* 181, 189, 199, 200,  
 201, 205, 207, 212, 230, 240 (2), 254,  
 276, 285, 369, 370, 397, 607, 608, 617,  
 660 (2), 661, 718, 746, 773; *will*  
 173 (2), 180, 200, 214, 216, 218, 223,  
 239, 247, 260, 266, 272, 291 (2), 294,  
 363, 381, 390, 391, 419, 424, 425, 426,  
 437 (2), 452 (2), 465, 514, 516, 520,  
 568, 576, 580, 581, 583, 586, 587, 624,  
 640, 648, 662, 665, 668 (2), 672, 694,  
 696, 699 (2), 705, 710, 717 (4), 718

Richard,—*continued.*

(3), 719, 724, 727, 733, 734, 738, 741,  
 742, 759, 777, 778, 784, 787 (2), 800,  
 801; *chan. pro.* 814, 815, 820, 821,  
 822, 824 (2), 829, 832, 835, 836, 838,  
 840 (2), 841 (2), 842, 843, 846, 854,  
 855, 859, 862, 865 (2), 866, 868, 870,  
 872, 873, 885, 888, 889, 927, 929, 945,  
 969, 970, 971, 972 (2), 973, 1002,  
 1004, 1039; *chan. dep.* 1048, 1051,  
 1057, 1061, 1069; *close roll*, 1089,  
 1094, 1095, 1097, 1098, 1111; *pat.*  
*roll* 1135; *inq. post mort* 1129;  
*other ref.* 98, 168, 169 (2), 171, 172,  
 173, 174, 175, 182, 184, 188, 193, 203,  
 204, 205, 209, 211, 213, 214, 218, 220,  
 222, 223, 224, 228, 231, 234, 238, 239,  
 242, 244, 247, 250, 254, 256, 265, 266,  
 267, 269, 271, 275, 282, 283, 291, 315,  
 320, 352, 364, 366, 367, 369, 370, 371,  
 372, 378, 380, 383, 385, 387, 389, 390,  
 391, 392, 397, 400, 419, 434, 436, 444,  
 447, 450, 451, 452, 465, 493, 495, 514,  
 515, 516, 520, 521, 524, 529, 531, 532,  
 535, 536, 539, 541, 542, 545, 548, 551,  
 555, 558, 568, 569, 570, 573, 576, 580,  
 581, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 590, 618,  
 622, 624, 625, 638, 639, 640, 645, 653,  
 656, 661, 662, 663, 666, 667, 669, 672,  
 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701,  
 705, 706, 707, 711, 719, 720, 722, 726,  
 727, 728, 734, 739, 740, 742, 746, 759,  
 765, 766, 767, 775, 776, 777, 780, 783,  
 784, 785, 786, 789, 790, 796, 799, 800,  
 869, 939, 1034, 1065, 1178, 1180, 1190,  
 1192, 1193.

Richardi, *father* 57 (2), 84 (3).

Richardine, *bap.* 57.

Richardus, *bap.* 84, 85, 106; *bur.* 85  
 (2).

Richawalde, 181, 182.

Rici, *father* 135.

Rob., 392, 1193.

Robard,

Robart,

Robbarte,

Robeart,

Roberte, *bap.* 10, 30, 31 (2), 44, 54 (2), 60, 62, 72, 76, 79, 82 (3), 99, 100, 108, 113, 114, 118, 136, 139, 140, 143, 144, 145 (2), 146, 151, 162; *mar. lic.* 3, 4, 7; *mar.* 10, 15, 36, 53, 70, 78, 96, 103, 135, 141, 147, 151, 157 (2); *death* 136, 158; *bur.* 13, 18, 26, 27, 30, 44, 55, 66, 80, 93, 107, 109, 115, 120, 134, 141 (2), 151, 157, 162; *husband* 27, 71, 98, 147, 162; *father* 10, 15, 27, 32, 54 (4), 55, 66, 70 (4), 71, 82 (7), 83, 90, 99 (3), 100, 106 (6), 107 (2), 113 (2), 131, 140 (2), 141 (3), 145 (2), 146 (2), 147, 158 (2); *registrar* 157; *sidesman* 122; *admin.* 202, 209, 271, 282, 290, 601, 610, 618, 665, 666, 668, 700, 790; *will* 168, 172, 185, 188, 193, 196, 210, 215, 217, 220, 232, 243, 249, 253, 259, 277, 281, 365, 367 (2), 393, 426, 427, 428, 439, 448, 468, 496, 514, 516, 534, 538, 545, 573, 575, 590, 605, 616, 617, 625, 627, 636, 638, 642, 648, 649 (2), 658, 665, 667, 671 (2), 672, 695, 707, 717 (2), 718 (4), 723 (2), 733 (2), 734 (2), 735, 737 (2), 741 (2), 758, 762, 797; *chan. pro.* 806 (2), 811, 818, 821, 827, 828, 836, 880, 898, 958, 959, 961, 969, 975, 976, 980, 1002, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1021, 1027, 1032, 1035, 1036, 1040; *ct. of req.* 1081; *close roll* 1087, 1088, 1097, 1098, 1110; *inq. post mort.* 1129; *lay sub.* 1131 (2), 1132; *ft. fines* 1120, 1121; *other ref.* 16, 114 (3), 168, 169 (2), 170, 172, 174, 175, 181, 183, 185, 186, 192, 193, 194, 195, 198, 200, 201, 207, 209, 210, 216, 218, 222, 224, 229, 243, 244, 249, 253, 256, 257, 258, 264, 269, 271, 272, 273, 278, 279, 297, 320, 348, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 390, 392, 393, 421, 423, 425, 426, 427, 428, 432, 436, 437, 447, 448, 449, 464, 467, 468, 514, 515, 516, 517, 519, 534, 536, 543, 565, 567, 571, 573, 576, 577, 579, 581, 584, 586, 587,

Robert,—*continued.*

591, 592, 604, 617, 618, 625, 626, 628, 636, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 646, 648, 649, 650, 659, 660, 670, 671, 672, 675, 693, 695, 701, 704, 710, 714, 720, 721, 724, 734, 735, 736, 739, 740, 741, 743, 744, 745, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 757, 761, 767, 771, 780, 786, 790, 791, 792, 797, 809, 919, 920, 960, 1177, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1195.

Robertas, *bap.* 44; *bur.* 44.

Roberte see Robert.

Roberti, *father* 99, 106 (6), 107.

Robertus, *bap.* 151; *mar.* 103, 151.

Roday, 267.

Roger, *bap.* 81, 107 (2), 112, 140; *mar.* 47, 79; *bur.* 83, 109 (2); *father* 32 (2), 78, 80, (2), 81 (4), 112 (6); *will* 573, 666, 735, 738, 797; *chan. pro.* 854, 855, 865, 889, 900, 901, 927, 931, 932, 979; *chan. dep.* 1055, 1056, 1061; *lay. sub.* 1132; *other ref.* 170, 192, 204, 224, 467, 495, 522, 624, 625, 639, 643, 660, 661, 662, 666, 691, 698, 723, 734, 740, 1179, 1180, 1193.

Rogerius, *mar.* 47.

Rose, *bap.* 10, 106; *bur.* 18, 80, 157; *admin.* 200; *other ref.* 194, 228, 229, 242, 564, 640, 667, 761.

Rosina,

Rosine, 521.

Rouse, 246.

Ruben, *father* 143.

Ruth, *bap.* 83; *other ref.* 660.

Ryc, *mar.* 145; *will* 719.

Rycard, 721.

Rychard see Richard.

Rycharde see Richard.

Rychardus see Richardus.

Sabian, *bap.* 28.

Sabine, *death* 98.

Salmon, 615.

Samewell see Samuel.

Sampso, *bap.* 94.

Sampson,

- Samson, *bap.* 107; *bur.* 114; *other ref.* 569, 664.
- Sapience, 319.
- Sapson, 664.
- Samuel,
- Samewell,
- Samuell, *bap.* 20 (2), 21 (2), 38, 42 (2), 71, 79, 119, 139, 152; *mar.* 42, 80, 120; *bur.* 22, 43 (2); *father* 37, 37, 38, 41 (4), 42, 79 (2), 119 (2); *admin.* 719; *will* 265, 299, 430, 442, 444; *chan. pro.* 943; *close roll* 1091, 1116; *ft. fines* 1121; *other ref.* 230, 239, 252, 253, 260, 262, 265, 278, 279, 290, 299, 429, 430, 431, 436, 437, 438, 439, 442, 444, 445, 490, 584, 585, 608, 609, 610, 611, 624, 672, 701, 707, 708, 712, 714, 715, 750, 1192.
- Sarah,
- Sara,
- Sarra,
- Sary, *bap.* 10, 29, 30, 31, 60, 79, 108, 110, 138, 143, 144, 153; *mar. lic.* 8; *mar.* 60 (2), 135; *death* 144; *bur.* 19, 109, 144 (2), 151; *mother* 26, 27, 29 (3), 79 (2), 137; *admin.* 200, 273, 280; *will* 278, 650; *chan. pro.* 908, 909; *close roll* 1096; *other ref.* 234, 235, 240, 243, 245, 246, 247, 248, 251, 252, 258, 262, 264, 267, 269, 272, 273, 274, 275, 284, 285, 286, 288, 290, 299, 319, 374, 375, 422, 427, 446, 447, 534, 537, 538, 541, 544, 552, 589, 593, 620, 622, 624, 626, 647, 649, 650, 651, 667, 669, 671, 672, 707, 744, 745, 748, 751, 781.
- Scudamore, 268.
- Seffera,
- Seffra, *chan. pro.* 901.
- Sewsand, 467.
- Sexborowe, 520.
- Sexburge, 520.
- Shefield, *mar.* 19.
- Sibil,
- Sibill,
- Sybell,
- Sybell,
- Sybyll, 378, 379, 534, 743.
- Sibilla, *will* 746.
- Sicely see Cicely.
- Silvanus,
- Sylvanus, *mar.* 28; *other ref.* 454.
- Silvester,
- Sylvester, *mar.* 163; *will* 243; *other ref.* 243, 278, 279, 534.
- Simo, *admin.* 397.
- Simeon,
- Symeon, *admin.* 189; *will* 743; *father* 140 (2), 141 (2), 142; *other ref.* 743.
- Simon,
- Symon, *bap.* 119; *bur.* 14; *father* 13, 14 (6); *admin.* 397; *will* 164, 520, 541, 593, 771; *chan. pro.* 838; *other ref.* 397, 533, 538, 593, 739, 1186, 1188.
- Simond,
- Symond, *bap.* 142; *father* 142 (3); *chan. pro.* 837; *ct. of req.* 1076; *other ref.* 696, 771.
- Simones, 1186.
- Simons,
- Symons, 660.
- Sisley see Cicely.
- Sithe, 181, 182.
- Stephen,
- Steaven,
- Steephen,
- Steeven,
- Steven, *bap.* 79, 85, 111, 139; *bur.* 85; *father* 62 (5), 139 (2); *admin.* 183, 196, 284; *will* 220, 494, 523, 539, 777, 778; *chan. pro.* 827, 967, 968, 1023; *chan. dep.* 1048; *other ref.* 209, 300, 493, 494, 495, 522, 552, 557, 571, 609, 610, 611, 636, 659, 660, 746, 750, 786, 974, 1183.
- Stephana,
- Stephina, *mar.* 110; *mother* 110 (2); *other ref.* 620.
- Stephanus, *bap.* 85; *bur.* 85.
- Steven see Stephen.
- Susan,



- Susann,  
 Suzan,  
 Suzanne, *bap.* 94, 104, 108, 131, 138, 140, 154, 160; *mar.* 66, 71, 113; *bur.* 42, 56, 139, 141, 155; *mother* 26; *will* 541, 558, 590, 620; *chan. pro.* 854, 1014; *chan. dep.* 1045; *ft. fines* 1122; *other ref.* 183, 195, 198, 200, 202, 207, 209, 226, 236, 240, 242, 244, 245, 248, 258, 264, 281, 282, 291, 292, 295, 348, 392, 466, 539, 540, 541, 555, 556, 621, 626, 627, 645, 647, 651, 664, 669, 670, 682, 694, 695, 750, 751, 780, 783, 938.
- Susanna,  
 Susannah,  
 Suzanna, *bap.* 10, 11, 35, 57, 89; *death* 57; *ft. fines* 1121; *other ref.* 202, 209, 222, 243, 263, 264, 268, 299, 374, 668, 695.
- Suzan see Susan.  
 Suzanne see Susan.  
 Sybell see Sibil.  
 Sybyll see Sibil.  
 Sylvanus see Silvanus.  
 Sylvester see Silvester.  
 Symeon see Simeon.  
 Symkin, *will* 164.  
 Symon see Simon.  
 Symond see Simond.  
 Symons see Simons.
- Tamasin,  
 Tamasinge,  
 Tamsen, *bap.* 142; *mother* 32 (2); *other ref.* 535.  
 Temperance, *bap.* 160; *other ref.* 181, 216, 744, 751.
- Theodore,  
 Theodor,  
 Theodour,  
 Theodow, *bap.* 154, 155; *mar.* 13; *bur.* 155; *father* 154 (2), 156; *admin.* 194, 277, 594, 667; *chan. pro.* 822, 824, 826, 848, 878, 890, 1031; *close roll* 1100, 1101; *ft. fines* 1120; *other ref.* 194, 316, 393, 671, 675.
- Thirkell, *will* 719.
- Tho. see Thomas.  
 Thome, *husband* 12; *father* 11 (8), 12 (4).  
 Thomas,  
 Tomas,  
 Tomays,  
 Tommas, *born* 85, 117; *bap.* 11 (2), 12 (2), 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 23, 32 (2), 42, 45, 54, 55, 60, 61 (2), 70, 74, 75, 76, 78 (2), 82 (3), 83, 85, 86 (2), 88, 106 (2), 107 (2), 108 (2), 110, 111, 112 (2), 113 (3), 114, 117, 118, 119 (2), 121, 134, 137, 139, 140 (2), 141, 142 (2), 144, 145 (3), 146, 153 (2), 154, 156, 160, 161; *mar. lic.* 4, 7 (3), 8; *mar.* 19, 33, 40, 42 (2), 45, 46, 47, 48 (2), 54, 59, 61, 71, 72 (2), 79, 82, 96, 99, 106, 108, 110 (2), 111 (4), 114, 115 (2), 117, 131, 151, 153, 161; *death* 57, 149; *bur.* 12 (3), 13, 14, 17, 19 (2), 29, 30, 34, 43, 48, 56, 59, 66, 75 (2), 80, 83 (3), 87, 100, 107, 109 (2), 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 120, 134 (2), 135 (3), 141, 144 (2), 146, 151, 156 (3), 162, 163; *husband* 12, 60, 86, 111 (3), 112, 148, 162; *father* 11 (8), 12 (4), 18 (4), 19 (2), 28 (5), 29 (8), 32 (3), 36 (2), 43, 48, 49, 55 (4), 56, 59 (6), 60 (2), 61, 71 (2), 73, 75 (2), 78 (2), 79 (2), 80, 82 (3), 85, 86 (9), 99, 108 (5), 109, 110 (2), 111 (7), 112 (2), 113 (2), 114 (2), 115, 119 (2), 132, 134 (4), 135 (2), 140, 141, 142 (6), 143 (4), 144 (5), 150 (5), 151 (5), 153 (2), 154 (8), 155 (2), 156 (2), 161, 163 (2); *admin.* 186, 188, 210, 211, 214, 219, 223, 235, 261, 266, 271, 272, 277 (2), 281, 286, 287, 294 (2), 300, 397, 476, 496, 554, 605, 606 (2), 611, 615, 659 (2), 665, 718, 719 (2), 745 (2), 772, 799; *will* 165, 169, 170, 173, 174, 175, 181, 183, 184 (2), 185, 192, 193, 199, 201, 205, 212, 216, 222, 229, 233, 235, 240, 241, 243, 245, 250, 262 (2), 267, 268, 269 (2), 270, 276, 277, 282 (2), 284, 295,

Thomas,—*continued.*

299, 300, 320, 364 (2), 366, 367, 369, 377, 380, 381, 383, 389, 415, 421, 423, 426, 464, 467 (2), 495, 513, 519, 527, 528, 538, 543, 545 (2), 550, 553, 566, 569, 570, 577, 578, 582, 585 (2), 586, 587, 591, 597, 599, 602, 608, 618, 622, 623, 639, 644, 646, 649, 650, 656, 660, 665, 668 (2), 669, 693, 696, 702, 712, 717, 718 (3), 719 (2), 720, 722 (2), 724, 735, 736, 737, 739 (2), 741, 742 (2), 744, 746, 751, 759, 761, 763, 764, 767, 768, 771, 785, 787, 796; *chan. pro.* 806 (3), 810 (2), 820 (3), 823, 827, 830, 831, 833 (2), 836, 847, 861, 863, 864, 870, 877 (3), 878, 881, 882, 886, 888, 891, 893, 894, 899, 901 (2), 905, 931, 936, 940, 945, 946, 953, 955, 956, 959, 976, 991, 992, 994, 995, 996, 997, 1002, 1004, 1009, 1019, 1027, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1038, 1041; *chan. dep.* 1043, 1044, 1046, 1048, 1063; *ct. of req.* 1077 (2), 1079, 1082; *close roll* 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087 (2), 1089, 1093, 1100 (2), 1101, 1109, 1117, 1118 (2); *pat. roll* 1135, 1136; *ft. fines* 1121, 1122, 1125; *inq. post mort.* 1126, 1128, 1131; *lay sub.* 1132 (3); *lanc. pap.* 1132; *other ref.* 164, 173, 179, 180, 185, 186, 189, 192, 193, 198, 201, 205, 207, 210, 212, 213, 229, 230, 231, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 263, 268, 269, 270, 273, 274, 275, 277, 279, 281, 282, 283, 287, 288, 290, 291, 294, 295, 297, 299, 300, 319, 320, 321, 348, 352, 362, 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 382, 383, 385, 390, 391, 393, 400, 405, 410, 413, 420, 421, 423, 426, 427, 428, 429, 432, 435, 439, 449, 463, 464, 465, 467, 468, 489, 494, 495, 496, 511, 514, 515, 522, 524, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 535, 536, 538, 540, 545, 550, 551, 554, 558, 564, 565, 570, 571, 573, 574, 575, 576,

Thomas,—*continued.*

577, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 594, 595, 603, 608, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 634, 639, 641, 642, 644, 645, 647, 649, 650, 658, 659, 660, 661, 665, 666, 668, 670, 675, 682, 694, 695, 697, 698, 699, 700, 702, 706, 707, 708, 714, 715, 719, 720, 722, 723, 727, 728, 734, 735, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 749, 750, 751, 752, 760, 762, 764, 766, 767, 769, 770, 772, 774, 776, 778, 779, 786, 789, 791, 792, 793, 798, 799, 801, 878, 939, 974, 975, 1068, 1079, 1151, 1170, 1171, 1179, 1182, 1183, 1185, 1186, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193.

Thomasin,

Thomasine,

Thomassyn,

Thomasyn,

Thomazin,

Thomazina,

Thomazine,

Thomsin,

Tomasin,

Tomsin, *bur.* 58, 100, 135, 146; *mar.*23; *bur.* 58, 63, 71, 85; *mother* 106;*will* 522, 554; *chan. pro.* 982, 1000;*other ref.* 164, 184, 186, 350, 377,

426, 427, 429, 524, 624, 640, 646, 1006.

Thome, *husband* 86; *father* 86, 150 (4), 151.Toalles, *mar.* 78.

Tobias,

Tobias, *bur.* 66; *will* 230, 616; *chan.**pro.* 1010, 1011; *other ref.* 253, 750.

Tomas see Thomas.

Tomasin see Thomasin.

Tomays see Thomas.

Tommas see Thomas.

Tomsin see Thomasin.

Ursula,

Ursele, *mar.* 60, 135, 189; *other ref.*

453, 533, 618, 746, 760, 782.

Urslay,

Urslay, *mar.* 70; *other ref.* 580.

Valentine,

- Valentyne,  
 Valentyne, *mar. lic.* 6; *mar.* 58; *husband* 58; *father* 58; *admin.* 606; *will*, 535, 536; *chan. pro.* 812, 813 (2), 817, 824, 828 (2), 829; *other ref.* 537, 634, 814.
- Valentinus, *mar.* 58.
- Valetine, 175.
- Vantine, *father* 58.
- Vincent,
- Vyncent, *bap.* 114; *bur.* 89; *father* 89 (6), 114 (2); *will* 533, 636, 647, 656; *chan. pro.* 906; *other ref.* 636, 637, 654, 1193.
- Vrsula see Ursula.
- W., *chan. pro.* 855; *other ref.* 1193.
- Walter, *bur.* 56; *admin.* 200, 269, 663; *will* 179, 185, 233, 298 (2), 532, 789; *chan. pro.* 987, 994, 995; *ct. of req.* 1078; *chan. bill* 1083; *other ref.* 179, 263, 566, 579, 671, 784.
- Water, *bap.* 140, 163; *will* 565; *ather ref.* 785.
- Waters, 185.
- Wattaes, *will* 582; *other ref.* 582.
- William,
- Will.,
- Willa.,
- Willim,
- Wylliam,
- Wyllm,
- Wyllom,
- Wyllyam,
- Wylyam, *born* 26; *bap.* 10 (2), 11, 12 (2), 15 (2), 18, 20 (2), 22, 24, 28 (2), 30, 32 (2), 34, 42 (2), 45 (2), 46 (2), 49, 54, 55, 58, 59 (2), 61, 71, 75 (2), 76, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86 (2), 89 (2), 94, 99, 108, 113 (2), 114, 118 (4), 119 (2), 121, 131, 139, 140 (2), 142, 143 (2), 145, 146, 160 (4), 161; *mar. lic.* 4, 7, 8 (3); *mar.* 11, 19, 25, 30, 35, 38, 42 (2), 43, 46, 49, 58 (2), 65, 69, 75, 77, 78 (2), 92, 96, 108, 113, 120 (4), 134, 136 (2), 161 (2); *death* 148, 149; *bur.* 12, 14, 19, 21, 22 (3), 24, 34, 42, 43 (2), 46 (2),
- William,—*continued.*  
 47 (2), 48, 49, 55, 57, 58, 60, 66, 70, 75, 86 (2), 87 (2), 89, 96, 109 (2), 116, 120, 121 (2), 131, 134, 139, 141, 152, 153, 161 (2), 162; *husband* 47, 49, 86, 87, 121; *father* 1, 4, 10 (2), 11 (2), 15, 17 (6), 18 (2), 22, 23 (2), 25 (2), 26 (2), 28, 30 (2), 32, 34, 35 (4), 36, 42, 43, 45, 46 (10), 47 (5), 48, 49 (3), 54 (8), 55, 57 (2), 58 (2), 61 (3), 66, 75 (3), 76 (7), 79 (7), 82, 85 (9), 86 (2), 87 (6), 107 (2), 108 (2), 118 (4), 119 (9), 120 (2), 121 (2), 131 (3), 132, 135 (2), 136, 137, 138 (2), 145 (2), 148 (3), 150, 151 (2), 158 (3), 160 (3), 163 (2); *archdeacon* 72; *church warden* 22; *sponsor* 88; *autograph* 478; *admin.* 189, 190 (2), 201, 202, 205 (2), 208, 209, 223, 231, 234, 236, 238, 249, 254, 259, 261, 262, 267, 288, 291, 292, 371 (2), 374 (2), 431, 552 (2), 600, 601, 604, 606, 608, 658, 773; *will* 164, 173, 174, 179, 187, 189, 193, 205, 217, 229, 233, 234, 235, 242, 256, 257, 258, 263, 270 (2), 287 (2), 320, 363, 365, 366, 368 (2), 369 (2), 374, 377, 380, 392, 397, 408, 412, 421 (2), 423, 424, 428, 431, 436, 443 (2), 444, 452, 453, 466 (2), 467, 468, 522, 523, 524, 529, 531 (2), 532, 535, 542, 543, 545, 551, 553, 566, 568, 574 (2), 577, 578, 582, 587, 592, 593, 595, 606, 608, 609, 610, 613, 623, 624, 626, 627, 638, 639, 644, 646, 647, 649, 658, 660, 672, 693, 694, 700, 701 (2), 705, 717, 718 (2), 726, 736 (3), 740, 741, 743, 749 (2), 750, 751, 760 (2), 761, 762, 768, 772, 783, 790, 793, 796, 804 (2); *chan. pro.* 806 (3), 807 (2), 811, 812, 813, 814, 816, 817, 818 (2), 819, 821, 822 (2), 825 (2), 827, 829, 830, 832 (2), 833 (2), 834, 836, 845, 850, 851, 854, 855, 861, 862, 865, 872, 877, 897, 904, 912, 914, 915, 916, 917 (2), 921, 929, 944, 945, 949, 952, 958, 961, 963, 978, 993, 997, 1013, 1014.

William,—*continued.*

1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1023,  
 1024, 1026, 1028 (2), 1033, 1034,  
 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1041; *chan.*  
*dep.* 1045, 1047, 1049, 1053, 1054,  
 1057, 1061, 1066, 1068, 1070; *close*  
*roll* 1088, 1090 (2), 1092, 1093 (2),  
 1094, 1099, 1112 (2), 1116; *pat. roll*  
 1135, 1138 (3); *ct. of req.* 1074,  
 1076, 1079, 1082; *ft. fines* 1121, 1122  
 (2), 1123 (2), 1124 (2), 1125; *lay*  
*sub.* 1132; *inq. post mort.* 1125 (2),  
 1126 (3), 1128, 1129, 1131; *first*  
*fruits* 1132; *lanc. pap.* 1132 (2);  
*other ref.* 136, 148, 166, 168, 169,  
 170, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179, 184,  
 186, 187, 188, 190, 192, 193, 197, 204,  
 205, 207, 208, 213, 215, 216, 217, 225,  
 227, 231, 233, 234, 235, 239, 240, 241,  
 244, 253, 257, 258, 262, 264, 269, 270,  
 274, 275, 278, 279, 280, 281, 286, 287,  
 288, 289, 290, 292, 299, 319, 320, 346,  
 349, 357, 363, 366, 369, 371, 372, 374,  
 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 385,  
 387, 390, 397, 398, 408, 410, 411, 419,  
 421, 423, 424, 426, 427, 428, 429, 431,  
 434, 436, 439, 441, 442, 443, 447, 453,  
 461, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 478, 479,  
 482, 483, 484, 490, 493, 494, 514, 515,  
 517, 518, 520, 521, 528, 529, 530, 531,  
 532, 533, 537, 540, 543, 544, 550, 551,

William,—*continued.*

554, 555, 560, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567,  
 573, 574, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581,  
 583, 585, 589, 592, 593, 595, 597, 600,  
 601, 605, 606, 617, 618, 620, 625, 627,  
 628, 634, 637, 638, 640, 641, 642, 643,  
 644, 645, 647, 648, 649, 650, 656, 657,  
 658, 659, 660, 663, 669, 672, 674, 675,  
 686, 694, 695, 697, 700, 701, 715, 719,  
 720, 722, 723, 724, 726, 727, 728, 729,  
 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740,  
 742, 744, 745, 747, 756, 761, 762, 764,  
 769, 770, 771, 780, 782, 783, 784, 787,  
 788, 790, 791, 792, 793, 800, 801, 808,  
 871, 897, 956, 957, 1057, 1157, 1165,  
 1166, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1175, 1176,  
 1177, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183,  
 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1195.

Willimus, *bap.* 84.

Winifred,

Winifrede, *bur.* 70; *other ref.* 179,  
 378, 379, 380, 666.

Wolmaden, *bap.* 18; *mar.* 18.

## CHRISTIAN NAMES OMITTED

*bap.* 35; *mar.* 27; *bur.* 17, 34, 41, 56,  
 70, 71, 153 (2), 156; *domesday,*  
 1133, 1134; *pat. roll* 1121, 1136 (2),  
 1137, 1138; *other ref.* 182, 317, 318,  
 322, 335, 393, 746, 776, 1153, 1164,  
 1183, 1184, 1189.

Goodwin, Clerke als, 188,

## INDEX OF OTHER NAMES

	PAGE		PAGE
ABARROW,		ABRAHAM,	
Alyce, .....	563	John, .....	1048
ABBES,		Thomas, .....	570
Elizabeth, .....	175	ABROSELEY,	
ABBOTT,		John, .....	499
ABBOTTE,		ABSON,	
Edonie, .....	136		547
Gartred, .....	255	ABYTHORNE,	
John, .....	474, 1061	Peter, .....	811
Maurice, .....	255	ACHESONNE,	
Robert, .....	697	Judith, .....	114, 115 (2)
Rychard, .....	474	ACOCKE,	
Samuel, .....	1072	John, .....	791
William, .....	474, 526, 674	ACOURT,	
ABBS,		Cecelye, .....	521
Henry, .....	647	ACTON,	
ABDY,			284
Anthony, .....	1115	Dorothy, .....	774
Richard, .....	68	Joan, .....	507
Roger, .....	1115	Mary, .....	774
ABEDOWE,		Thomas, .....	496, 497, 507, 918
Hugh, .....	498, 499	ACRES,	
ABELL,		AKERS,	
	988	Elizabeth, .....	1060
Peter, .....	448	John, .....	1108
Rebecca, .....	484	Lawrence, .....	1107, 1108
William, .....	448	Thomas, .....	1060
ABLYN,		ADAM,	
John, .....	781	Agnes, .....	469
ABNEY,		ALICE,	
Frances, .....	574	ALES,	
Paule, .....	574	ALISE,	
ABOTETON,		Alys, .....	368, 376, 469, 611
John, .....	498, 499	Henry, .....	249, 469
ABRAM,		Isabell,	
Thomas, .....	387	Eysabell, .....	376, 469
		J, .....	389
		Joane, .....	611

PAGE	PAGE
<i>ALICE,—continued.</i>	
John, ..... 368, 376, 469	<i>ADAMS,—continued.</i>
Jone, ..... 376, 469	Randall, ..... 805
Margaret, ..... 469	Randolph, ..... 805
Marie, ..... 376	Richard, ..... 6, 655, 805, 1105
Maude, ..... 376	Robert, ..... 891, 1120
Peter, ..... 468	Theophilus, ..... 1120
Thomas, ..... 367, 368, 376, 436, 469	Thomas, ..... 16, 389, 393, 445, 910
William, ..... 450	Ursula, ..... 114
	William, ..... 16, 301
<i>ADAMPS,</i>	<i>ADAMSON,</i>
William, ..... 497	John, ..... 633
<i>ADAMS,</i>	<i>ADCOCK</i>
<i>ADAMES,</i>	Ruth, ..... 609
<i>ADDAMES,</i>	Sarah, ..... 609
<i>ADDAMS,</i>	Addames see Adams.
237, 303, 700	Addams see Adams.
Agnes, ..... 16, 301, 368	<i>ADERLEY,</i>
Ann, ..... 16, 611	John, ..... 970
Anthony, ..... 952	<i>ADERNE,</i>
Charles, ..... 805	878
Christian, ..... 368	<i>ADDISON,</i>
Edmond,	<i>ADISONNE,</i>
Edmund, ..... 15, 389	Henry, ..... 296
Edward, ..... 15, 16	Wilton, ..... 396
Elizabeth, ..... 15, 805	<i>ADKINS,</i>
Frances, ..... 6	Thomas, ..... 152
Francis, ..... 16, 805	See also Atkins.
George, ..... 789	<i>ADKINSON,</i>
Henry, ..... 305	John, ..... 446
Jeremy,	Robert, ..... 401
Jeremie,	See also Atkinson.
Jeremye, ..... 16, 389, 393	<i>ADLAND,</i>
Joan, ..... 56, 368	Charles, ..... 949
Johane, ..... 6	<i>ADLARD,</i>
John, ..... 16, 267, 602, 805, 1082	Abigail, ..... 233
Joseph, ..... 16	Deborah, ..... 233
Josias, ..... 5, 16, 389	<i>ADNEY,</i>
Josop, ..... 16	A, ..... 509
Joyne, ..... 491	<i>ADYE,</i>
Margaret, ..... 15, 16, 389	John, ..... 1052
Maria, ..... 23	<i>AGAS,</i>
Mary, ..... 16, 389, 805	Anthony, ..... 636
Ozias,	Martha, ..... 625
Osias, ..... 301, 1119, 1194	Thomas, ..... 756
Priscilla, ..... 16, 393	
Prudence, ..... 805	

	PAGE		PAGE
Aggatson,		Alcon,	
Marion, .....	801	William, .....	564
Agur,		Aldens,	
1154		Stephen, .....	672
Aiburghe,		Aldeман,	
619		Jervis, .....	333
Aier see Ayer.		Alders	
Ainsworth,		John, .....	989
Mary, .....	25	Aldersey,	
Ainsworthie,		Thomas, .....	330
John, .....	424	Alderson,	
Aishe,		William, .....	945, 946
John, .....	836	Alberton,	
Akerodde,		Nich., .....	1129
Akerode,		Aldham,	
Julian, .....	349, 350	Edward, .....	686
Akers see Acres.		John, .....	679
Alban,		Aldhams,	
Mari, .....	38	Christopher, .....	685
Alberde,		Aldred,	
Anne, .....	634	Barbara, .....	623
William, .....	634	Aldrich,	
Albert,		Joan, .....	476
Robert, .....	487	Thomas, .....	476
Alborough,		Aldus,	
Dorcus, .....	93	Henry, .....	222
Elizabeth, .....	93	Richard, .....	222
Thomas, .....	93	Alees,	
Albury,		John, .....	524
Thomas, .....	869	Alefounder,	
Alchin,		Anne, .....	188
Thomas, .....	323	Alen see Allen.	
Alcock,		Alexander,	
Alcocke,		Paul, .....	1101
Alcoke,		Samuell, .....	274
Allcocke,		Alford,	
Ellcocke,		Edward, .....	825
385		James, .....	238
Agnes, .....	522	John, .....	238
Edward, .....	725, 912, 913, 1092	See also Elford and Olford.	
George, .....	234	Algar see Allgar.	
William, .....	523		

	PAGE		PAGE
		<i>ALLEN,—continued.</i>	
		Roger, .....	367, 1182
		Thomas, .....	495
		Ursula, .....	554
		William, .....	641, 820
		Xpher, .....	541
		See also Allan, Alleinn, Allenne, Alleyns, Allin, Alline, Allon, Allyn	
		<i>ALLENNE,</i>	
		John, .....	861
		<i>ALLEYNS,</i>	
		William, .....	132, 133
		<i>ALLFENN,</i>	
		<i>ALFENN,</i>	
		Edward, .....	665, 666
		Luce, .....	666
		<i>ALLFYLLD,</i>	
		Rycher, .....	486
		<i>ALLGAR,</i>	
		<i>ALGAR,</i>	
			1161, 1163
		Anne, .....	43
		Bridget, .....	43
		Elizabeth, .....	43
		John, .....	43
		Mary, .....	43
		William, .....	43, 44
		<i>ALLIN,</i>	
		Beatrix, .....	1170
		Dorothy, .....	1170
		Josie, .....	1170
		Robert, .....	1156
		Tomas, .....	195
		See also Allen.	
		<i>ALLINE,</i>	
		Margaret, .....	380
		Thomas, .....	380
		See also Allen.	
		<i>ALLIS,</i>	
		Nicholas, .....	50
		<i>ALLISON,</i>	
		<i>ALLYSON,</i>	
		John, .....	207, 213, 214
		<i>ALGATE,</i>	
Nich., .....	671		
		<i>ALLKINGTON,</i>	
Daniell, .....	596		
John, .....	596		
		<i>ALLAN,</i>	
William, .....	789, 790		
See also Allen.			
		<i>ALLANSON,</i>	
Roger, .....	905		
		<i>ALLARD,</i>	
Richard, .....	788		
Allcocke see Alcock.			
		<i>ALLDOWER,</i>	
James, .....	739		
		<i>ALLEINN,</i>	
Mary, .....	103		
		<i>ALLEN,</i>	
		<i>ALEN,</i>	
			1144, 1145
Agnes, .....	549		
Ann, .....			
Anne, .....	543, 544, 557		
Bardge, .....	1160		
Bare eliah, .....	1171, 1172		
Edmund, .....	635		
Edward, .....	266, 544		
Elizabeth, .....	271		
George, .....	560, 1075		
Henry, .....	783		
Humfrey, .....	752		
Jane, .....	683		
Joane, .....	498		
John, 92, 93, 145, 217, 226, 294, 1036, 1063	1036,		
Judith, .....	558		
Margery, .....	93		
Marke, .....	15		
Nicholas, .....	752		
Oseas, .....	15		
Ozee, .....	752		
Raphe, .....	92		
Richard, .....	299, 670		
Roberte, .....	475		



	PAGE		PAGE
ALLISTON,		AMER,	
George, .....	1127	AMEIS,	474
ALON,		AMEIS,	
Alice, .....	93	AMEIS,	529
ALLOTT,		Ameis see Ames.	
James, .....	570	AMER,	
John, .....	192	Hellen, .....	18
ALLYN,		AMERSHAM,	
ALYN,		John, .....	330
Barge, .....	1166	AMERYE,	
Jonnas, .....	1140	Robert, .....	391
Reighnold, .....	642	AMERYS,	
Thomas, .....	693	Robert, .....	391
See also Allen.		AMES,	
Allyson see Allison.		AMEIS,	
ALMON,		AMIES,	
Sara, .....	423	AMIS,	
ALTHE,		AMYAS,	
ALTHE,	236	AMYES,	
ALSE,		AMYS,	
William, .....	786	Agnes, .....	472
ALSOPP,		Alice, .....	652
ALSOPP,	211	Ann,	
William, .....	728	Anne, .....	540, 652, 676
ALVARD,		Barbara, .....	652
Androwe, .....	835	Bridgett, .....	301
Richard, .....	836	Christian, .....	652, 654
ALVOLLETT,		Christopher, .....	651, 653
Emet, .....	529	Daniel,	
ALWEY,		Danyel, .....	105, 469
John, .....	550	David, .....	101
ALWINCKLE,		Dorothe, .....	469
ALWINKLE,		Edward, .....	101, 302, 497, 653
Henry, .....	609	Elizabeth, ...	63, 469, 470, 499, 500, 652
Joseph, .....	609	Emblin, .....	497
Philip, .....	609	Francis, .....	673
Alyn see Allyn.		Humphrey, .....	595
ALYOTE,		Israel, .....	9
Thomas, .....	469	Jane, .....	495, 500
AMBLUR,		Joane, .....	469
Thomas, .....	1137	John, <i>hap.</i> 101; <i>father</i> 63; <i>church</i>	
AMBREY,		<i>warden</i> 128; <i>will</i> 595; <i>other ref.</i>	
George, .....	581	470, 472, 499, 500, 540, 652, 653.	
		Jonathan, .....	470

	PAGE		PAGE
AMES,— <i>continued.</i>		ANDERWISE,	
Katherin, .....	101	Leonard, .....	195
Lidia, .....	652		
Lutwch, .....	499	ANDREW,	
Margery, .....	100, 101	ANDREWE,	
Marget, .....	540	ANDRO,	
Mary, .....	497	ANDROWE,	
Matheusell, .....	673		423
Mathusalem, .....	101	Alice, .....	360
Matthew, .....	101	Anthony, .....	395
Priscilla, .....	470	Christopher, .....	528
Richard, .....	470	Crofer, .....	578
Robert, .....	469, 651	Daniel, .....	293
Sibbell, .....	101	Felicia, .....	520
Sibilla, .....	673	Henry, .....	556
Thomas, .. 100, 101, 434, 470, 542, 652,		Johan, .....	566
673, 720.		John, .....	464, 583
Thomasin,		Richard, .....	556
Thomasyne, .....	100, 101	Robert, .....	36
William, <i>bab.</i> 101; <i>mar.</i> 101; <i>father</i>		Thomas, .....	361, 432, 520, 578
101, 105; <i>will</i> 673; <i>other ref.</i> 470.			
AMHERST,		ANDREWS,	
Richard, .....	1110	ANDREWES,	
Amies see Ames.		ANDROWS,	
Amis see Ames.			680, 701, 1139
AMISLEY,		Agnes, .....	421
George, .....	830	Bartemewe, .....	622
AMNE,		Daniell, .....	1022
Miles, .....	680	Eliz, .....	647
AMPHYLL ALS GODYN,		Elizabeth, .....	302, 1171
Alice, .....	563	John, .....	302, 421, 756, 1171
John, .....	563	Launcelot, .....	421
AMPTYLL,		Lucie, .....	1107
Phillip, .....	846	Mary, .....	756
AMPULFORD,		Mathew, .....	421
William, .....	164	Richard, .....	612
Amyas see Ames.		Robert, .....	421, 617
AMYE,		Sarah, .....	302
Thomas, .....	439	Thomas, .....	421
Amyes see Ames.		William, .....	447
Amys see Ames.			
ANDERSON,		ANGELL,	
	388	John, .....	58, 638
Bridget, .....	1196		
		ANGER,	
		ANGUR,	
		John, .....	648, 1103, 1104, 1107
		Thomas, .....	1103, 1104, 1160

	PAGE
ANGUISH,	
Thomas, .....	236, 693
Anncell see Ansell.	
ANNESLEY,	
Agnes, .....	164
James, .....	164
ANNIS,	
John, .....	63
Manassen, .....	63
ANSELL, ANCELL,	
Abednego, .....	434
Abraham, .....	302
Anne, .....	101, 102
Bridgett, .....	301, 302
Elizabeth, .....	102, 301, 302
Henry, .....	301, 559
Isaack, .....	301
James, .....	302, 559
Jane, .....	101, 102
Johannis, .....	24
John, .....	101, 102, 559
Jone, .....	102
Judith, .....	102
Marie, .....	301, 302
Mary,	
Marye, .....	101, 102, 302, 434
Matthew, .....	102
Peter, .....	101, 102
Priscilla, .....	302
Robert, .....	102
Rose, .....	101, 102
Salomon, .....	434
Samuel,	
Samuell, .....	101, 102, 302
Sarah, .....	301, 302
Solomon, .....	434
Stephen, .....	559
Susan, .....	434
Thomas, .....	102, 301, 302
William, .....	24, 101, 523
See also Aunsell.	
ANSLETT,	
Ely, .....	286

	PAGE
ANSTEY, ANSTIE, ANSTY,	
John, .....	927, 934, 1044
ANTHONIE,	
John, .....	1189, 1190
ANTILL,	
Elizabeth, .....	867
See also Auntill.	
ANTYE,	
Richard, .....	1070
ANWELL,	
Agnes, .....	616
John, .....	616
Matilda, .....	616
APARKE,	
John, .....	524
APHABELL,	
	524
APLEGATE,	
Elizabeth, .....	293
Jane, .....	292
Laurence, .....	528
Nicholas, .....	293
Thomas, .....	528
APPENRYTT,	
Christopher, .....	351
Cristian, .....	351
Griffith, .....	351
Margaret, .....	351
Thomas, .....	351
APPLEBY,	
Mathewe, .....	1101
APPLEFORD,	
Daniel, .....	191
Stephen, .....	191
Thomas, .....	191
APPLETON,	
John, .....	563
Thomas, .....	1080

	PAGE		PAGE
		ARMORER,— <i>continued.</i>	
APPLEYARD,		William, .....	432
APLEYARD,		ARMSON,	
Christopher, .....	646	Lawrence, .....	731
Christyan, .....	621	ARNATT,	
Nicholas, .....	1109	William, .....	367
APPOWELL,		ARNALL,	
Morrice, .....	506	ARNELL,	
APPRICE,		ARNOLL,	
David, .....	1115	Elizabeth, .....	346
ARBOROUGH ALS CRANE,		John, .....	346
Thomas, .....	633	Marie, .....	346
ARCHBOLD,		Mary, .....	346
ARCHEBOLDE,		Nicholas, .....	553
Mathew, .....	805	ARNENT,	
William, .....	480	Edward, .....	388
ARCHDALE,		ARNOLD,	
Frances, .....	316	Anthony, .....	956
ARCHER,		Edward, .....	677
Edward, .....	318	John, .....	1070
Elizabeth, .....	186	Nicholas, .....	728
Ellen, .....	654	Raph, .....	1092
Isack, .....	376	Richard, .....	262
John, .....	561, 654, 694	Susan, .....	214
William, .....	604	Thomas, .....	1117
Winifred, .....	318, 319	William, .....	180
ARCHEY,		ARNOLD ALS YEARNOLD,	
Jane, .....	77	William, .....	956
ARGALL,		AROSMYTH,	
Samuel, .....	609	Nycolas, .....	783
ARLTON,		ARRARDE,	
Robert, .....	631	William, .....	675
ARMIGER,		ARRATT,	
Mansuer, .....	667	Elizabeth, .....	1125
ARMORER,		ARS,	
ARMERAR,		Henrie, .....	780
ARMERER,		ARTELL,	
ARMOURER,		Roger, .....	585
465		ARTHUR,	
Alice, .....	432	ARTHURE,	
Annis, .....	432	Henry, .....	1106
Elizabeth, .....	432	Richard, .....	215
George, .....	432	ARTHURE, GOODWIN ALS,	
Jone, .....	432	Bridget, .....	215
Luce, .....	432		
Thomas, .....	432, 465		

	PAGE		PAGE
		ASHWELL— <i>continued.</i>	
Thomas, . . . . .	752	John, 1152, 1154, 1155, 1159, 1162, 1164, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170.	
Christopher, . . . . .	392	Thomas, . . . . .	596
ARUNDELL,		ASKEW,	
Thomas, Earl of . . . . .	859	Henry, . . . . .	328
ASHBEY,		ASLAKE,	
ASHBIE,		Elen, . . . . .	169
ASHBY,		ASPROSELEY,	
ASHBYE,	326	ASPROWSELEY,	
Joan, . . . . .	557	Benet, . . . . .	398
John, . . . . .	270	John, . . . . .	498
Judith, . . . . .	558	ASSHER,	
ASHBRIDGE,		Richard, . . . . .	1128
Rebekkah, . . . . .	278	ASTEBERRY,	
ASBURYE,		ASTEBERY,	
ASBURYS,		William, . . . . .	719
Hugh, . . . . .	727	ASTERLEY,	
ASCILL,		Robert, . . . . .	767
Margaret, . . . . .	689	ASTON,	
ASCON,		ASTEN,	
Elizabeth, . . . . .	526	David, . . . . .	285
ASHEN,		John, . . . . .	1091
John, . . . . .	4	Ralf, . . . . .	722
Thomazine, . . . . .	4	Robart, . . . . .	722
ASHENHURST,		William, . . . . .	722, 1091, 1092
John, . . . . .	726	See also Ashton.	
ASHFEILD,	316	ATCHURCH,	
ASHLEY,		George, . . . . .	729
ASHELEY,		Richard, . . . . .	729
ASHLEE,		ATEN,	
ASHLIE,		Rafe, . . . . .	722
Edmund, . . . . .	511	APHERS,	
Henry, . . . . .	547	Thomas, . . . . .	333
James, . . . . .	1023	ATHERTON,	
Thomas, . . . . .	316	Robert, . . . . .	1129
ASHTON,		Tho, . . . . .	1129
Henry, . . . . .	1025, 1026	ATHOW,	
See also Aston.		ATHOWE,	
ASHWELL,		Christopher, . . . . .	333
Johes, . . . . .	1168, 1169, 1170	John, . . . . .	333
		Nicholas, . . . . .	333
		Richard, . . . . .	1121
		Ursula, . . . . .	1121

	PAGE		PAGE
		ATHYLL,	
Nicholas, .....	760	AUCHER,	
		Anthony, .....	265, 953, 954, 955
		Edmond, .....	265
		Richard, .....	265
		AUBURY,	
		John, .....	570
		AULAN,	
Gabriell, .....	583	Thomas, .....	566
Jone, .....	464	AUNSELL,	
Mat., .....	580	Paulina, .....	537
Thomas, .....	236	See also Ansell.	
		AUNTILL,	
ATKINS,		Elizabeth, .....	617
Elizabeth, .....	100	Katherine, .....	617
John, .....	647	William, .....	617, 618
Martha, .....	242	See also Antill.	
See also Adkins.		AUSTIN,	
ATKINSON,		AUSTEN,	
ATKYNSON,		AWSTEN,	
Anne, .....	302, 303	AWSTIN,	
Benedick, .....	303		350, 678
Brian, .....	452	Cawton, .....	300
Bridget, .....	303	Gyles, .....	838, 839
Edward, .....	303	John, .....	632
Elizabeth, .....	303	Nicholas, .....	392
John, .....	262, 302, 303	Nichols, .....	1051
Mary, .....	202, 262	Richard, .....	597, 626
Rauffe, .....	188	Thomas, .....	523, 546, 635
Thomas, .....	292, 302, 303, 587, 828	William, .....	835
William, .....	390	AUSTY,	
See also Adkinson.			274
ATTEWOODS,		AVERELL,	
Mat., .....	520	Henry, .....	974
ATLESEY,		James, .....	973, 974
William, .....	650	Nicholas, .....	974
ATWICKE,		Robert, .....	974
ATWIKE,		Thomas, .....	973, 974
John, .....	778, 779	AVERT,	
ATWOOD,		Thomas, .....	493
ATWODE,		AVERY,	
Mathew, .....	548	AVRYE,	
Thomas, .....	524	Alice, .....	384
AUBERY,		Christopher, .....	384
John, .....	1142	Elizabeth, .....	384
AUCH,		George, .....	384
Henry, .....	568		

PAGE	PAGE
<i>AVERY,—continued.</i>	
Henry, ..... 1173	AYRES,
John, ..... 299, 383, 784	EAYRE,
Josias, ..... 383	EYRE,
Laurence, ..... 383	EYRES,
Rose, ..... 383	Eliazar, ..... 1005
Thomas, ..... 383	Elizabeth, ..... 96
AVIAN,	Hester, ..... 916
304	Jervase, ..... 1071
AWCOCK,	John, ..... 1101
AWCOCKE,	Paul, ..... 70
Katherine, ..... 1083	Robert, ..... 433, 798, 842
Thomas, ..... 1083	Rowland, ..... 916, 952, 953
AWDLEY,	Thomas, ..... 270
AWDLIE,	William, ..... 359, 602, 1129
Alice, ..... 305	AYLETT,
Anne,	AYLET,
An, ..... 79, 305	492, 1173
Barbara, ..... 304	Elizabeth, ..... 455
Cicelie,	Humphrey, ..... 315
Cecily, ..... 303, 304	John, ..... 460
Elizabeth, ..... 305	Mary, ..... 460, 462
John, ..... 303, 304	Robert, 460, 461, 1123, 1124, 1162, 1171,
Laurence, ..... 304, 305	1175, 1176.
Richard, ..... 303, 304	Thomas, ..... 460
Suzan, ..... 303	AYLEWARD,
Thomas, ..... 303, 304, 305	Elynor, ..... 464
Toby, ..... 304	Roberte, ..... 464
William, ..... 303, 304, 305	AYLMER,
AWDREY,	AYLEMER,
303	Lucretia, ..... 448
William, ..... 600	Robert, ..... 841
AWELL,	AYLOFFE,
Agnes, ..... 634	AYLIFFE,
AWSSELL,	Eleanor, ..... 213
Thomas, ..... 1045	Richard, ..... 823
Awsten see Austin.	AYLWORTH,
Awstin see Austin.	Ashton, ..... 978, 979
AYDEN,	Ayre see Ayer.
AYDON,	Ayres, see Ayer.
Thomas, ..... 419	BABER,
AYER,	Francis, ..... 1057
AIER,	BABINGTON,
AYRE,	John, ..... 1115
	Maeriell, ..... 187, 188
	Phillip, ..... 188

PAGE	PAGE
BABTHORP,	BACON,— <i>continued</i> .
Katherine, ..... 77	George, ..... 951, 952
BACHE,	Henry, ..... 474
BACH,	James, ..... 92
Christopher, ..... 505	Jeremy, ..... 90
Edward, ..... 773	Joane, ..... 90, 1159
Marie, ..... 773	John, ..... 99, 390, 598
BACHE ALS OVERTON,	Judith, ..... 92
Margery, ..... 504	Marye, ..... 433
BACHE ALS PAGE,	Nathaniel,
Richard, ..... 1045	Nathaniel, ..... 208, 218, 474, 1124
BACHELL,	Nicholas, ..... 823, 827, 858
Elizabeth, ..... 559	Peeter, ..... 90
BACHELOUR,	Robert, ..... 940
266	Susanna, ..... 208, 1124
BACHILAR,	William, ..... 90, 92, 93, 940
Alice, ..... 70	BADCOCKE,
BACK,	Jane, ..... 485
John, ..... 692	BADDAM,
BACKER,	BADAM,
Elizabeth, ..... 484	John, ..... 310
Lewis, ..... 484	Richard, ..... 856
BACKETT,	BADDYLEY,
Richard, ..... 1120	James, ..... 1071
BACKHOUSE,	BADSWELL,
Samuel, ..... 1053	Elizabeth, ..... 642
BACKLOR,	George, ..... 642
John, ..... 248	BADLAND,
BACKSTER,	BADLOND,
Margaret, ..... 384	Elinor, ..... 976
BACKWALL,	Katherine, ..... 976
John, ..... 226	Richard, ..... 976
BACON,	Roger, ..... 976
BAKEN,	Steven, ..... 493
448, 998	Watt, ..... 493
Alice,	William, ..... 495, 977
Alyce, ..... 598, 756	BADLEY,
Anne, ..... 93	BADLE,
Edmund, ..... 92, 93	Edward, ..... 942
Edward, ..... 822	BADNECK,
Elizabeth, ..... 90, 768	John, ..... 494
Francis, ..... 851	BAFFORD,
	Samuel, ..... 382



	PAGE		PAGE
		BAILEY,— <i>continued.</i>	
BAGG,		Mary, .....	615, 651
BAGGE,		Oliue, .....	651
Bridgett, .....	238	Ralph, .....	3
Dorothie, .....	554	Raphe, .....	595, 596
Baggewill see Bagwell.		Roger, .....	338
		Suzan, .....	652
		Thomas, .....	336, 608, 1104
BAGNALD,		William, .....	615, 936
BAGNOULD,		See also Bale.	
Rauffe, .....	725	Baine see Bayne.	
Richard, .....	724	Baines see Baynes.	
		Baisie see Baysey.	
		BAKEMAN,	
BAGOTT,		Thomas, .....	735
William, .....	211	Baken see Bacon.	
		BAKER,	
BAGSHAW,		BAKAR,	
Edward, .....	1046	275, 329, 450, 546, 577, 607, 926	
		Agnes, .....	577
BAGSHAWS,		Alexander, .....	953
Robert, .....	1061	Alice, .....	787, 788
		Andrew,	
BAGWELL,		Andrewe, .....	577, 825, 1052
BAGGEWILL,		Ann,	
John, .....	1046	Anne, .....	5, 43
Mary, .....	1025	Anna, .....	1130
Richard, .....	1025	Ayde, .....	788
		Edward, .....	607
BAILIE, CHAPPELL ALS,		Elizabeth, .....	768, 774
Elizabeth, .....	29	Elyn, .....	768
		George, .....	695
BAILEY,		Henry, .....	934
BAILIE,		Hugh, .....	265
BAILY,		Humfrey, .....	350
BALIE,		James, .....	548, 768, 787
BALY,		Joane,	
BAYLE,		Jone, .....	34, 189
BAYLEY,		John, 67, 223, 228, 327, 525, 527, 529,	
BAYLIE,		552, 608, 707, 710, 712, 713, 774, 788,	
BAYLY,		806, 1003	
BAYLYE,		Margaret, .....	577
	1183	Martha, .....	144
Agnes, .....	798	Mary, .....	548, 787, 788
Alyce, .....	562	Ni., .....	520
Edward, .....	265, 398	Nicholas, .....	241, 529
Henry,			
Henrie, .....	651, 652, 653, 654		
John, .....	569		
Katherine,			
Katherin, .....	336, 595		
Lyonnell, .....	506		
Margaret, .....	651, 652, 653		
Margery, .....	653		
Marie, .....	653		

	PAGE		PAGE
BAKER,— <i>continued.</i>		BALDWIN,— <i>continued.</i>	
Phellippe, .....	882	Elizabeth, .....	9
Philip, .....	524	James, .....	783
Rawlin, .....	350	John, .....	186, 787
Richard, .....	548, 1130	Margaret, .....	261, 310
Robert, .....	374	Ozias, .....	1194
Samuel, .....	788	Richard, .....	730
Sara, .....	788	Robert, .....	1110
Sarah, .....	607	Thomas, .....	387
Susan, .....	788	William, .....	506, 1128
Thomas, .....	529, 1037	Xpofer, .....	702
Ursula, .....	548	See also Ballding.	
Walter, .....	883	BALE,	
William, 523, 525, 529, 531, 548, 761, 869		Robert, .....	963, 964
BAKER ALS FIFIELD,		See also Bailey.	
Richard, .....	299	BALENSNE,	
BAKER, WILKES ALS,		Lawrence, .....	519
Walter, .....	1093	Bales see Bayles.	
BAKER, WRIGHT ALS,		Balie see Bailey.	
Thomas, .....	1099	Balife, see Bayliffe.	
Bakon see Bacon.		BALL,	
BALBAR,		Elizabeth, .....	338
John, .....	561	Gregorie, .....	898, 899
BALDERSTON,		Henry,	
John, .....	274	Henrie, .....	259, 342
BALDOCK,		John, .....	384, 656
BALDOCKE,		Joyce, .....	498
Cath., .....	1181	Mary, .....	234
George, .....	534, 553	Robert, .....	622, 1173
Hauseleye, .....	553	William, .....	656, 1016
Ri., .....	1181	BALL, BAWLE ALS,	
Robert, .....	553	Robert, .....	1173
Thomas, .....	552	BALLARD,	
BALDR,		BALLARDE,	
Johe, .....	522	George, .....	222
BALDRYE,		John, .....	366
John, .....	517	Richard, .....	337
BALDWIN,		Thomas, .....	186
BALDWINE,		BALDING,	
BALDWYN,		Anna, .....	448
BALDWYNE,		See also Baldwin.	
BALDWYNNE,		BALLES,	
1148		John, .....	752
Christopher, .....	701, 702	John, .....	248

	PAGE		PAGE
BALLES— <i>continued.</i>		BANCROFT,	
Robert, .....	83	John, .....	642
Samuell, .....	622	Lucy, .....	8
William, .....	93	BAND,	
BALLETT,		Anthony, .....	277
John, .....	837	BANDE,	
Richard, .....	591	BANDEV,	
BALLEW,		BANDYE,	
James, .....	187	George, .....	831
BALLINGE,		Richard, .....	380, 381
Mary, .....	998	William, .....	831
BALLINGER,		Winifred, .....	831
William, .....	998	BANDEN,	
BALLSAR,		John, .....	695
John, .....	552	BANELL,	
BALSON, GOODINGE ALS,			603
John, .....	984	Banes see Baynes.	
BALSWELL,		Banester see Bannister.	
Thomas, .....	1076	BANGFORDE,	
BALTIMORE, LORD		Edward, .....	689
George, .....	1063	BANNISTER,	
BALTISWELL,		BANESTER,	
Thomas, .....	245	BANISTER,	
Baly see Bailey.		Jane, .....	337
BAMARE,		Joseph, .....	255
Agnes, .....	394	Thomas, .....	1059
BAMBER,		William, .....	1059
James, .....	283, 284	BANKS,	
BAMFORD,		BANCKES,	
	304	BANCKS,	
Robert, .....	1055	BANKES,	
BAMOND,			790
Thomas, .....	343	Daniell, .....	1007
BAMPFELD,		Johane, .....	470
George, .....	259	John, .....	451
BAMPTON,		Richard, .....	1007
John, .....	220, 673	Thomas, .....	449
BANBURY, COUNTESS OF		BANNINGE,	
Elizabeth, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105,		Paul, .....	926
1106, 1107, 1108, 1113, 1115		BANWELL,	
BANBURY, EARL OF		Thomas, .....	975, 976
William, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105,		See also Bunwell.	
1106, 1107, 1108, 1113, 1115		BANYARD,	
		Richard, .....	332

	PAGE		PAGE
		BARBER, BARBAR, BARBOR,	
Agnes, .....	1075		
Alice, .....	1076		
Ann, .....			
Anne, .....	284, 855		
Edward, .....	392, 788		
Elizabeth, .....	1195		
Francis, .....	233, 749		
Helen, .....	1004		
Henrye, .....	551		
Hugh, .....	1058, 1059, 1060		
Isabel, .....	657		
John, .....	674, 788, 1075		
Julian, .....	824		
Margaret, Margarett, .....	175, 455		
Nicholas, .....	603		
Richard, .....	749		
Robert, <i>mar. lic.</i> 7; <i>chan. pro.</i> 819; <i>other ref.</i> 788, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1075, 1195.			
Susan, .....	392		
Thomas, 389, 654, 1004, 1074, 1075, 1115			
William, .....	219, 531, 749, 772		
See also Barbour.			
		BARBER ALS BARWICK,	
Julyan, .....	1101		
		BARBONE,	
Grace, .....	661		
		BARBORA,	
			694
		BARBOUR,	
Thomas, .....	175		
See also Barber.			
		BARCOCK,	
James, .....	56		
		BARDE,	
Rachell, .....	474		
Thomas, .....	474		
		BARDEN,	
	1004		
		BARDNARD,	
			600
Thomas, .....			1078
		BARDWAY,	
Andrew, .....			770, 771
		BARE,	
Andrea, .....	109		
Jould, .....	673		
		BARENS,	
Alice, .....	24		
Baret, see Barrett.			
		BARFOOTE,	
John, .....	632		
Thomas, .....	453		
		BARGE,	
Edward, .....	530		
Margaret, .....	530		
		BARGEMAN,	
Walker, .....	349		
		BARGHE,	
Robert, .....	723		
		BARGRAVE,	
Mathew, .....	304		
		BARHAM,	
			552
Jane, .....	571		
Richard, .....	571		
		BARINGE,	
Pawle, .....	934		
		Barkely see Barkley,	
		BARKENHAM,	
William, .....	818		
		BARKER,	
			753
Andrew, .....	1053		
Clement, .....	241		
Edmond, .....	216		
Edward, .....	180		
Elizabeth, .....	655, 1039		
Faith, .....	742, 850		
Giles, .....			
Gyles, .....	245, 444		
Grace, .....	241		
Helen, .....	602		

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>BARKER,—continued.</i>		<i>BARNARD,</i>	
Henry, .....	624	<i>BARNARDE,</i>	
James, .....	245	Alice, .....	313
Jeremy, .....	245	Annie, .....	689
John, 21, 241, 670, 760, 1039, 1040, 1050	1050	Daniel, .....	246
Marget, .....	161	Elizabeth, .....	588
Mary, .....	208	Epaphroditus, .....	189
Milles, .....	241	Fraunces, .....	1165
Nicholas, .....	908	James, .....	180, 309
Peter, .....	737	Joane, .....	458
Philip, .....	850	Kat., .....	580
Richard, .....	742, 849, 850	Mary, .....	180
Robert, .....	388, 810, 1050	Mathew, .....	1161
Roger, .....	648	Mercie, .....	180
Tho, .....	310	Nicholas, .....	458
Thomas, .....	208, 662, 737	Priscilla, .....	189
<i>BARKER ALS CHAPMAN,</i>		Richard, .....	477
Thomas, .....	69	Sara, .....	588
<i>BARKLEY,</i>		Sarah, .....	246
<i>BARKELY,</i>		Sisley, .....	82
Joane, .....	732	William, .....	259, 477, 1168, 1169
Thomas, .....	936	Willus, .....	1168, 1169
<i>BARKSTEAD,</i>		See also Bernard.	
John, .....	1118	Barnatt, see Barnett.	
<i>BARLESTON,</i>		<i>BARNE,</i>	
Ellyn, .....	766	John, .....	318
<i>BARLOW,</i>		<i>BARNELL,</i>	
<i>BARLOWE,</i>		Henry, .....	640
Cecilia, .....		William, .....	505
Cecilie, .....		<i>BARNES,</i>	
Cicilia, .....	949, 950, 1068	Amy, .....	393
Edward, .....	949, 950, 1068	Bartholomew, .....	788
Ellen, .....	398	Hester, .....	393
John, .....	1068	James, .....	240, 670
Margery, .....		John, .....	306, 393
Margerie, .....	562, 752	Marie, .....	306
Raph, .....	401	Martha, .....	233
Richard, .....	398	Mary, .....	306, 482, 680
Sislie, .....	1068	Richard, .....	694, 1092
William, .....	719, 752	Rose, .....	306
<i>BARNABY,</i>		Simon, .....	784
<i>BARNABIE,</i>		Stephen, .....	482
Jane, .....	386	Thomas, .....	306, 680
Rafe, .....	386	William, .....	27
Thomas, .....	386		

	PAGE		PAGE
		BARNESBY,	
Roger, .....	696	John, .....	187, 804
		Margery, .....	563
		BARNETT, BARNATT,	
Anna, .....	258	George, .....	547
George, .....	364	Sara, .....	547
John, .....	722, 831	BARRY,	
Robert, .....	789	Henry, .....	644
William, .....	722	Thomas, .....	644
		William, .....	644
		BARSHAM,	
		Henry, .....	644
BARNISHE,		Thomas, .....	644
Christopher, .....	1132	William, .....	644
		BARTEON,	
BARNOET,		Izabell, .....	580
Edward, .....	258	See also Barton.	
		BARTHOLOMEW, BARTHOLOMEWE,	
BARNSELY,			314, 392
Thomas, .....	1046	Henry, .....	212
Baron, see Barton.		BARTLET,	
BARR,		Ellen, .....	167
Thomas, .....	731	BARTON,	
		Barbara, .....	326
BARRETT, BARET, BARRATT, BARRET,		Faith, .....	326
Christopher, .....	689	Frances, .....	180
Edward, .....	1036	Jayne, .....	56
George, .....	225	John, .....	866, 916, 925, 1048
John, .....	729, 761	Richard, .....	516, 749, 1064
Nicholas, .....	761	Robert, .....	531
Thomas, .....	275, 689	Susanna, .....	534
William, .....	761	Thomas, .....	534, 681
		William, .....	749
BARRICKE,		See also Bartheon.	
Henrie, .....	754	BARTRAM,	
		Alice, .....	242, 245
BARRINGTON, BARYNGTON,		Ann, .....	296, 297
John, .....	553	Anne, .....	296, 297, 496
Robert, .....	486	Jonathan, .....	296, 297, 496
		Richard, .....	154
BARRON, BARON,		Robert, .....	154
Charles, .....	278	Thomas, .....	496
James, .....	283	William, .....	292
John, .....	199	BARTSON,	
Nicolas, .....	18	Isabell, .....	581
Richard, .....	180	BARTUE,	
Sarah, .....	180	Peregrine, .....	1090
Thomas, .....	837		

	PAGE		PAGE
		BARWICK,	
		BARWICKE,	
Joseph, .....	940, 941		
Katheryn, .....	941		
		BARYFF,	
William, .....	514		
Baryngton see Barrington.			
		BASE,	
Richard, .....	331		
		BASEY,	
			451
		BASFELD,	
John, .....	425		
		BASHARD,	
Thomas, .....	651		
		BASHY,	
John, .....	88		
		BASKERFIELD,	
John, .....	812		
		BASLEE,	
			1143
		BASSE,	
Ellen, .....	186		
Jane, .....	186		
John, .....	753, 1064		
Jonathan, .....	992		
Joyce, .....	186		
Rose, .....	637		
William, .....	753		
		BASSETT,	
William, .....	779		
		BASTARD,	
Elizabeth, .....	906		
Henry, .....	906		
Richard, .....	906		
		BASTIAN,	
		BASTIN,	
		BASTONE,	
		BASTYN,	
Joane, .....	786		
Marke, .....	786		
Richard, .....	1062, 1063, 1064		
Willyam, .....	786		
		BASTICKE	
		Anne, .....	425
		John, .....	425, 426
		BATCH ALS OVERTON,	
		William, .....	509
		BATCHELOR,	
			218
		BATE,	
		Elizabeth, .....	594
		Henry, .....	594
		Joane, .....	594
		John, .....	594, 1049
		Mathew, .....	867
		Mychel, .....	613
		Peter, .....	594, 600
		Robert,	
		Robarte, ...	214, 529, 621, 867, 868, 937
		Sara, .....	867
		Tho, .....	577
		William, .....	305
		See also Bates.	
		BATEMAN,	
		James, .....	689
		John, .....	224
		Mary, .....	436, 450
		Richard, .....	831, 927
		Thomas, .....	472, 689
		BATES,	
		Amy, .....	651
		Edward, .....	651, 653
		Lydia, .....	651
		Margaret, .....	652
		Robert, .....	652, 653, 1090
		Susan, .....	304
		Thomas, .....	651
		William, .....	305, 349
		See also Bate.	
		BATESON,	
		Bry, .....	284
		BATHE,	
		William, .....	835
		BATHOES,	
		Walter, .....	496

	PAGE		PAGE
		BATHURST,	
Robert, .....	616	Richard, .....	448
Thomas, .....	545		
		BATTALY,	
Robert, .....	863	T., .....	583
		BATTELL,	
		BATLE,	
	547	BATTLE,	
Anne, .....	680		
Margaret, .....	46, 1181		
See also Bettle.			
		BATTLE ALS COLE,	
Agnes, .....	991, 992		
Alice, .....	992		
		BATTEN,	
Joseph, .....	941, 942		
		BATTERSBY,	
John, .....	118		
		BATTY,	
		BATTYE,	
Johes, .....	1169, 1170		
John, .....	1159, 1164, 1165, 1169, 1170		
		BATUSE,	
William, .....	304		
		BAUGH,	
Leonard, .....	336		
		BAUSE,	
Robart, .....	529		
Bauswell see Boswell.			
		BAVYN,	
John, .....	167		
		BAWCOMBE,	
Edmond, .....	489		
Edward, .....	489		
Bawdwyn see Baldwin.			
		BAWE,	
Rychard, .....	449		
		BAWIS,	
	589		
		BAWLE ALS BALL,	
Robert, .....	1173		
Bawrne see Bourne.			
		BAWS,	
		Richard, .....	448
		BAWTREE,	
		T., .....	583
		BAXTER,	
		BAXSTER,	
		Frances, .....	973
		Francis, .....	767, 1039, 1071, 1100
		Gregorie, .....	111
		Johan, .....	761
		John, .....	65, 168, 600, 761, 873
		Mawde, .....	168
		Richard, 658, 766, 971, 972, 973, 1039, 1067	
		Stephen, .....	1110
		Thomas, .....	1100, 1109, 1110
		BAYDEYEWODD,	
		Richard, .....	722
		BAYES,	
		Robert, .....	627
		BAYFIELD,	
		George, .....	970
		BAYGNTON,	
		BAYGHTON,	
		Edard, .....	500
		Edward, .....	500
		Elizabeth, .....	500
		Bayle see Bailey,	
		BAYLES,	
		BALES,	
		BAYLEYS,	
			335
		Audrie, .....	753
		Christopher, .....	186, 753
		Daniel, .....	306
		Dorothy, .....	186
		Edmund, .....	306
		Edward, .....	652, 867
		Elizabeth, .....	306, 752, 753
		Frances, .....	306
		John, .....	186, 306, 752, 753
		Katherine, .....	752
		Lucy, .....	752
		Magdalen, .....	752
		Margaret, .....	652



	PAGE
BAYLES,— <i>continued.</i>	
Mary, .....	306
Mercy, .....	306
Nathaniel, .....	306
Peter, .....	306
Robert, .....	306, 753
Thomas, .....	752
Bayley see Bailey.	
Baylie see Bailey.	
BAYLIFFE,	
BALIFE,	
Alice, .....	681
Edward, .....	879
William, .....	681
BAYMAN,	
Christopher, .....	673, 674
Fraunces, .....	674
George, .....	674
John, .....	674
Kateryne, .....	673, 674
Richard, .....	226
Robert, .....	674
Sibila, .....	674
Thomas, .....	673, 674
William, .....	674
BAYNEHAM,	
	266
BAYNE,	
BAINE,	
James, .....	626
BAYNES,	
BAINES,	
BANES,	
	449
Jeremy, .....	340
Katherin, .....	340
Richard, .....	450
Thomas, .....	5
William, .....	419
BAYNESNE,	
Joannis, .....	615
BAYNTON,	
Edward, .....	821, 832, 941, 942
Henry, .....	832, 833

	PAGE
BAYS,	
John, .....	118
BAYSEY,	
BAISIE,	
Francis, .....	452
John, .....	466
BAYTON,	
Edward, .....	502
Elizabeth, .....	502
John, .....	502
Thomas, .....	502
BEACH,	
John, .....	703
BEACHAMP,	
John, .....	68
BEALE,	
BEALES,	
BEALL,	
BEALLS,	
Anne, .....	615
Audrey, .....	291
Gorg, .....	1141
Joane, .....	1
Johanne, .....	1047
John, .....	557, 872
Katherine, .....	1003
Margaret, .....	796
Richard, .....	384
Thomas, .....	233, 640
William, .....	240, 529
BEAMIS,	
John, .....	619
BEAMOND,	
BEAMONDE,	
BOWMOND,	
Christopher, .....	674
Ellen, .....	1140
Robert, .....	1120
BEAMONT,	
Thorne, .....	1045
BEANE,	
William, .....	534, 796, 797, 798
BEARD,	
BEARDE,	
Alice, .....	747

	PAGE		PAGE
BEARD— <i>continued.</i>		BECKETT,	
John, .....	297	BECKYT,	
Robert, .....	747		340
Thomas, .....	484	Bridget, .....	94
BEARD ALS BARTRAM,		Elizabeth, .....	267
Ann, .....	297	John, .....	267
BEARDMORE,		Richard, .....	1120
Ann, .....	728	Rose, .....	1120
William, .....	728, 729	William, .....	92
BEARDSLEY,		BECKHAM,	
Ws, .....	1169	Marie, .....	217
BEARE,		BECKLY,	
Andrew, .....	643		132
Ann, .....	256	BECKWITH,	
Edward, .....	908	BECKETH,	
Gilbert, .....	256	1146, 1157, 1162	
John, .....	907, 908	John, .....	1148
Richard, .....	908	Becky, see Beckett,	
BEARNIS,		BEDALL,	
Francis, .....	448	BEDELL,	
BEAUMONT,		Ellen, .....	755
Jo: .....	302	John, .....	486
Thorne, .....	1045	BEDDOW,	
BECHAM,		Francis, .....	501
William, .....	762	BEDFORD, EARL OF	
BECHENHOE,		Edward, .....	926, 928, 933, 934
Richard, .....	385	BEDFORD, COUNTESS OF	
Becher, see Beecher.		Lucy,	
BECK,		Lucie, .....	926, 928, 933, 934
BECKE,		BEDLAND,	
Ann,		William, .....	977
Anne, .....	938, 1043	BEDNARD,	
George, .....	1059		296
Gregory,		BEDON,	
Gregorie, .....	1058, 1059	William, .....	734
John, .....	883, 1043, 1058, 1059	BEDWELL,	
Joseph, .....	938, 1043, 1065		1153
Nicholas, .....	1060	Richard, .....	1167
Rebecca, .....	938, 1043	Ricus, .....	1167
Richard, .....	845	BEE,	
Robert, ....	883, 938, 1043, 1059, 1065	Ann, .....	350
Temperance, .....	938, 1043, 1065	George, .....	646
BECKES,			
John, .....	1059		
Becketh, see Beckwith.			

	PAGE		PAGE
		BELSTED,	
Edward, .....	302	Rychard, .....	1140
Elizabeth, .....	302		
		BELT,	
		James, .....	265
		BELTON,	
Edward, .....	16	Mary, .....	590
		BELVER,	
		Hester, .....	279
		BELYOTT,	
		William, .....	657
		BEMMENT,	
		Katherine, .....	742
		Margery, .....	742
		Prudence, .....	742
		Robert, .....	742
		BEMET,	
		Maundell, .....	385
		BEN,	
		William, .....	194
		See also Benne.	
		BENBOWE,	
		BENDBOWE,	
		John, .....	499
		Roger, .....	699
		BENDISH,	
		BENDISHE,	
		Skeffington, .....	235, 244, 516
		Thomas, .....	9
		Benet, see Bennett.	
		BENHAM,	
		BENUM,	
		Elizabeth, .....	751
		John, .....	751
		Robert, .....	968
		Thomas, .....	703
		BENIAN,	
		BENION,	
		Ann, .....	309
		Richard, .....	309
		Roger, .....	1008
		BENJAMIN,	
		Elizabeth, .....	1016
		John, .....	1016

	PAGE		PAGE
BENNE,		BENTLEY,	
Laurence, .....	597	BENTLEE,	
See also Ben.		BENTELEY,	
BENNETT,		BENTLY,	
BENET,		BENTYLIE,	
BENNET,		Fulke, .....	794
	322	George, .....	430, 518
Anne, .....	95	John, .....	449, 723, 792, 1095
Dorothy, .....	626	Raphe, .....	724
Frances, .....	649	Roger, .....	182
John, .....	260, 553, 607	Susanna, .....	24
Margaret, .....	152	Thomas, .....	725
Margery, .....	607	William, .....	792
Richard, .....	170	BENTON,	
Robert, .....	830		304
Thomas, .....	168, 419, 726	Benum see Benham.	
William, .....	1063	Ber see Burr.	
BENNOCKE,		BERCARIO,	
John, .....	1044	William, .....	1138
BENNYING,		Berd see Bird.	
Robert, .....	1059	Bere see Berry.	
BENSELYN,		BEREFORD, DE	
Thomas, .....	827	W., .....	1135
BENSHYN,		BERIFFE,	
Robert, .....	664		441
BENSON,		BERKINHEAD,	
BENSONNE,			558
Jane, .....	33	BERNARD,	
Raphe, .....	721	Elyn, .....	169
Xper, .....	580	John, .....	1173
BENT,		Thomas, .....	251, 1025
Elnar, .....	498	See also Barnard.	
John, .....	498	BERNEY,	
William, .....	375	Richard, .....	1003
BENTALL,		Bernytt see Burnett.	
BENTÖLL,		BERRY,	
Edward, .....	471	BERE,	
John, .....	471	BERRIE,	
Mary, .....	471, 472	BERY,	
Solomon, .....	1149	BERYE,	
William, 471, 1147, 1149, 1150, 1167,		Avys, .....	486
1168, 1169		Francis, .....	900
Willus, .....	1168, 1169	Jane, .....	733
		John, .....	733, 781
		Phillip, .....	900

	PAGE		PAGE
BERRY,— <i>continued.</i>		BETTLE,	
Thomas, .....	1127	BETTELL,	
Wal., .....	622	Euseby, .....	339
William, .....	514	See also Battell.	
Berton see Burton.		BETTELLS,	
		Robert, .....	863
BERWICKE,		BETTS,	
Elizabeth, .....	790	BETTES,	
James, .....	790	BETS,	
Philip, .....	188		197, 442
Thomas, .....	790	Edmund, .....	852
Berye see Berry.		Elizabeth, .....	361, 852
BESANT,		Jane, .....	541
Joane, .....	740	John, .....	361, 624
BESSELIEURE,		Margaret, .....	851, 852, 865
Abraham, .....	615	Mary, .....	643
BEST,		Mighal, .....	541
Ann, .....	328	Robert, .....	643
Henry, .....	231	Susan, .....	541
BESTED,		Thomas, .....	541
Hen, .....	1167	William, .....	361, 435, 1090
Thomas, .....	1140	See also Bett.	
BETT,		BEVAN,	
BETTE,		Walter, .....	261
Agnes, .....	44	BEVER,	
Edmond, .....	1056	Robert, .....	375
Edward, .....	541	BEVILL,	
Henry, .....	43, 521, 541	Will, .....	607
Jane, .....	541	BEVIS,	
Joane, .....	541	BEVYS,	
Johan, .....	44	Stephen, .....	494
John, .....	43	Thomas, .....	391
Margerie, .....	541	BEWLEY,	
Marie, .....	541		882
Michael, .....	540, 541	BIBBY,	
Ralfe, .....	43, 44	Elizabeth, .....	676
Richard, .....	43	Suzan, .....	676
Robert, .....	811	William, .....	676
Thomas, .....	541	BICKERIDGE,	
William, .....	521	Richard, .....	1102
See also Betts.		BICKERTON,	
BETTERSON,			385
Denis, .....	203	BICKERSTAFFE,	
			775

	PAGE		PAGE
BICKNEL,		BILLMER,	
John, .....	362		878
BICKOMBE,		BILLOWE,	
George, .....	870	William, .....	570
BIDDLE,		BILSON,	
BYDDLE,		Myhell, .....	255
Jonathan, .....	271	BINCHS,	
William, .....	900		603
BIDGGOD,		BINGE,	
Jesper, .....	705	Humfrey, .....	223
BIDLECOME,		BINGES,	
Stephen, .....	975, 976	John, .....	791
BIDLPH,		BINGHELL,	
BIDDULPH,		Elizabeth, .....	931
	728	Robert, .....	931
William, .....	1002	BINKES,	
BIDYSHOOD,			451
Richard, .....	705	BIRCH,	
BIFORD,		BIRTICHE,	
Rachel, .....	1155	BYRCHE,	
BIGGE,		Alice, .....	350
BIGGS,		George, .....	689
Anne, .....	909	Thomas, .....	526
Aufry, .....	537	Birchall see Burchall.	
Dudley, .....	541	BIRCHELEY,	
Edward, .....	958	Robert, .....	546
Jeremy, .....	909	BIRD,	
John, .....	514, 1053	BERD,	
Owyn, .....	819	BIRDE,	
Thomas, .....	381	BURD,	
BIGGENDEN,		BURDD,	
John, .....	293	BYRD,	
BIGHTON,			1015, 1056
	260	Ann, .....	646
BIGSBY,		Christopher, .....	630
Ws, .....	1168	Edward, .....	234
BILLING,		George, .....	111, 384, 646
Matthew, .....	1001	Henry, .....	1186
Samuel, .....	284	Jane, .....	1055
BILLINGALLE,		Johes, .....	1169
George, .....	355	John, .....	224, 369, 375, 384, 1169
BILLINGHURST,		Josias, .....	201
John, .....	783	Lucy, .....	646
		Mary, .....	384, 1023, 1061
		Olif, .....	45

	PAGE		PAGE
BIRD,— <i>continued.</i>		BISSE,	
Philip, .....	450	George, .....	271
Richard,		BISSELL,	
Richarde, .....	369, 384	Jonathan, .....	211
Roger, .....	224, 731	BISSETT,	
Theophilus, .....	623	Jonathan, .....	211
Tho, .....	1170	Bisshop see Bishop.	
Thomas, .....	206, 451, 1167, 1168	Bisshoppe see Bishop.	
Samuel, .....	1170	BIXBY,	
William, .....	198, 1055	Wills, .....	1170
BYRD, BRYDE ALS,		BIXTON,	
Richard, .....	174	William, .....	259
BIRDS,		BLACHLEY,	
George, .....	204	Juliano, .....	1068
William, .....	224	BLACKBORN,	
BIRFORD,		BLACKBURNE,	
Robert, .....	257	Gertrude, .....	201
BIRKHEAD,		Margaret, .....	634
Richard, .....	538	Robert, .....	201
Birtche see Birch.		BLACKBOYE,	
BIRTH,		Thomas, .....	522
Anthony, .....	1072	BLACKERBIE,	
BIRY,			354
William, .....	759	BLACKMAN,	
Bishe see Byshe.		John, .....	371, 1190
BISHOP,		Richard, .....	371
BISHOPP,		BLACKMORE,	
BISHOPPE,		Ann, .....	595
BISSHOP,		Thomas, .....	595
BISSHOPPE,		BLACKSHAW,	
BYSHOP,		Rondle, .....	398
Benet, .....	477	BLACKWALL,	
Henry, .....	182	BLACKWELL,	
John, .....	535, 1064	Alice, .....	843
Michael, .....	522	Anne, .....	843
Richard, .....	249, 332	Christopher, .....	842, 843
Robert, .....	524	Robert, .....	842, 843, 1129
Thomas, .....	34	Thomas, .....	824
William, .....	1080, 1081	BLACKWAY,	
BISMER,		BLACKWAIE,	
Mathewe, .....	872	BLACKWAYE,	
BISSAKER,		Edmund, .....	307
Edward, .....	732	Johan, .....	307
		Margaret, .....	307, 308

PAGE	PAGE
BLACKWAY— <i>continued</i>	
Raphe, .....	307
Thomas, .....	307, 308
William, .....	307
Blackwell see Blackwall.	
BLAGNOW,	
George, .....	252
Jone, .....	252
BLAGUE,	
BLAGGE,	
Richard, .....	688
BLAKE,	
Anne, .....	1003, 1018
John, .....	1078
Nicholas, .....	1003
William, .....	1003, 1018
BLAKEMAN,	
Humphrey, .....	1125
James, .....	734
Thomas, .....	1125
BLAKESTON,	
John, .....	1003
BLAKEWAY,	
BLAKWEY,	
Thomas, .....	129
William, .....	513
BLAKWELL,	
William, .....	1145
BLANCHARD,	
William, .....	136
BLANCKESBIE,	
Anne, .....	219
BLANDY,	
John, .....	1106
BLANKETT,	
BLANCKETT,	
Alice, .....	539
Stephen, .....	539
William, .....	539, 540
BLANY,	
Thomas, .....	211
BLATHWAIT,	
Thomas, .....	782
	BLECHENDON,
	BLECHINDON,
Reginald, .....	329
BLENERHASSETT,	
BLENERHASSETT,	
BLENERHASSETT,	
BLENERHASSETT,	
BLEUERHASSETT,	
Dorothy, .....	316
Henry, .....	
Henrie, .....	315, 877, 899, 905
John, .....	315, 877, 899, 905
Samuel, .....	315
BLEWETT,	
Elizabeth, .....	777
James, .....	777
William, .....	475
BLEWHAYSETT,	
Edward, .....	819
BLINCKARNE,	
Dorothy, .....	
Dorothie, .....	907, 908
John, .....	907, 908
BLISDALE,	
Thomas, .....	49
Blithe see Blyth.	
BLOCK,	
Robert, .....	161
BLOMFIELD,	
BLOMEFIELD,	
BLOMFEILD,	
John, .....	242
William, .....	679, 683
BLOND,	
John, .....	723
Blonte see Blounte.	
BLOOM,	
Felix, .....	628
BLOSSE,	
Jeffery, .....	135
Thomas, .....	750
Tobias, .....	750



	PAGE		PAGE
		BOCHUN,	
BLOUNTE,		Nicholas, .....	689
BLONT,			689
BLONTE,		BOCKE,	
BLOUNT,		Richard, .....	690
BLUNT,		BODHAM,	
BLUNTE,		Thomas, .....	623
Anne, .....	1128	BOBKIN,	
Edmund, .....	512	Robert, .....	871
Edward, .....	977, 978	BOBNAM,	
George, .....	696	John, .....	683
John, .....	219, 303	BOGHURST,	
Robert, .....	167, 374	Emie, .....	820
William, .....	163	Richard, .....	820
BLUNT ALS GODWIN,		Boise see Boyce.	
Margaret, .....	374	BOLAND,	
BLOWER,		Abigail, .....	233
Agnes, .....	975, 976	Luke, .....	233
Elizabeth, .....	975, 976	BOLDE,	
Johane, .....	975	Peter, .....	656
John, .....	975, 976	BOLDERO,	
Thomas, .....	975, 976	George, .....	776
BLUMM,		Thomas, .....	776
	264	Boles see Bowles.	
BLUNDELL,		BOLINE,	
	388	Humphrey, .....	232
Blunt see Blounte.		BOLLER,	
Blunte see Blounte.			456
BLYTH,		BOLLERD,	
BLITHE,		Elizabeth, .....	693
Elizabeth, .....	737	BOLLETT,	
Richard, .....	908	Sarah, .....	285
BOANE,		BOLLYNG,	
William, .....	325	Henrico, .....	522
BOATE,		BOLSWELL,	
Symon, .....	532	Dorothy, .....	383
BOBBS,		Thomas, .....	383
Bartholomew, .....	1039	BOLTER,	
Brigett, .....	1039	Sarah, .....	752
BOBETT,		William, .....	752
John, .....	753		
BOBISHE,			
Bennett, .....	415		
BOCHER,			
Walsall, .....	696		

	PAGE		PAGE
BOLTON,		Bonier see Bonyer.	
Boulton,		Bonnd see Bond.	
	280, 385, 489	BONNE,	
Alice, .....	992	Elizabeth, .....	193
Edward, .....	1071	John, .....	170
Henry, .....	1059	BONNELL,	
Joyce, .....	385	Dorothy, .....	625
Robart, .....	690	BONNER,	
Thomas, .....	907, 990, 992	George, .....	900
Boulton, DE		John, .....	233
Thomas, .....	1138	Katherine, .....	233
BOLTWOOD,		BONNER, DERICK ALS,	
	33, 1141	Elizabeth, .....	3
BONCHER,		See also Boner.	
Elizabeth, .....	142	BONNET,	
BOND,		BONNETT,	
BONDE,		Anne, .....	672
BONND,		Edward, .....	556
BONNDE,		BONSALL,	
Anne, .....	674	Nicholas, .....	192
Bartholomew, .....	988	BONSEY,	
Henry, .....	530	Henry, .....	286
John, .....	674, 750	BONYER,	
Marie, .....	674	BONIER,	
Martin, .....	1113	Robert, .....	935, 936
Mary, .....	207, 750	Boo,	
Richard,		Benedict, .....	734
Rychard, .....	674, 944	John, .....	734
Robert, .....	674	Booes see Bowes.	
Thomas, .....	181, 370	BOOME,	
BONER ALS COWELL,		Thomas, .....	226
Thomas, .....	1048	BOONE,	
See also Bonner.		Andrew, .....	1090
BONES,		Boorne see Bourne.	
Anne, .....	28	BOOTE,	
James, .....	28	Rachel, .....	239
Lawrance, .....	454	BOOTH,	
Rose, .....	41	Henry, .....	842
Bonett see Bonnet.		Israll, .....	590
BONGAYE,		See also Both.	
Robert, .....	1099	BOOTHBY,	
BONGE,		Edward, .....	590
Thomas, .....	561	Elizabeth, .....	590

	PAGE		PAGE
BOOTHBY— <i>continued.</i>		BOSSETT,	
Henry, .....	500	John, .....	225
John, .....	590	BOSTOCK,	
Thomas, .....	590	Anne, .....	362
BORDALL,		Ymfraye, .....	367
Richard, .....	1049	BOSTON,	
Thomas, .....	1049	Elizabeth, .....	749
BORDE,		Johem, .....	175
	739	John, .....	585
BORDMAN,		Nicholas, .....	613
John, .....	600	Samuell, .....	682
BORDON,		BOSVILE,	
Richard, .....	524	Thomas, .....	803
Boreman see Borman.		BOSWELL,	
BORER,		BAUSWELL,	
Ann, .....	257	Anne, .....	803
Elizabeth, .....	257	Thomas, .....	378, 803
George, .....	257	William, .....	285, 728
Hellen, .....	257	BOTELAR,	
James, .....	257	Thomas, .....	497
John, .....	257	BOTEMAN,	
BORMAN,		Jer:, .....	290
BOREMAN,		BOTH,	
Ales, .....	143	William, .....	565
Robert, .....	143	See also Booth.	
William, .....	194	BOTHAME,	
Borne see Bourne.		BOTHOME,	
BORRAM,		Edward, .....	723
BOROM,		Robert, .....	1119
	1144	BOTSILL,	
John, .....	1140	Alce, .....	456
BORREN,		BOTUN,	
Jane, .....	432	Nicolas, .....	689
Nicholas, .....	432	BOTWRIGHT,	
BORROWE,		BOTWRIGHTE,	
BOROWGHE,		Esdras, .....	619
Anthony, .....	1080	John, .....	753
Richarde, .....	755	Margaret, .....	753
BORTAGE,		Osea, .....	753
John, .....	524	Ozias, .....	1194
BOSLEY,		Phineas, .....	753
John, .....	723, 904	Priscilla, .....	753

	PAGE		PAGE
BOTYNAUNT,		BOWDEN,	
John, .....	807	BOWDON,	
Margaret, .....	807	Dorothy, .....	605
BOUCH,		Henery, .....	415
William, .....	557	John, .....	380, 417
BOUCHER,		Thomas, .....	1130, 1131
BOWCHER,		BOWDITCH,	
John, .....	615	Robert, .....	238
Wyllm, .....	551	BOWDWELL,	
BOUGHBIE,		Thomas, .....	142
Tymothie, .....	419	BOWELL,	
BOUGHEY,		Edward, .....	671
Sampson, .....	1091	Edward, .....	1092
BOULLIER,		BOWER,	
Mary, .....	615	Adrian, .....	870
Richard, .....	615	BOWERMAN,	
Boulton see Bolton.		BOWRMAN,	
BOURMAN,		BOWREMAN,	
Thomas, .....	570	Margaret, .....	1082
BOURNE,		William, .....	180, 835, 836, 839, 1082
BAWRNE,		BOWES,	
BOORNE,		BOES,	
BORNE,		BOWIS,	
	1053	John, .....	224, 589
Barnard, .....	223	John, .....	587, 856
George, .....	306	BOWLER,	
Gillet, .....	831	Richard, .....	386
Johane, .....	907	BOWLES,	
John, .....	237	BOLES,	
Katherine, .....	1002, 1004	BOWLS,	
Math:, .....	289	Anne, .....	990, 992
Phellips, .....	237	Charles, .....	622, 990, 991, 992
Richard, .....	908	John, .....	586
Roger, .....	237, 259	Samuel, .....	622, 683
Thomas, .....	1002, 1003, 1004	Sarah, .....	461
William, .....	40, 907	Simon, .....	587
BOURTON,		Bowmond see Beamond.	
John, .....	120	BOWNE,	
Boutall see Bowtell.		James, .....	343
Bowcher see Boucher.		Raph, .....	733
BOWDELAR,		BOWRY,	
William, .....	497	Joane, .....	423

	PAGE		PAGE
BOWTELL,		BOYSE,	
BOUTALL,		Alice, .....	456
BOWTLE,		Anne, .....	690
Agnes, .....	675	Edw., .....	556
James, .....	38, 44	Elinore, .....	518
John, .....	44	John, .....	313, 361, 1076
Mathew, .....	44	Peter, .....	1003
Nathaniel, .....	44	Robert, .....	456, 1076
Robert, .....	43	Thomas, .....	553
Sara, .....	44	William, .....	456
Simon,		BOYKIN,	
Symond, .....	675	Jane, .....	541
Stephen, .....	44	Nicholas, .....	541
Thomas, .....	43	BOYMAN,	
William, .....	1148	John, .....	548
BOWTON,		BOYSER,	
Margaret, .....	141	Johan, .....	78
BOWTRIGHT,		BOYTON,	
John, .....	132	Christopher, .....	42
Bowyer see Boyer.		BRABROOK,	
Box,		Stephen, .....	588
John, .....	606, 607	BRABTELL,	
BOXER,		Daniel, .....	556
Ann, .....	604	BRABY,	
Henry, .....	604	Richard, .....	425
Richard, .....	604	BRACE,	
Salomon, .....	536	Elizabeth, .....	977
BOYBELL,		George, .....	977
William, .....	437	BRACIE,	
BOYER,		Thomas, .....	268
BOWYER,		BRACKSTONE,	
Agnes, .....	350	William, .....	781
Alice, .....	823	BRADBENT,	
Elizabeth, .....	1040	Richard, .....	424
John, .....	825, 1040	BRADBURIE,	
Nicholas, .....	396	BRADBERY,	
Richard, .....	350, 861	Ann, .....	724
Robert, .....	823	John, .....	453
Thomas Disscoll, .....	104	BRADY,	
William, .....	226	BRADDEV,	
BOYCE,		BRADDYE,	
BOISE,		BRADLEY,	
BOYES,		804, 1155, 1164	
BOYS,		Robert, .....	1157

	PAGE		PAGE
BRADDOCK,		BRAINS,	
Joice, .....	122	George, .....	899
BRADFOLD,		BRAKES,	
Frances, .....	219	Henry,	
BRADFORD,		Henrie, .....	780
Elizabeth, .....	309	William, .....	780
Thomas, .....	622	BRAME,	
Toby, .....	372	William, .....	1057
See also Brodforde.		BRAMLIE,	
BRADLACKE,		Frances,	
John, .....	411	Fraunces, .....	372
BRADLEY,		BRAMPTON,	
Ahro, .....	33	Elizabeth, .....	686
Elizabeth, .....	393	Thomas, .....	686
John, .....	677	William, .....	807
Margaret, .....	677	BRANCHER,	
Thomas, .....	688, 690	Mary, .....	805
BRADNAM,		BRANCKER,	
John, .....	629	Sarah, .....	83
BRADNELL,		BRAND,	
Francis, .....	1000	BRANDE,	
BRADSHAW,		Henry, .....	806
BRADSHAWE,		Jno, .....	1160
	239	BRANDON,	
Edmunde, .....	604, 605	John, .....	517
Gervase, .....	1148, 1153	BRANDRETH,	
Jarvis, .....	1152	Elizabeth, .....	239
John, .....	729	BRANESBIE,	
Peter, .....	309	BRANSBYE,	
Thomas, .....	517	Thomas, .....	618, 690
William, .....	729	BRANGWELL,	
BRADWELL,		Edmond, .....	836
John, .....	599	BRANSON,	
Margaret, .....	599	Sarah, .....	650
William, .....	599	BRANWOOD,	
BRAGGE,		Grace, .....	468
Benjamin, .....	986	Jeffery, .....	468
Roger, .....	986	BRASBONE,	
Tho, .....	136	John, .....	387, 389
BRAGNALL,		BRASVER,	
	255	John, .....	674
BRAINFORTH,		BRATWELL,	
Josias, .....	547	Edith, .....	181, 370, 1094

	PAGE
BRAUMSTER,	
Hughe, .....	172
BRAUNCHE,	
William .....	1044
BRAUNDON, DE,	
Reginald, .....	1135
BRAWLARDE,	
John, .....	472
BRAY,	
BRAYE,	
	255
Christofer, .....	754
Johane, .....	346
Robert, .....	172, 174
Suzan, .....	326
William, .....	586, 674
BRAYDON,	
John, .....	784
BRAYSER,	
John, .....	179
BRAYTHWAITE,	
BRAYTHWAYTE,	
John, .....	422
Robert, .....	817
BREAD,	
BRED,	
Elizabeth, .....	527
John, .....	691
BREARLEY,	
BREERELEY,	
Edmund, .....	401
John, .....	1071
BREASTMAN,	
John, .....	233
Thomas, .....	233
Breatt see Brett.	
BRECKBYE,	
Nicholas, .....	620
BRECKNOCK,	
Agnes, .....	498
Bred see Bread.	
Bredg see Bridge.	
Bredge see Bridge.	

	PAGE
BREDY,	
John, .....	665
Breereley see B. carley.	
BREESE,	
Edward, .....	637
BRENDE,	
Robert, .....	689
Thomas, .....	187
BRENLEY,	
Ellene, .....	494
BRENT,	
Robert, .....	550
BRESLEY,	
Thomas, .....	519
BRETT,	
BREATT,	
	542
Edward, .....	63, 116
Gregory, .....	63
John, .....	693, 1006, 1008, 1009, 1022
Joone, .....	116
Katherine, .....	1009
Percival,	
Percevall, .....	1006, 1009, 1023
Richard, .....	116, 1006, 1007, 1009
Robert, .....	693
Sarah, .....	1009
Stephen, .....	1006, 1008, 1009, 1023
Thomas, .....	1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1022
Thomazine, .....	1006, 1022
William, .....	466
BRETTNOR,	
BRETNOR,	
Ann,	
Anne, .....	223, 226
Gesse, .....	226
Thomas, .....	224
BRETTON,	
Robert, .....	422
BREWER,	
BRUER,	
Johannes, .....	433
John, .....	433, 458, 792
Robert, .....	362
Thomas, .....	1085, 1128

	PAGE		PAGE
		BREWSE,	
John, .....	617	BRIDGEWATER,	
		Robert, .....	297
		BRIDGWATER,	
BREWSTER,		John, .....	723
BRUSTER,		Brigeman see Bridgeman,	
Agnes, .....	186	BRIGG,	
John, .....	186, 187, 804	BRYGG,	
William, .....	301, 951, 952	John, .....	391
Briant see Bryant.			
Brice see Bryce.		BRIGGIS,	
BRICKLOWE,		Gilbert, .....	528
Jane, .....	384		
		BRIGGS,	
BRIDGE,		BRIGGES,	
BREDG,		BRYGGS,	
BREDGE,		Anne, .....	515
	1157	Peter, .....	1019
Elizabeth, .....	472	Robert, .....	395
Em, .....	472	Simon, .....	164
George, .....	546	Thomas, .....	591
James, .....	36		
John, .....	472, 767, 1158	BRIGHT,	
Simon, .....	472		1042
Tho, .....	1167	Joan, .....	
Thomas, .....	468, 1144	Joane, .....	424, 425
William, .....		John, .....	187
Wyllm, .....	472, 705	Martha, .....	425
		Richard, .....	424, 425, 501
BRIDGES,		Thomas, .....	424, 425, 501
BRIDGS,			
	243	BRIGHTING,	
Ambrose, .....	317	William, .....	784
Charles, .....	317		
Gilbert, .....	528	BRIGMAUS,	
John, .....	843, 844, 872, 873	Elisca, .....	333, 334
		Elizabeth, .....	333
BRIDGELAND,			
Thomas, .....	535	BRIMSTED,	
		Elizabeth, .....	572
BRIDGEMAN,		William, .....	572
BRIDGMAN,			
BRIGEMAN,		BRINCKLEY,	
	389	BRINKLY,	
Charles, .....	268	Leonard, .....	578
Elizabeth, .....	268	Robert, .....	580
James, .....	389		
Oliver, .....	777	BRINE,	
Thomas, .....	524	Robert, .....	414
William, .....	302		
		BRINGTON,	
		Henry, .....	436



	PAGE		PAGE
BRISCOE,		BRODRYLL,	
BRISCO,		James, .....	180
John, .....	504	Edward, .....	408
Richard, .....	609	Brokes see Brooks.	
BRISTOCKE,	977	Brokett see Brockett.	
BRISTOWE,	246	BROMBARD,	
Richard, .....	978	Stephen, .....	550
BRITTEN,		BROME,	
Thomas, .....	1017, 1019	Jane, .....	297
BRIXTON,		John, .....	1074
Alice, .....	223	Tho, .....	875
BRIZET,		Thomas, .....	501, 1074
Othias, .....	80	See also Broom.	
BROADHEAD,		BROMFIELD,	
Samuell, .....	947	BROMFELD,	328
BROADWATER,		Anne, .....	727
Henry, .....	1178	Elizabeth, .....	224
BROAKES,		BROMICH,	
Mary, .....	590	Dorothy, .....	213
BROAMES,		BROMLEY,	
John, .....	1132	BROMELEY,	
BROCKALL,		BROMLIE,	
John, .....	1029, 1030	BROMLEY,	
BROCKE,		Barron, .....	857
Alys, .....	463	John, .....	456
Cady, .....	465	Thomas, .....	347, 679, 828
Thomas, .....	1038	William, .....	456
William, .....	600	BROMPTON,	
BROCKETT,		Thomas, .....	685
BROKETT,		BROND,	
Jisac, .....	454	Henry, .....	604
John, .....	673	BROOK,	
BROCKISSE,		BROOKE,	
Peter, .....	487	Ann, .....	252
BRODE,		Edward, .....	896
BRODIE,		Elizabeth, .....	215
Raphe, .....	690	Ferdinand, .....	1154
Robert, .....	7	Godfrey, .....	1071
BRODFORDE,		Peter, .....	1037
John, .....	1188	Richard, .....	253, 835, 940, 1071
See also Bradford.		Robert, .....	202, 557, 674
		Thomas, .....	204, 222, 252

	PAGE		PAGE
		BROOKE, A	
Robert, .....	785		
		BROOKALL,	
James, .....	434		
Mary, .....	434		
		BROOKBANCKE,	
Ann, .....	603		
		BROOKESBIE, BROOKESBY,	
George, .....	574		
Humfrey, .....	856		
Matthew, .....	856		
Phillip, .....	574		
		BROOKMASTER,	
	219		
		BROOKS, BROKES, BROOKES,	
Alice, .....	528		
Christopher, .....	70		
Edmund, .....	281		
Joan, .....	38		
John, .....	528		
Thomas, .....	299		
William, .....	296		
		BROOM, BROOME,	
Elizabeth, .....	553		
George, .....	553		
John, .....	553		
Marian, .....	553		
Venica, .....	692		
		See also Brome.	
		BROTHIST,	
John, .....	748		
		BROUGH,	
Susannah, .....	609		
		BROUGHTON,	
George, .....	417		
		BROUNT,	
John, .....	219		
		Brounyng see Browning.	
		BROWMAN,	
Thomas, .....	536		
		BROWN, BROWNE,	
		45, 324, 766, 1018, 1150, 1163	
Alexander, .....	995		
Alice, .....	982		
Ambrose, .....	445		
Ann, .....			
Anne, .....	774, 867		
Arthur, .....	323		
Austyn, .....	330		
Christopher, .....	321, 538		
Edward, .....			
Edwarde, .....	296, 791, 1019		
Elizabeth, .....	317, 339, 532, 867		
Emm, .....	774		
Francis, .....	341		
George, .....	301, 310		
Gilbert, .....	114		
Hanna, .....	49		
Henrus, .....	1167, 1169		
Henry, .....			
Henery, 587, 1151, 1158, 1165, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170			
Humphrey, .....	809		
Jane, .....	425, 538		
Jheromie, .....	774		
Jo: .....	302		
Johan, .....			
Johane, .....			
Johann, .....	49, 525		
John, 207, 213, 214, 219, 235, 323, 433, 457, 529, 587, 592, 644, 645, 652, 715, 936			
Katherine, .....	809		
Luke, .....	49		
Margarett, .....	587		
Ni:, .....	515		
Phillip, .....	1050		
Richard, .....	424, 1066, 1067		
Robert, 49, 242, 521, 587, 652, 653, 753			
Sarah, .....	17		
Stephen, .....	743		
Susan, .....	49, 936		
Temperance, .....	1097		

	PAGE		PAGE
BROWN,— <i>continued.</i>		BRUNT,	
Tho:, .....	295	Rowland, .....	729
Thomas, 185, 311, 312, 339, 740, 793, 862, 866, 867, 869, 964, 982, 1020, 1056, 1118		BRUSCOMBE,	
William, 187, 231, 297, 352, 568, 626, 667, 738, 811, 869, 964, 965, 1056, 1057		John, .....	1188
BROWNE ALS COOKONK JOHN,		BRUSE,	
Harry, .....	479	Joan, .....	693
BROWNES,		BRUSH,	
James, .....	701	Elizabeth, .....	515
BROWNING,		BRUSHFIELD,	
BROUNYNG,		Robert, .....	810
BROWNINGE,		William, .....	810
Anthony, .....	447	BRUSHMA',	
Daniell, .....	539	William, .....	640
John, .....	17	Bruster see Brewster.	
William, .....	566	BRUTON,	
BRUANT,			514
Edward, .....	257	BRYAN,	
Elizabeth, .....	257	BRYN,	
George, .....	257		701
Ursula, .....	257	Alice, .....	737
BRUDENELL,		Barnaby, .....	912, 921
BRUDNELL,		John, .....	7, 227, 230
Francis, .....	982, 1000, 1001	Mary, .....	912, 921
Judith, .....	1000	BRYANT,	
Bruer see Brewer.		BRIANT,	
Brumley see Bromley.		John, .....	487
BRUMPSTEAD,			137
Sarah, .....	248	BRYCE,	
BRUMWELL,		BRICE,	
Anne, .....	627	BRYSE,	
BRUNDLEY,		Erasmus, .....	452
BRUNLEY,		George, .....	511
John, .....	729	Joan, .....	664
BRUNE,		Marye, .....	432
William, .....	317	Richard, .....	528
BRUNESHULL, DE		BRYCKMAN,	
Thomas, .....	1134	John, .....	449
BRUNSON,		BRYD,	
Sarah, .....	650	BRYDE,	
		Augustine, .....	1050
		Cristopher, .....	733
		John, .....	733
		Robert, .....	734

	PAGE		PAGE
BRYDE ALS BYRD,		BUCKINGHAM,	
Richard, .....	174	BUCKENHAM,	
BRYERLEY,		BUCKNHAM,	
Lawrence, .....	252	George, .....	206, 218
BRYERS,		Noah, .....	93
William, .....	1122	Thomas, .....	823
Brygg see Brigg.		William, .....	299
Bryggs see Briggs.		BUCKLEY,	
BRYGHTENES,		BUCKLY,	
Anthony, .....	784	BUCLEY,	
BRYMBALD,		BUKLEY,	
John, .....	519	Alex, .....	354
BRYMMAN,		Arthur, .....	566
Th:, .....	566	Clement, .....	723
BRYNKBER,		Peter, .....	307
John, .....	550	Samuel, .....	339
Bryon see Bryan.		Thomas, .....	285
BUCHES,		See also Bulkey.	345
Dorothy, .....	753	BUCKLAND,	
BUCHFOLD,		Anne, .....	874
John, .....	1003	Francis, .....	1057
Margarett, .....	1003	John, .....	375
BUCHOLD,		William, .....	298
Thomas, .....	167	BUCKMINSTER,	
BUCK,		Alice, .....	303
BUCKE,		Thomas, .....	303
BUCH,		BUCKNAM,	
Agnes, .....	337	William, .....	662
Anthony, .....	395	BUCKSTON,	
Danyell, .....	586	Thomas, .....	234
John, .....	284, 677	BUDD,	
Lawrence, .....	337	Emanuell, .....	1081
Marjorie, .....	337	BUDDER,	
Parnell, .....	337	Clement, .....	327
Philip, .....	669	BUDE,	
Richard, .....	340	John, .....	408, 846, 847
Robert, .....	1060	BUDEY,	
Tho:, .....	583	William, .....	751
Thomas, .....	198	BUGDEN,	
William, .....	394	Margery, .....	639
BUCKALL,		Thomas, .....	1120
Samuel, .....	789		
BUCKEREDGE,			
Richard, .....	1105		

		PAGE			PAGE
	BUGG,			BULLIVER,	
	BUGGE,		Robert, .....		878
Abdiel, .....		91		BULLOCK,	
John, .....		1050		BULLOCKE,	
Margaret, .....		91		BULLOCKS,	
Ro:, .....		588, 589	Edward, .....		970
William, .....		91, 1050	John, .....		458
	BUGGES,		Nathaniel, .....		340
Anthony, .....		342	Richard, .....		497
John, .....		787		BULLYVANT,	
Bukley see Buckley.			Edmund, .....		641
	BUKMAN,			BULMER,	
William, .....		810	William, .....		1013, 1015
	BUKTON,			BULWER,	
Robert, .....		463	Diane, .....		690
	BULFOD,		Thomas, .....		690
Elinor, .....		384		BULYBROOKE,	
	BULKLEY,				475
James, .....		860		BUMARE,	
See also Buckley.			Richard, .....		394
	BULL,			BUNCE,	
		266	William, .....		107
Anthony, .....		756		BUNCHLEY,	
Elinor, .....		937, 938	Edward, .....		472
Frances, .....		90		BUNCKARD,	
Henry, .....		90, 880	John, .....		199
Isabell, .....		620		BUNCKER,	
Joseph, .....		711	William, .....		638
William, .....		937, 1069		BUNION,	
	BULLARD,		George, .....		265
John, .....		647		BUNTYING,	
Walter, .....		328	William, .....		523
	BULLEIR,			BUNWELL,	
George, .....		443		BANWELL,	
	BULLEN,		Julian, .....		976
	BULLEYN,		Thomas, .....		975, 976
Gregorye, .....		437		BUNY,	
John, .....		360	Henry, .....		1064
	BULLER,			BUNYARDES,	
Henry, .....		747	Henryc, .....		633
Oseas, .....		15		BURCHAR,	
Robert, .....		15	Anne, .....		253
Thomas, .....		1120			
Wynifred, .....		1031			

	PAGE		PAGE
BURCHALL,		BURGHILL,	
BIRCHALL,		Elizabeth, .....	1114
BURCHELL,		Robert, .....	1114
	804	BURHEADE,	
Agnes, .....	1060	John, .....	212
John, .....	1060	Burie see Bury.	
Richard, .....	884, 1060	BURKE,	
BURCHELL ALS INGRAM,			158
Agnes, .....	884	BURLEY,	
BURCHETT,		BURLY,	
Damansé, .....	611	Edmund, .....	152
BURCOMBE,		William, .....	262
Daniel, .....	279	BURMAN,	
Samuel, .....	279	BURMANN,	
Burd see Bird.		Alice, .....	185, 186
BURDALL,		Robert, .....	185, 186
Richard, .....	1047	Thomas, .....	186
Thomas, .....	1047	BURN,	
BURDECAN,		John, .....	650
	388	BURNELL,	
BURDEN,		Richard, .....	1060
Alice, .....	205	BURNETT,	
Luke, .....	554	BERNYTT,	
BURDET,		BURNET,	
BURDIT,		1150, 1152, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1159, 1165,	
Robert, .....	786	1166	
William, .....	786	Jo:;, .....	285
BURDOME,		John, .....	782
Edmund, .....	175	Tho, .....	1148, 1159, 1162
BURFORD,		Thomas, .....	1171, 1172
Robert, .....	256	William, .....	719
Thomas, .....	749	BURNHAM,	
BURFYLD,		BURNAM,	
John, .....	531		1102
BURGE,		George, .....	327
John, .....	693	William, .....	1058
BURGESS,		BURR,	
BURGES,		BER,	
	188, 674	BURRE,	
Jane, .....	408	John, .....	477, 605
John, .....	1068	Joseph, .....	671
Richard, .....	635	Laurence, .....	648
Ruffe, .....	602	Nicholas, .....	341
Thomas, .....	258	Richard, .....	373

	PAGE		PAGE
		BURTON,— <i>continued</i> .	
Jeames, .....	58	Michaell, .....	1097
		Nicholas, .....	811
Anne, .....	293	Robert, .....	873
William, .....	366	William, .....	348
		BURWARD,	
William, .....	367	John, .....	964
		BURWELL,	
		Jeffrey, .....	906
		BURWEY,	
George, .....	987	Thomas, .....	628
John, .....	769	William, .....	313
Miles, .....	187, 188		
Richard, .....	670		
Thomas, .....	21	BURY,	
		BURIE,	
		Henry, .....	1115
		Nicolas, .....	400
		Thomas, .....	638, 723
		BURYDGE,	
BURROW ALS GOODWIN,		Richard, .....	579
Martha, .....	260		
		Busell see Bussell.	
		BUSH,	
		BUSHE,	
John, .....	78	Alice, .....	455
		Anne, .....	304
		Jane, .....	294
Agnes, .....	323	John, .....	449, 450
Alice, .....	323	Katherine, .....	466
Mary, .....	323	William, .....	171, 482
Thomas, .....	323		
		BUSHNELL,	
		BUSHNEL,	
		Edward, .....	217
		Thomas, .....	1106
		William, .....	371, 1104
		BUSHOP,	
		BUSHOPPE,	
		Rowland, .....	511
		Thomas, .....	511
		BUSSELL,	
		BUSELL,	
		John, .....	905, 922
		BUSSBY,	
		Jeremy, .....	41
BURTON,			
BERTON,			
BURTONE,			
	348		
Abigail, .....	589		
Andrew, .....	589		
Anne, .....	573, 574		
Christiane, .....	628		
Daniel, .....	1005, 1006		
Francis, .....	1129		
Johan, .....	598, 629		
Johane, .....	166, 543, 589, 695		
John, .....	589		
Lydia, .....	874		
Margaret, .....			

	PAGE		PAGE
		BUSSY,	
		BUSSY,	
John, .....	1080	Ann, .....	624
Robert, .....	641, 1080	James, .....	1057
William, .....	1080	John, .....	375
		Richard, .....	548
		Thomas, .....	950, 951
		BUTCHER,	
		BUTCHERS,	
	385, 731	William, .....	449
Adrian, .....	1096	Buttyfaunt see Butterphant.	
Anne, .....	382		
Elizabeth, .....	148	BUXTON,	
John, .....	148, 382	Alice, .....	226
Thomas, .....	382, 383	Ann, .....	226
		Anthony, .....	230
		Dorothy, .....	240
		Grace, .....	226
BUTCHER, RATCLIFFE ALS,		Ralph, .....	236
Margaret, .....	417	Richard, .....	237, 843
		Robert, .....	662, 1129
		Stephen, .....	1196
		William, .....	259
		BYCKES,	
		Dorothy, .....	753
		Byddle see Biddle.	
		BYDE,	
		William, .....	320
		BYE,	
		Bridget, .....	15
		Hosea, .....	15
		John, .....	15
		Margaret, .....	15
		Ozee, .....	15
		BYES,	
		Awdrye, .....	1076
		BYHAM,	
		Thomas, .....	442
		BYLETT,	
		Roger, .....	1078
		BYLLINGFORDE,	
		Thomas, .....	1076
		BYN,	
		dno John, .....	521
		BYNDEN,	
		Thomas, .....	487



	PAGE		PAGE
BYNDES,		CADDYES,	
Henry, .....	640	Joan, .....	7
BYNFIELD,		CADE,	
Richard, .....	1066	Anthony, .....	214, 240
BYNGHAM,		Henry, .....	616
Asckter, .....	1141	John, .....	616
BYNNE,		Robert, .....	616
Robert, .....	601	CADELL,	
Byrche see Birch.			218
Byrd see Bird.		CADMAN,	
BYRKINGSHAVE,		John, .....	767
John, .....	690	CADWELL,	
BYRRYLL,		Elinor, .....	418
Robert, .....	576	CAGE,	
BYSHE,		John, .....	257
BISHE,		Nicholas, .....	195
BYCHE,		William, .....	912
	194	CAKBREAD,	
John, .....	783	Judith, .....	472
Byshop see Bishop.		Margery, .....	472
BYWATER,		Nathaniel, .....	472
Anthony, .....	1002	CALF,	
CAANE,		Humfrey, .....	619
CANE,		CALL,	
CANN,		Robert, .....	338
CANNE,		Tho:, .....	328
Allese, .....	484	William, .....	669, 1041
Edward, .....	484	CALLIER,	
Elizabeth, .....	484	Thomas, .....	721
Francis, .....	250	CALLIS,	
John, .....	484, 630	CALLES,	
Marie, .....	484	Priscilla, .....	225
Richard, .....	484	Richard, .....	348
Robert, .....	630, 631	William, .....	348
Roger, .....	630	CALTHEROBE,	
Sara, .....	484		330
Susan, .....	484	CALTHORPE,	
Thomas, .....	484, 631	Margaret, .....	675
William, .....	630, 631	CALVE,	
CABLE,		John, .....	317
CABELL,		CALVER,	
Anthony, .....	253	Rich., .....	650
Sarah, .....	301		

	PAGE		PAGE
		CALVERD,	Cann see Caane.
Leonard	1063		Canne see Caane.
		CALYBUT,	CANTRAM,
Kateryne,	808		William, . . . . . 863
Richard,	808		Canyngton see Canington.
		CAMPBELL,	CANNON,
		CAMELL,	CANON,
James,	927		Agnes, . . . . . 473
John,	313		James, . . . . . 765
		CAME,	Richard,
Thomas,	237		Rychard, . . . . . 472, 473, 1032
William,	237		Symon, . . . . . 1032
		CAMPION,	Walter, . . . . . 472
		CAMPYON,	William, . . . . . 452
Edmond,	390		CAPELL,
Thomas,	455		CAPLE,
William,	381		595, 733, 785
		CAMPLINGE,	Giles, . . . . . 281
		CAMPLIN,	CAPON,
		CAMPLYN,	John, . . . . . 751
Alfred,	85		CARBANNELL,
Galfridus,	85		Robert, . . . . . 1186
James,	1101		CARDEN,
Joane,	107		605
		CAMPR,	Symon, . . . . . 541
William,	473		CARDING,
Campion see Campion,			Edward, . . . . . 946
		CANDILLISBY,	Jane, . . . . . 946
Richard,	576		CARDRAY,
		CANDLES,	John, . . . . . 778
Richard,	578		CAREK,
Cane, see Caane,			James, . . . . . 581
		CANELL,	CAREY,
			CARY,
		CANFYLDE,	CARYE,
Much,	362		Henry, . . . . . 1091
		CANHAM,	John, . . . . . 557
Richard,	220		Margarett, . . . . . 608
		CANINGTON,	Tymothy, . . . . . 648
		CANYNGTON,	CARLETON,
Elizabeth,	284		CARLTON,
Francis,	284		Henry, . . . . . 607
Lewes,	418		Joyce, . . . . . 187
Sarah,	418		Matthew, . . . . . 994, 998, 999
			Thomas, . . . . . 994, 998, 999, 1027

	PAGE
CARLILE,	
Katharine, .....	558
CARLINGE,	
Margaret, .....	328
CARNALL,	
CARNELL,	
Henry, .....	534
Mary, .....	263
CARON,	
Richard, .....	112
CARPENTER,	
	1045
Bridget, .....	676
David, .....	1
Edward, .....	1092
Elizabeth, .....	1
George, .....	608
James, .....	608
Jefferie, .....	676
John, .....	511, 856
Lucas, .....	511
Mary, .....	608
Marie, .....	1
Robert, .....	676
Stephen, .....	676
Thomas, .....	238, 511
Walter, .....	511
William, .....	608, 676
CARR,	
CARRE,	
Agnes, .....	628
James, .....	248
John, .....	331, 547, 991
Peter, .....	628
Richard, .....	419
Robert, .....	584, 625
Roger, .....	455, 475
Thomas, .....	754
Ursular, .....	804
CARRINGTON,	
Francis, .....	279
Robert, .....	219
CARROLL,	
	805

	PAGE
CARROWE,	
Agnes, .....	659
Johan, .....	659
Margaret, .....	659
Raffe, .....	659
Richard, .....	659
Thomas, .....	659
CARROWE, COKE ALS,	
Richard, .....	848
CARROWE, COOK ALS,	
Richard, .....	1101
CARSEY,	
Robert, .....	151
Robertus, .....	151
CARSTOWE,	
	1139
CARTER,	
CARTAR,	
	776, 1155
Ann, .....	
Anne, .....	375, 382
David, .....	299
Elizabeth, .....	613
Fortune, .....	613
Francis, .....	375
George, .....	613
Grace, .....	995
Isabella, .....	165
John, .....	167, 435, 599
Margaret, .....	
Margarett, .....	78, 995, 1164
Margery, .....	435
Mary, .....	299, 995
Peter, .....	553
Richard, .....	165, 473, 953
Rob., .....	581
Robert, .....	170, 580, 1044
Susan, .....	422
Thomas, 66, 165, 301, 302, 360, 863, 995	
William, .....	703, 960
CARTWRIGHT,	
Milo, .....	580
Cary see Carey.	
Carye see Carey.	

	PAGE
CARYS,	
Toby, .....	690
CASE,	
Elizabeth, .....	443
John, .....	610
CASEAR,	
CASAR,	
CESER,	
Julio, .....	1111
Julius, .....	1099
Robert, .....	964
CASEBOULT,	
John, .....	392
Robt., .....	392
See also Castbolt.	
CASEBY,	
Richard, .....	618
CASSE,	
CASSEY,	
CASSY,	
	1155
Henry, .....	1114
Thomas, .....	323
Cassell see Castle.	
CASTBOLT,	
Ellen, .....	365
John, .....	365
See also Caseboul.	
CASTER,	
	692
CASTERD,	
Thomas, .....	1102
CASTELOW,	
CASTELLOW,	
CASTLEELOO,	
CASTLELOW,	
George, .....	681, 1079
Richard, .....	1079
CASTLE,	
CASSELL,	
CASTELL,	
Ann, .....	100

	PAGE
CASTLE.— <i>continued.</i>	
Charles, .....	243
Elizabeth, .....	477
Frances, .....	477
Francis, .....	408
George, .....	308
Incent, .....	308
James, .....	52
John, .....	374, 560
Mary, .....	308
Robert, .....	477, 478
Thomas, .....	860
Castleloo see Castelow.	
Castelow see Castelow.	
CASTLETON,	
John, .....	153
CASYER,	
Jane, .....	570
CATCHPOLE,	
Robert, .....	679
Catelyn see Catlin.	
CATES,	
Dorothy, .....	675
CATESBY,	
CATESBYE,	
Debra, .....	847
Elizabeth, .....	847
George, .....	847, 848, 966
Grace, .....	847
Jane, .....	966
Katheryn, .....	847
Marie, .....	847
Maulde, .....	966
Mawde, .....	626
Thomas, .....	847, 848
CATFORD,	
Walter, .....	254
CATHARDES,	
	352
CATHERALL, ALS HOOKES,	
John, .....	366
CATLETT,	
Nicholas, .....	535

	PAGE		PAGE
		Ceser see Casear.	
		Chace see Chase.	
		CHADBORN,	
Reginald, .....	188	Thadmus, .....	528
Richard, .....	186, 811, 1069	Thomas, .....	528
		CHADDOCKE,	
CATELL,	612	Richard, .....	130
William, .....	612	CHADDWICKE,	
CATTON,		John, .....	1125
Thomas, .....	245	CHAFFNEY,	
CAUNTE,		Thomas, .....	465
CAWNTÉ,		CHALADLE,	
John, .....	362	Elias, .....	252
Richard, .....	553	Chalanor see Challoner.	
CAUSTON,		CHALCOTT,	
Tho :, .....	289	Henry, .....	1066
CAVE,		CHALDENE,	
Jane, .....	250	William, .....	521
CAVELL,		CHALKHILL,	
Thomas, .....	301	William, .....	340
CAWBICKE,		CHALLONER,	
John, .....	42	CHALANOR,	
Cawnte see Caunte.		Joan, .....	318
CAWNTER,		John, .....	189, 318
Roger, .....	1062	CHAMBER,	
CAWTHROPPE,		Alexander, .....	518
Robert, .....	580	An, .....	296
CAYSWELL,		Edward, .....	371
Marian, .....	130	John, .....	742
CECIL,		Mary, .....	296
CECILL,		Phillippe, .....	742
Dorothy, .....	1117	Thomas, .....	742
John, .....	540, 1058	Wyllym, .....	786
Mary, .....	46	See also Chambers.	
Ceely see Seely.		CHAMBERLAINE,	
Celly see Seely.		CHAMBERLAYN,	
CENELL,		CHAMBERLAYNE,	
Raphe, .....	429	CHAMBERLEN,	
CERVINGTON,		CHAMBERLIN,	
William, .....	361	CHAMBURLYNE,	
CERYSON,		255, 607, 1066	
Mary, .....	619	Ales, .....	643
		Elizabeth, .....	939
		George, .....	341

PAGE	PAGE
<i>CHAMBERLAINE,—continued.</i>	
Jame, .....	367
Johan, .....	599
John, ..... 369, 371, 483, 552, 599,	631
Richard, .....	341
Robert, .....	236
Thomas, .....	939
<i>CHAMBERS,</i>	
Edward, .....	1083
Ellen, .....	75
Elizabeth, .....	345
Henry,	
Hennery, .....	542, 672
John, .....	266
Richard, .....	1055
Thomas, .....	180
William, .....	805
See also Chamber.	
<i>CHAMBERS, GOODWIN ALS,</i>	
Anne, .....	231
Elizabeth, .....	286
Hennery, .....	231
Jane, .....	286
Mary, .....	231, 286
Ralph, .....	231, 286
William, .....	75, 231, 286
Chamburlyne see Chamberlaine.	
<i>CHAMPES,</i>	
Mayo, .....	489
<i>CHAMPION,</i>	
Phillip, .....	792
<i>CHANLER,</i>	
John, .....	363
See also Chaundler.	
<i>CHAPLAIN,</i>	
<i>CHAPLIN,</i>	
<i>CHAPLINE,</i>	
<i>CHAPLING,</i>	
<i>CHAPLYN,</i>	
<i>CHAPPLYN,</i>	
Elizabeth, .....	26
Fayth, .....	101
Kathen, .....	26
Richard, .....	624
Roger, .....	1188
<i>CHAMPLAIN,—continued.</i>	
Thomas, .....	26, 1004
William, .....	444, 910, 1062, 1063
<i>CHAPLE,</i>	
Anne, .....	205
<i>CHAPPELL ALS BAILIE,</i>	
Elizabeth, .....	29
Chapplyn see Chaplain.	
<i>CHAPMAN,</i>	
<i>CHAPPMAN,</i>	
255, 692, 863	
Agnes, .....	377
Christopher, .....	797
Elizabeth, .....	808
Francis, .....	798
Henry, .....	1190
John, .....	391, 474, 508, 531
Mary, .....	742
Nicholas, .....	428
Paule, .....	636
Richard, .....	598
Robert, .....	222, 808
Stephen, .....	284
Thomas, .....	508, 934, 935
<i>CHAPMAN, BARKER ALS,</i>	
Thomas, .....	69
<i>CHAPYN,</i>	
William, .....	443
<i>CHARD,</i>	
Thomas, .....	1046
<i>CHARITON,</i>	
Symon, .....	836
<i>CHARLES,</i>	
<i>CHARLIS,</i>	
Agnes, .....	387
Elizabeth, .....	387
Jane, .....	387
Mary, .....	387
Thomas, .....	512
<i>CHARLESWORTH,</i>	
John, .....	981
<i>CHARLEWOOD,</i>	
Robert, .....	1092

	PAGE		PAGE
CHAMBERY,		CHEATHAM,— <i>continued.</i>	
CHAMBERIE,		Robert, .....	473
James, .....	319, 320	Susan, .....	473
Sarah, .....	319	CHEAVELEY,	
William, .....	319	John, .....	799
CHARME,		CHEAVER,	
Roger, .....	603	Marie, .....	455
CHARSEY,		CHEDWORTH,	
William, .....	524	William, .....	165
CHARTE,		CHEESE,	
John, .....	194	CHESE,	
CHASE,		Elizabeth, .....	343
CHACE,		John, .....	342
Anne, .....	615	Thomas, .....	488
Elizabeth, .....	615	CHEFE,	
George, .....	449	Marie, .....	36
James, .....	769	CHELDE,	
Proudencc, .....	770	Isabell, .....	597
Tho, .....	151	Mathew, .....	597, 598
Thomas, .....	769	CHELL,	
William, .....	615, 769	John, .....	1055
CHATFIELD,		CHENEY,	
Edward, .....	992	CHEYNE,	
CHATTERTON,		CHINEY,	
CHATERTON,		John, .....	777
451		Mary, .....	270
Henery, .....	155	William, .....	361
Jennet, .....	575	CHERRILL,	
CHAUNDLER,		Ann, .....	703
Alice, .....	534	Margaret, .....	703
Edmund, .....	258	CHERRINGTON,	
See also Chanler.		John, .....	397, 837
CHAUNTREY,		CHERRY,	
Anthony, .....	1196	John, .....	607
Margaret, .....	1196	Chese see Cheese.	
CHAWCROSTE,		CHESEMAN,	
William, .....	1160	John, .....	523
CHAWKBILL,		Richard, .....	523
352		CESHAM,	
CHEATHAM,		Robert, .....	17
Agnes, .....	473	CHESTER,	
John, .....	475	Anthony, .....	988
Kellome, .....	473	John, .....	564
Martha, .....	473		

	PAGE		PAGE
CHESTER,— <i>continued</i> .		Chiney see Cheney.	
Joseph L., 4, 5, 24, 60, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 99, 117, 118, 163		CHITTLEBURGH,	
Thomas, .....	261	William, .....	628
CHESTON,		CHITTOKE,	
Avery, .....	560	John, .....	169
Margaret, .....	38	CHOPPIN,	
CHETHAM,		Richard, .....	172
James, .....	298	CHORLTON,	
CHETNOLL,		Hugh, .....	398
Robert, .....	791	CHRISTMAS,	
CHETTWIN,		CHRISMAS,	
Phillipp, .....	211	Daniell, .....	312
CHETWYND,		Elizabeth, .....	284
John, .....	320	Francis, .....	393
CHETWYND ALS GOODHIND,		John, .....	37
Rebecca, .....	320	Thomas, .....	393
CHEVINS,		CHRISTOFERSON,	
Edith, .....	393	CHRISTOPHER,	
Elizabeth, .....	393	Hary, .....	486
Cheyne see Cheney.		Peeter, .....	583
CHICHESTER,		Thomas, .....	1065
Robert, .....	259	Chrispe see Crispe.	
CHICKERINGE,		CHRISYHEND,	
John, .....	971, 973, 1039	Margaret, .....	351
CHICKES,		CHRYSTYAN,	
William, .....	635	CHRYSTYN,	
CHILCOTT,		Agnes, .....	562, 563
John, .....	1032	Thomas, .....	563
CHILD,		CHUDDLEGH,	
CHILDE,		John, .....	1046
John, .....	263, 293	CHUFFIN,	
Robert, .....	293	CHURCH,	
S., .....	637	CHURCHE,	
Sabastian .....	1071	138, 222, 608	
Sil., .....	623	Edward, .....	653
Thomas, .....	293	Elizabeth, .....	83, 653
CHILLEN,		George, .....	653
Ketherin, .....	611	Henrie, .....	653
CHILTON,		John, .....	246, 375, 630, 653
CHILTONN,		Margaret, .....	653
John, .....	526, 527	Michael, .....	493
Randull, .....	508		
Richard, .....	597		



	PAGE		PAGE
CHURCH,— <i>continued.</i>		CHURCHMAN,— <i>continued.</i>	
Morgan, .....	493	Elnor, .....	129, 310, 498
Ozias, .....	68	Elizabeth, <i>bap.</i> 67, 126, 136; <i>mar.</i> 68;	
Percy, .....	1022	<i>bur.</i> 128; <i>mother</i> 67; <i>other ref.</i>	
Roger, .....	307	310, 500, 502, 547.	
Thomas, .....	314, 653	Elizabetha, .....	128
CHURCHILL,		Ellen, .....	310
CHURCHYLL,		Ezekiel, .....	473, 474
	22, 705	Frances,	
CHURCHMAN,		Francis,	
CHERCHMAN,		Frannces,	
CHERCHEMAN,		Fraunces, <i>bap.</i> 124, 125, 128; <i>mar.</i>	
CHURCHEMAN,		124; <i>bur.</i> 127; <i>father</i> 124, 125; <i>will</i>	
CHURCHMAN,		311, (2), 312, 755; <i>other ref.</i> 309,	
Aaron, .....	125	311, 312, 502, 547, 754, 755.	
Adah, .....	126	Francisci, .....	124
Agnes, .....	128, 497, 498, 754	Franciscus, .....	124, 128
Agneta, .....	128	George, .....	629, 630, 631, 890
Alice,		Godlove, .....	546
Alys, ... 68, 310, 473, 502, 503, 546, 560		Gregorye,	
Allice, .....	68	Gregery, .....	559, 754
Allen, .....	312	Guillelimns, .....	130
Ancharet, .....	497, 498	Hannah, .....	124, 125
Andrew, .....	547	Heloise, .....	753
Ann,		Henry, .....	125
Anne, <i>bap.</i> 67, 126; <i>mar.</i> 126; <i>bur.</i>		Hester, .....	5
68; <i>mother</i> 130; <i>other ref.</i> 498,		Humfrey, .....	852, 853, 854
754.		Jana, .....	128
Annam, .....	128	Jane, .....	5, 128, 499, 502, 629
Anthony, .....	125, 501	Jeffrey, .....	612
Antonius, .....	125	Joan,	
Benjamin, .....	125	Joane,	
Bridget,		Joanne, <i>bur.</i> 76, 126; <i>mother</i> 124, 125;	
Bridgett, .....	310, 502	<i>other ref.</i> 128, 311, 312, 547, 560.	
Charles, .....	309, 500, 502	Johan,	
Cicilia, .....	128	Johane,	
Daniel, .....	547	Johanne, <i>mar.</i> 67, 68; <i>bur.</i> 127; <i>mother</i>	
Dennis,		124, 126; <i>other ref.</i> 312, 546, 612	
Denis,		629, 754.	
Dennys, .....	547, 612, 935	Johannes, .....	128
Dionys, .....	4	Johannis, .....	124, 128
Dorothy, .....	125	John, <i>bap.</i> 67, 76, 124 (2); <i>mar. lic.</i> 8;	
Edward, ... 126, 128, 498, 499, 500, 853		<i>mar.</i> 103; <i>bur.</i> 128; <i>husband</i> 68;	
Edwardi, .....	128	<i>father</i> 5, 66 (6), 125 (3), 128 (3),	
Elinor,		136; <i>church warden</i> 125; <i>will</i> 309,	
Elianor,		310, 546, 559, 629, 753; <i>chan. pro.</i>	
Ellinor,		875, 983, 984; <i>other ref.</i> 311, 499,	

	PAGE
CHURCHMAN,— <i>continued</i> .	
502, 503, 512, 546, 547, 560, 612, 629, 630, 631, 754, 755.	
Jone .....	76, 559, 630
Joseph, <i>bap.</i> 126 (2); <i>bur.</i> 126, 129; <i>father</i> 126 (2), 127; <i>will</i> 311; <i>other</i> <i>ref.</i> 312, 932.	
Josephus, .....	126
Joyce, .....	503
Katherie, .....	630
Katherine,	
Katheren,	
Katherin, .....	67, 124, 629
Laurence, .....	16
Magdaleyne, .....	559
Margaret,	
Margarett, <i>bap.</i> 67, 73, 125 (2), 126; <i>mar. lic.</i> 4, 5; <i>mar.</i> 124; <i>mother</i> 125; <i>will</i> 753; <i>other ref.</i> 311, 312, 498, 501, 559, 755.	
Margaretta, .....	124
Margery, .....	546
Maria, .....	130
Marian, .....	76
Marie, <i>bap.</i> 67; <i>bur.</i> 68 (2); <i>mother</i> 67 (4), 68 (3).	
Martha, .....	125
Mary,	
Marye, <i>bap.</i> 67, 76, 125, 126; <i>bur.</i> 68; <i>mother</i> 67 (3), 68 (2), 125 (10); <i>will</i> 546; <i>other ref.</i> 309, 312, 341, 474, 503, 559, 560, 930.	
Matheus, .....	128
Matthew,	
Matthewe, .....	128, 499, 502, 503
Miriam, .....	125
Moses,	
Moyeses, .....	125, 547
Nathaniell, .....	311
Nicholas, <i>will</i> 312, 473, 754; <i>other</i> <i>ref.</i> 473, 502, 512, 754.	
Olyffe, .....	629
Ozias,	
Osius, <i>bap.</i> 67, 128; <i>bur.</i> 68 (2); <i>hus-</i> <i>band</i> 68; <i>father</i> 67 (8), 68 (5);	

	PAGE
CHURCHMAN,— <i>continued</i> .	
<i>admin.</i> 311; <i>chan. pro.</i> 876, 918, 919, 929, 930, 932, 948, 1005, 1011, 1012, 1022; <i>other ref.</i> 341, 500, 502, 1194.	
Richard,	
Richarde, <i>bap.</i> 124, 126, 128; <i>bur.</i> 125, 127; <i>husband</i> 125; <i>father</i> 125 (12), 126 (9), 127; <i>vicar</i> 128; <i>will</i> 502; <i>other ref.</i> 67, 129, 312, 498, 499, 500, 502, 754, 935, 936.	
Richardi, .....	126, 127
Richardus, .....	127, 128
Robert,	
Robart,	
Roberte, <i>bap.</i> 67; <i>father</i> 73; <i>will</i> 546, 547, 754; <i>chan. pro.</i> 875, 983, 984; <i>other ref.</i> 309, 310, 546, 753, 754, 935, 936.	
Roger, <i>bap.</i> 124; <i>mar.</i> 122; <i>bur.</i> 125; <i>will</i> 500; <i>other ref.</i> 309, 312, 498, 499.	
Rogerus, .....	124
Rose, .....	449
Sara, .....	67
Susan,	
Susane,	
Susenn,	
Suzan, .....	5, 547, 629, 630
Thomas, <i>bap.</i> 76, 124, 125; <i>mar. lic.</i> 8; <i>bur.</i> 128; <i>husband</i> 76, 128; <i>father</i> 76 (5), 128; <i>will</i> 310, 497, 498, 499; <i>other ref.</i> 128, 311, 312, 498, 499, 547, 629, 935.	
Thomasine, .....	546
Thome, .....	128
William, <i>bap.</i> 76, 126; <i>mar.</i> 122, 126, 127, 130; <i>bur.</i> 126; <i>will</i> 308 (2), 503, 546, 612, 754; <i>chan. pro.</i> 965 <i>other ref.</i> 150, 309, 310, 311, 419, 498, 499, 501, 502, 510, 512, 546, 612, 753, 754, 755, 929, 930.	
Williel, .....	130
CHURCHYARD,	
Churchyll, see Churchill.	539

	PAGE
CHUTNALL,	
Richard, .....	379
CHYFFEY,	
Thomas, .....	465
CHYPPEROM,	
Rose, .....	761
CHYRCHMAN,	
See Churchman.	
CICELL,	
John, .....	855
CICKERTON,	
Isabell, .....	29
CIPPER,	
John, .....	771
CLADON,	
William, .....	379
See also Clayton.	
CLAPHAM,	
Paul,	
Pawle, .....	918, 921, 922
Susan, .....	921, 922
CLARE,	
Thomas, .....	386
CLARDGE,	
Underwood, .....	385
CLARK,	
CLARCK,	
CLARCKE,	
CLARKE,	
344, 388, 1141, 1145	
Arthur, .....	576
Dorothie, .....	347
Edmund, .....	470
Edward, .....	631
Elizabeth, .....	246, 344, 990, 1001
Francis, .....	247
George, .....	570, 1121
Harry, .....	384
Isaac, .....	544
James, .....	220, 577
John, <i>mar.</i> 42; <i>other ref.</i> 355, 449, 461,	
471, 475, 665, 784, 864, 1127, 1174,	
1176, 1177.	
Magadelen, .....	582

CLARK,—*continued.*

	PAGE
Magdaline, .....	579
Mary, .....	205, 232, 648
Priscilla, .....	1121
Richard, .....	475, 732, 1071
Robert,	
Robard, .....	437, 449, 475
Roger, .....	151
Rose, .....	635
Stephen, .....	426
Susan, .....	232
Susanna, .....	180
Thomas, 232, 255, 362, 383, 386, 632,	
811, 863, 1071, 1072.	
Tristram, .....	1059
Tryphosa, .....	776
William, 135, 243, 247, 377, 475, 579,	
607, 698.	
See also Clerk and Clerke.	
CLARKE, GOODWIN ALS,	
Anne, .....	606, 823
John, .....	606
Thomas, .....	823
William, .....	606
CLARKE ALS WOOD,	
Marie, .....	347
CLARSIN,	
John, .....	703
CLATWORTHY,	
Lawrence, .....	254
CLAY,	
CLAYE,	
1002	
Agnes, .....	44
Anne, .....	474
Charles, .....	327
Edward, .....	474, 492
Elizabeth, .....	44
George, .....	44
John, <i>bap.</i> 26; <i>mar.</i> 44; <i>father</i> 26	
(3), 44; <i>other ref.</i> 474, 575.	
Jonas, .....	474, 1154, 1164
Mary, .....	26
Miles,	
Myles, .....	474, 492, 1174, 1176

	PAGE		PAGE
CLAY,— <i>continued.</i>		CLEIRS,	
Nicholas, .....	1050	Mary, .....	52
Peter, .....	327	CLEMENCE,	
Rachell, .....	492	Joane, .....	4
Richard, .....	44, 355	John, .....	4
Robert, .....	1165	CLEMENT,	
Roger, .....	325, 326	John, .....	537, 985, 1185, 1186
Sarah, .....	26	Susann, .....	714
Timothy, .....	1	Susannah, .....	715
William, .....	1052	Thomas, .....	707, 708, 712
CLAYBROOKE,		CLENCH,	
CLEYBROKE,		CLENCHE,	
		Alnott, .....	221
		Andrew, .....	221
William, .....	329	Bridget, .....	216
CLAYTON,		Daniel, .....	216
CLEYTON,		Dorcas, .....	221
		Dorothy, .....	221
		Edmund, .....	221
John, .....	388	John, .....	216, 1050
Raphe, .....	289	Mary, .....	216
Richard, .....	1061	Phillipp, .....	221
Thomazin, .....	927	Susan, .....	221
William, .....	289	William, .....	221
William, .....	515	CLENT,	
See also Claydon.		John, .....	1067
CLEARE,		CLE'NTE,	
CLEERE,		Robert, .....	680
		CLERCKSON,	
		William, .....	580
		Clerc see Cleare.	
		CLERK,	
		CLERKE,	
Christopher, .....	1009	Anne, .....	816
Elizabeth, .....	768	Catherin, .....	344
Elizabeth, .....	971, 972	Clement, .....	813
CLEAVELAND,		Eme, .....	366
CLEVELAND,		Francis, .....	182
Amy, .....	63	Gylbard, .....	366
Henry, .....		Joane, .....	182
Henrye, .....	474, 475	John, 289, 467, 560, 653, 696, 738,	813
Mildred, .....	63	Katherin, .....	800
Roberte, .....	63	Nicholas, .....	447
Thomas, .....	63, 474	Patryk, .....	784
CLEAVER,		Ric, .....	784
CLEVER,			
Randell, .....	732		
Richard, .....	980		
CLEBE,			
Peter, .....	639		
Cleere see Cleare.			
CLEGGE,			
	938		

	PAGE		PAGE
CLERK,— <i>continued</i> .		CLOPTON,— <i>continued</i> .	
Richard, .....	1052	Wil:, .....	298
Sabath, .....	344	William, .....	170
Samuell, .....	344	CLOSTER,	
Thomas, .....	518	Ann, .....	138
William, .....	9, 261	CLOUGH,	
See also Clark.		James, .....	751
CLERKE ALS GOODWIN,		CLOWES,	
	188	James, .....	723
CLEVE, GODWYN ALS,		CLOXTON,	
Christopher, .....	1078		653
John, .....	1077, 1078	CLU,	
Cleveland see Cleaveland.		Thomas, .....	343
Clever see Cleaver.		CLUER,	
CLEWARD,		Francis, .....	363
Edward, .....	515	CLUSTON,	
Cleybroke see Claybrook.		Isaack, .....	788
CLEYPOLE,		CLYFFE,	
William, .....	811	CLYFF,	
Cleyton see Clayton.		Dorothie, .....	726
CLIFFORD,		Henry, .....	185
Anthonie, .....	858, 859	Jane, .....	185
Christopher, .....	960	John, .....	598
CLIFTON,		COACHE,	
John, .....	300, 385	Sara, .....	65
CLIPTON,		COACHMAN,	
Susanna, .....	300	Elizabeth, .....	908
CLIVELEY,		Coale see Cole.	
John, .....	405	COALTS,	
CLOADE,		Jane, .....	798
CLOD,		William, .....	798
CLODE,		COATES,	
Christopher, .....	1062	COATTES,	
George, .....	1062, 1064	COOTS,	
Grace, .....	1062	COTES,	
William, .....	182	Ales, .....	500
CLOOINS,		Johane, .....	476
Susan, .....	497	Leonard, .....	350
CLOPHAMSON,		Mary, .....	1196
Robert, .....	1182	Mathew, .....	500
CLOPTON,		Nicholas, .....	1196
Poley, .....	298	Raphe, .....	927
Walter, .....	298	Richard, .....	810
		Robert, .....	810

PAGE	PAGE
COATES,— <i>continued.</i>	COCKETT,
Thomas, ..... 500, 512	John, ..... 680, 806
William, ..... 759	Robert, ..... 680
COBB,	COCKINGE,
COBBE,	John, ..... 580
1055	COCKROFT,
John, ..... 632, 653	Judith, ..... 283
Matilda, ..... 753	Sara, ..... 283
Richard, ..... 256	COCKSHET,
William, ..... 644, 913	John, ..... 1034
COBBES,	CODD,
Agnes, ..... 110	CODDE,
John, ..... 652, 654	Robert, ..... 564
COBBET,	William, ..... 1043
COBET,	CODDINGTON,
Ralph, ..... 1118	John, ..... 576
Roger, ..... 1138	Mary, ..... 273
COBHAM,	CODDINGTON ALS GOODWYN,
William, ..... 136	Sarah, ..... 273
COBYN,	CODEN,
John, ..... 489	1188
COCK,	COE,
COCKE,	COO,
541	COOE,
Anys, ..... 465	COWE,
David, ..... 1115	KOO,
Nicholas, ..... 1014	1150
Robert, ..... 236, 1014	Agnes, ..... 111, 734
Susan, ..... 1013, 1014	Alane, ..... 481
Thomas, ..... 4	Appolina, ..... 654
William, ..... 442, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016	Drygend, ..... 110
See also Cox.	Clemens, ..... 110
COCKELL,	Clement, ..... 110, 111
Margaret, ..... 136	Dorothee, ..... 364
COCKERELL,	Edward, ..... 1175
Frauncis, ..... 1101	Elizabeth, ..... 44, 110, 477
Inman, ..... 1127	Francis, ..... 755
Robert, ..... 795	George, ..... 654, 1054
COCKERTON,	Joane, ..... 477
Raffe, ..... 1190	John, ..... 44, 457, 657, 785
Cockes, see Cox.	Mary, ..... 457
Cockayn, see Cokayne.	Nathaniel, ..... 16
COCKESON,	Robert, ..... 103, 111, 457
John, ..... 754	Thomas, ..... 768
	William, ..... 775

	PAGE
COELL,	
Thomas, .....	1122
COFFIELD,	
James, .....	1160
COGG,	
COGGS,	
Joseph, .....	580, 590
William, .....	589
COGGAN,	
COGAN,	
Andrew, .....	968
Elizabeth, .....	714
COGGESHALL,	
Elizabeth, .....	147
COGGINS,	
Andrew, .....	196
COKAYNE,	
COCKAYN,	
	301
Thomas, .....	863
COGHLANE,	
Jane, .....	805
COKE,	
Arthur, .....	221
Clement, .....	221
Cyriake, .....	221
Edward, .....	840, 841
Henry, .....	221
John, .....	1047
Katherine, .....	220, 221
Margarett, .....	221
Richard, .....	1031
Robert, .....	221
Theophilia, .....	221
William, .....	819
COKE ALS CARROWE,	
Richard, .....	848
COKER,	
	184
James, .....	215
Johes, .....	1170
John, .....	1170
COKETT,	
Edward, .....	807

	PAGE
COKFELD,	
James, .....	142
COLBECK,	
	986
Colbie see Colbye.	
COLBRO,	
Hen :, .....	605
COLBROOKE,	
COLBROCK,	
COLBROKE,	
John, .....	322, 323
William, .....	323
COLBYE,	
COLBIE,	
COLEBY,	
COULBIE,	
	835
Rowland, .....	802, 803
Thomas, .....	620
COLCLOUGHE,	
Bartholomew, .....	1088
COLDMAN,	
	973
COLDWORTH,	
Nicholas, .....	749
COLE,	
COALE,	
COLLE,	
COWLL,	
Alice, .....	439
Edmund, .....	434
Edward, .....	431
Francis, .....	188
Isabell, .....	167
John, .....	472
Juno, .....	393
Priscilla, .....	484
Richard, .....	1066
Robert, .....	522, 586, 1120
Sarah,	
Sara, .....	484
Thomas, .....	272, 692, 990, 991, 1057
William, .....	230, 446
See also Coles,	

	PAGE
COLE, BATTLE ALS,	
Agnes, .....	991, 992
Alice, .....	992
COWLL, BONER ALS,	
Thomas, .....	1048
Coleby see Colbye.	
COLEGATE,	
John, .....	249
COLEMAN,	
COLMAN,	
Alice, .....	1182
Anne, .....	151
Christian, .....	1190
Edmund, .....	473
Elizabeth, .....	96, 488
Francis Muriell, .....	775
James, .....	1190
John, .....	417
Katherine, .....	669
Margaret, .....	669
Tho:, .....	759
Thomas, .....	669
William, .....	775
Colembine, see Columbine.	
COLES,	
COLLES,	
COLLS,	
Christopher, .....	291
Edward, .....	732
Elisha, .....	283
Jo:, .....	621
Johane, .....	812
John, .....	116, 700
See also Cole and Cowles.	
COLEYNE,	
John, .....	172
COLFOX,	
Charles, .....	80
William, .....	80
COLGNEE,	
Anne, .....	241
COLINGHAM, DE	
Hugh, .....	1135
COLINGRIDGE,	
William, .....	380
Colins, see Collins.	
COLKER,	
William, .....	1052
Coll see Cole.	
COLLAM,	
Johanna, .....	151
COLLARD,	
James, .....	542
James, .....	570
Colle see Cole.	
COLLEBURY,	
Simon, .....	282
COLLEGE,	
COLLEG,	
Arthur, .....	785
Marten, .....	785
COLLER,	
John, .....	270
Colles, see Coles.	
COLLET,	
Henry, .....	312
William, .....	538
COLLIER,	
COLLYER,	
Henry, .....	1036
Nicholas, .....	187
Richard, .....	884, 1060
Thomas, .....	727
See also Cullier.	
COLLIN,	
COLLYN,	
COLLYNE,	
Bartholomew, .....	645
Bartholomew, .....	448
Edward, .....	451
Elizabeth, .....	91
Ellioner, .....	455
George, .....	456
Henrie, .....	455, 456
John, .....	455, 456, 686
Nicholas, .....	455
Robert, .....	623
Ursuly, .....	91
William, .....	91, 455, 767



	PAGE
Collins see Collins.	
COLLINS,	
COLINS,	
COLLENS,	
COLLINES,	
COLLINGES,	
COLLINGS,	
COLLONS,	
COLLYNS,	
COLYNS,	
354, 470, 491, 1146, 1150, 1152	
Ann, .....	204
Christian, .....	318
Daniel, .....	1067
Edward, .....	375
Elizabeth, .....	92, 93, 352
Ellenn, .....	204
Henry, .....	385, 819, 820, 1002
Joan, .....	33
John, .....	318, 820
Josias, .....	474
Maria, .....	676
Maris, .....	91
Mary,	
Marye, .....	286, 474
Rachell, .....	474
Rebecca, .....	204
Richard, ....	571, 676, 820, 1063, 1064
Roase, .....	474
Robert, .....	209
Samuel, 359, 1147, 1153, 1154, 1155,	
1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161,	
1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1171, 1172,	
1173, 1175	
Thomas, .....	286, 531
Vrsela,	
Vrsely, .....	676
William, <i>bab.</i> 91, 92; <i>father</i> 91, 92;	
<i>will</i> 385, 676; <i>other ref.</i> 385, 474,	
1173, 1175	
COLLIS,	
Elizabeth, .....	232
Jeremie, .....	232
Margaret, .....	232
Matthew, .....	232
Robert, .....	232

	PAGE
COLLISON,	
COLLYSON,	
John, .....	648
William, .....	618, 632
COLLINGWOOD,	
COLLYNGWOOD,	
Elizabeth, .....	388, 589
Henry, .....	208
William, .....	577
Colls see Coles.	
COLLWYN,	
Benjamin, .....	1054
Colyer see Collier.	
Collyn see Collin.	
COLLYNGHAM,	
Robarte, .....	784
Collyngwood see Collingwood.	
Collyns see Collins.	
Colyson see Collison.	
COLMANS,	
114	
COLRICK,	
Henry, .....	1004
COLSTON,	
Alexander, .....	311
COLSYLL,	
John, .....	1045
COLTHORPE,	
John, .....	1030
COLTHROP,	
Blaudina, .....	1082
Richard, .....	1082
COLTHURST,	
Edward, .....	254
Robert, .....	254, 706, 707
COLTIS,	
Christopher, .....	291
COLTMAN,	
Roger, .....	340
COLUMBINE,	
John, .....	1053
Ventris, .....	298

	PAGE		PAGE
		COLWELL,	
		COLWILL,	
		COLLWELL,	
John, .....	530, 548, 984		
Stephen, .....	984		
		COLWICHE,	
Thomas, .....	1080		
Colyns see Collins.			
		COMBE,	
John, .....	1186		
		COMBER,	
Jane, .....	1037		
		COMLY,	
Aldum, .....	232		
		COMON,	
William, .....	259		
		COMPTON,	
John, .....	264		
		COMWALE,	
Edmund, .....	512		
		COMYE,	
Elizabeth, .....	88		
George, .....	88		
Thomis, .....	88		
		COMYNS,	
Robert, .....	428		
		CONDELL,	
John, .....	629		
		CONDER,	
Robert, .....	708		
		CONEY,	
		CONNVE,	
		CONY,	
		CONVE,	
Elizabeth, .....	577		
Isabell, .....	1008		
John, .....	1024		
Prudence, .....	137		
Thomas, .....	784, 1008		
		CONGDON,	
Hughe, .....	410		
		CONINGSBY,	
		CONESBYE,	
		CONINGESBY,	
		Frauncis, .....	913
		Thomas, .....	993, 994, 998, 999
		Connye see Coney.	
		CONOP, A	
		Edward, .....	511
		CONQUEST,	
		Richard, .....	602
		CONWAY,	
		CONWEY,	
		Christopher,	
		Cristopher, .....	351
		Conye see Coney.	
		Cony see Coney.	
		CONYERS,	
		Gregoric, .....	800
		Isabell, .....	800
		Richard, .....	800
		CONYGRAVE,	
		Brian, .....	731
		Coo see Coe.	
		COOCH,	
		John, .....	27
		Cooe see Coe.	
		COOKE,	
		COOCK,	
			388, 1164
		Anne, .....	227
		Bridgett, .....	221
		Clement, .....	624, 841
		Dorothea, .....	162
		Dorothy, .....	9
		Easter, .....	305
		Edward, .....	481, 526
		Elizabeth, .....	386
		Henry, .....	454
		Hester, .....	304
		Jane, .....	705
		Joane, .....	904
		John, 227, 521, 722, 911, 945, 1038,	
		1049, 1058, 1066, 1081	
		Joice, .....	1081
		Margaret, .....	1049
		Marget, .....	139

	PAGE		PAGE
COOKE,— <i>continued</i> .		COOPER,— <i>continued</i> .	
Mary, .....	221	Elizabeth, .....	671
Mathew, .....	425, 782	Ellen, .....	
Richard, .....	221, 1058	Elen, .....	531, 643
Robert, .....	221, 441, 584, 620	Hannah, .....	609
Roger, .....	221	Hellyn, .....	663
Susan, .....	471	Hester, .....	662
Theopila, .....	221	Humfree, .....	297
Tho:, .....	392	Joan, .....	207
Thomas, .....	8, 48, 473	John, 220, 229, 581, 609, 662, 663, 1024,	
William, .....	241, 242, 449, 705, 1081	1025	
COOKE ALS CAROWE,		Mary, .....	1024, 1025
Richard, .....	1101	Mathew, .....	372
COOKES,		Richard, .....	1025, 1026
Jane, .....	72	Robert, .....	269, 663, 671
COOKONK ALS BROWNE,		Swanie, .....	643
John, .....	479	Thomas, .....	317, 388, 654, 691, 1071
COOLE,		Thomasin, .....	93
COOL,		William, .....	662
Edward, .....	481	See also Cowper.	
Francis, .....	1075	COOPER ALS STENNING,	
Thomas, .....	768	Edward, .....	1094
See also Cole.		John, .....	1094
COOLINGE,		Coots see Coates.	
Elizabeth, .....	503	COPE,	
Frances, .....	503	Archenden, .....	312
Mary, .....	503	Dorothy, .....	993
Richard, .....	503	John, .....	993
Coollwell see Colwell.		Richard, .....	993
COOP,		Walter, .....	806
Benjamin, .....	652	COPELAND,	
Maria, .....	19	COPLAND,	
Thomas, .....	317	Christopher, .....	586
COOP',		Thomas, .....	585, 592
Elizabeth, .....	646	COPNOR,	
Joan, .....	627	Harry, .....	883
Robert, .....	663	COPPING,	
COOPER,		COPPIN,	
213, 1152		COPPINGE,	
Agnes, .....	99	COPPYNG,	
Ann, .....	372	Agnes, .....	92
Barnard, .....		Alice, .....	92
Bernard, .....	1024, 1025	Dennis, .....	473
Benjamin, .....	652, 653, 654	John, .....	473, 560, 764, 1037
Edmund, .....	209	Mary, .....	92

	PAGE		PAGE
COPPING,— <i>continued</i> .		CORNEFORD,	
Richard, .....	674, 911	CORNEFORE,	
Robert, .....	753	Edward, .....	935, 936
Thomas, .....	536	CORNELIUS,	
Tobias, .....	753	Gilbert, .....	1026
William, .....	92	Jane, .....	1026
COPSTACKE,		John, .....	1026
COPESTACK,		CORNELL,	
Elsabeth, .....	728	John, .....	475
John, .....	728	Mathewe, .....	616
CORBETT,		CORNEWALIS,	
Alice, .....	775	John, .....	754
Clement, .....	1040	CORNHILL,	
George, .....	8	Robert, .....	258
John, .....	346	CORNISH,	
Millicent, .....	1044	George, .....	269
Thomas, .....	730	CORNWELL,	
CORCKE,		Gabriell, .....	776
John, .....	370	CORPE,	
CORDALL,			680
CORDELL,		Robert, .....	641, 1080
Bartholomew, .....	1132	CORSER,	
Humfry, .....	1132	Johane, .....	704
John, .....	297	Simon, .....	704
CORDIE,		Symon, .....	704
Elizabeth, .....	742	Sisley, .....	704
Margaret, .....	742	Thomas, .....	704
Vastie, .....	742	CORTEMA',	
CORDON,		CORTMA',	
Bartholomew, .....	725	Jane, .....	485
CORDREY,		John, .....	485
Thomas, .....	1104	CORY,	
CORFELD,			645
CORFILD,		Rose, .....	645
Francis, .....	504	Thomas, .....	645
Richard, .....	504, 835, 836	William, .....	645
CORLE,		COSEN,	
George, .....	1075	COSIN,	
CORLES,		COSON,	
Cawson, .....	1122	Amye, .....	476
Lawson, .....	916	Elizabeth, .....	476
CORNE,		James, .....	476
Peter, .....	1003	Jeremye, .....	476
		John, .....	274, 476, 1048

PAGE		PAGE
	COSEN,— <i>continued</i> .	
486	Margery, .....	Joane, ..... 755
476	Marian, .....	Mary, ..... 647
476	Maryan, .....	COUCHMAN,
476	Mary, .....	John, ..... 926
476	Rebecca, .....	Coulbie see Colbye.
476	Susan, .....	COULDWELL,
476	William, .....	John, ..... 926, 927
	COSENS,	COULTON,
	COSENS,	Robert, ..... 655
233	Elizabeth, .....	COULVERDEN,
699	Thomas, .....	Robert, ..... 536
	COSSIER,	Couper see Cowper.
710	George, .....	Coupper see Cowper.
	COSTEN,	COURT,
476	Jeremye, .....	COURTE,
	COTELER,	Edward, ..... 254, 706
420	Reginald, .....	Symon, ..... 705
	COTLE,	COURTE, A
321	Robert, .....	William, ..... 521
	Cotes see Coates.	COURTHOPE,
	COTSFORD,	Elizabeth, ..... 995
255	George, .....	COURTHOPE ALS PENNELL,
	COTTERELL,	Margaret, ..... 995
372	Christian, .....	COURTNEY,
	Cyprian, .....	Edward, ..... 1045
372	Ciprion, .....	COVENEY,
372	Dorothie, .....	COVENAIE,
372	Hugh, .....	COVENEYE,
350	John, .....	Edward, ..... 1053
372	Marie, .....	Elizabeth, ..... 395
372	Richard, .....	John, ..... 395
	COTTINGHAM,	Robert, ..... 594
581	Richard, .....	William, ..... 571
	COTTON,	COVENTRY, LORD
221, 1156		Thomas, 802, 893, 897, 898, 902, 908,
546	David, .....	909, 911, 912, 914, 916, 917, 918, 919,
846	Elizabeth, .....	920, 926, 928, 929, 931, 934, 936, 939,
776, 777	John, .....	941, 945, 946, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954,
846	Robert, .....	958, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 969,
	COTTS,	970, 976, 977, 978, 979, 1030
	COTTES,	COVERDALE,
250		William, ..... 336
501	Thomas, .....	
	See also Coates.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		COWALL, COWELL,	
Nicholas, .....	470		
Thomas, .....	736		
		COWARD,	
Esay, .....	132		
		COWARSEY,	
Alice, .....	385		
John, .....	385		
		COWBECK,	
John, .....	438		
Margaret, .....	438		
		COWBORNE,	
Ric., .....	504		
		COWCK,	
William, .....	436		
		COWDALE, COWDALL,	
Humfrey, .....	945, 1038		
Cowe see Coe.			
		COWKEN,	
Elizabeth, .....	494		
		COWLES,	
John, .....	812		
Robert, .....	812		
See also Coles.			
		COWLEY, COWLY,	
Samuell, .....	342		
Thomas, .....	1164		
Cowl see Cole.			
		COWOOD,	
William, .....	684		
		COWOPE,	
Thomas, .....	727		
		COWP',	
Benjamin, .....	651		
Ester, .....	667		
Rachel, .....	653		
Robert, .....	104		
William, .....	667		
		COWPER, COUPER, COUPPER,	
			986, 1184
Admindab, .....			841
Alice, .....			663
Anne, .....			663
Anthony, .....			981
Augustine, .....			453
Elizabeth, .....			156, 590
John, .....			612
Katherine, .....			99
Margaret, .....			590
Marye, .....			90
Ozias, .....			1194
Richard, .....			104, 167, 632
Thomas, .....			108, 317, 590, 640, 977, 978
William, .....			166, 338
See also Cooper.			
		COWSLADE,	
Edward, .....			376
		COX, COCKES, COXE,	
Alice, .....			1058
Bartholomew, .....			844
Bridgett, .....			380
Dorothy, .....			379
Ellinor, .....			634
Francis, .....			546
Henry, .....			379, 385, 1058
John, .....			187, 228, 281, 293, 379, 608, 823
Mary, .....			6
Richard, .....			6, 789, 1017
Robert, .....			1096
Rose, .....			608
Susan, .....			823
Thomas, .....			368
William, .....			517, 681, 1058
		COXEN,	
Thomas, .....			383
		COXETT,	
John, .....			1034
Mary, .....			1034
		COXEY,	
Elizabeth, .....			88

PAGE	PAGE
COXYE,— <i>continued</i> .	CRANLEY,— <i>continued</i> .
George, ..... 88	Tho:, ..... 294
Thomas, ..... 88	Thomas, ..... 363
CPATES,	CRANWELL,
Elizabeth, ..... 82	Richard, ..... 574
CRABB,	CRAPNELS,
Mary, ..... 42	Joseph, ..... 660
CRACKBONE,	CRASE,
Rycherd, ..... 486	Tho., ..... 581
CRADDOCK,	Thomas, ..... 1096
CRADOCKE,	CRASKE,
John, ..... 338	Elizabeth, ..... 450
Mathew, ..... 1091	CRATTSFORD,
CRAFT,	Mary, ..... 503
CRAFTE,	CRAUFORD,
Elizabeth, ..... 506	Joane, ..... 23
Thomas, ..... 505	CRAVEN,
William, ..... 506	Nicholas, ..... 339
Winifred, ..... 506	Tho:, ..... 610
CRAMER,	CRAWLEY,
Mychell, ..... 655	John, ..... 363
CRAMPE,	Robert, ..... 366
John, ..... 467	Thomas, ..... 363
CRAMPTON,	CRAYDON,
..... 132	..... 266
R., ..... 683	CRAYFORD,
Richard, ..... 221	Elizabeth, ..... 282
CRANE,	John, ..... 815
..... 1176	CREAKMORE,
Charles, ..... 78	Ann, ..... 316
Henry, ..... 186	CREED,
John, ..... 622, 939	CREDE,
Richard, ..... 931, 932	CREEDE,
Roger, ..... 1057	Ann, ..... 232
Thomas, ..... 187, 747	Elizabeth, ..... 232
CRANE, ARBOROUGH ALS,	Henry, ..... 232
Thomas, ..... 633	John, ..... 232
CRANFORD,	Katheren, ..... 232
..... 1144, 1150	Mary, ..... 232
Joane, ..... 23	Robert, ..... 254
Rose, ..... 40	Susan, ..... 232
CRANLEY,	T., ..... 66
CRANLY,	
John, ..... 363	

	PAGE		PAGE
CREEKE,		CRISP,	
Alice, .....	644	Edwarde, .....	635
Ann, .....	644	Nicholas, .....	960, 1115
Ellen, .....	644	Parnell, .....	661
Humfrey, .....	644	Richard, .....	225
Mary, .....	644	Thomas, .....	1065
CRESSALL,		William, .....	225, 635, 1057
	388	CRISPINE,	
CRESSOULD,		CRYSYN,	
John, .....	498		1155
Thomas, .....	498	Robert, .....	78
CRESSWELL,		CRITCHLOWE,	
CRESWELL,		Henrie, .....	731
Edmund, .....	427	CROCKER,	
Nicholas, .....	218, 219, 855	Simon, .....	792
Peter, .....	441	CROCKFORD,	
William, .....	728	Robert, .....	286
CRESSYE,		CROCKMETT,	
Elizabeth, .....	1071	Lionel, .....	692
Jervase, .....	1071	CROFT,	
Hugh, .....	1071	CROFTE,	
CREW,			1044
CREWE,		Isabeth, .....	123
Arthur, .....	844	James, .....	437, 438, 439
Selathull, .....	308	John, .....	1053
CRICHE,		William, .....	510
John, .....	338	Winifred, .....	510
CRICKE,		CROFTON,	
Henry, .....	197, 443		1005
John, .....	197, 443	CROFTS,	
Miles, .....	359	John, .....	807
CRIDLAND,		CROFTWYEPP,	
Symon, .....	710	Nycholas, .....	595
CRIPLEMER,		CROKE,	
John, .....	564	John, .....	880
CRIPPS,		CROME,	
John, .....	783, 1102	Elizabeth, .....	228
Nathaniell, .....	232	John, .....	228, 229, 704
CRIPPYNS,		Thomas, .....	228
	528	CROMPE,	
Crismas see Christmas.		Margaret, .....	466
CRISPE,		Nicholas, .....	534
CHRISPE,		CROMWELL,	
		Oliver, .....	110



	PAGE		PAGE
CROMWORLL,		CROSSMAN,	
Francis, .....	1077	CROSSEMAN,	884
CRONEY,		Elizabeth, .....	253
Mark, .....	1094	Joseph, .....	253
CROOK,		Thomas, .....	253
CROOKE,		CROUCHE,	
Andrew, .....	949	Richard, .....	788
Edward, .....	295	CROW,	
Edward, .....	303	CROWE,	
Joan, .....	209		41, 1164
John, .....	1040, 1058, 1059	Alice, .....	314, 676, 677
Ralphe, .....	1108	Anne, .....	455, 677
CROOKES,		Ave, .....	103
	255	Elizabeth, .....	37, 44, 477, 652, 677
CROPLEY,		Francis, .....	992
Edward, .....	767	Grace, .....	676, 677
CROPPE,		Helena, .....	103
CROPE,		James, .....	676, 677
Joise, .....	507	Johan, .....	676
Katherin, .....	510	John, <i>bap.</i> 40; <i>mar. all.</i> 2; <i>mar.</i> 45, 86; <i>bur.</i> 41; <i>father</i> 36, 40 (2); <i>will</i> 313; <i>other ref.</i> 314, 677, 1060, 1120.	
CROSHINGAME,		Jone, .....	40
Barbarye, .....	477	Kyrchtian, .....	313
Elizabeth, .....	477	Lidia, .....	677
Humfrey, .....	477	Margaret, .....	677
John, .....	477	Margery, .....	742
Mary, .....	477	Martha, .....	41
Raphe, .....	477	Mary, .....	455, 677, 742
CROSIER,		N., .....	36
	1157	Nicholas, .....	676
CROSLAND,		Parker, .....	314, 315
Edward, .....	866	Philis, .....	677
CROSS,		Richard, .....	41, 455, 641
CROSSE,		Robert, .....	477, 676, 677
Alice, .....	474	Roger, .....	477
Jane, .....	590	Thomas, .....	652, 677
John, .....	361, 590, 742, 1123	William, 39, 44, 313, 314, 315, 676, 677	
Jone, .....	175	Willus, .....	1184
Leonard, .....	180, 819	CROWDY,	
Margaret, .....	1123	Richard, .....	573
Thomas, .....	475	CROWFOOTE,	
William, .....	624	Judith, .....	661
CROSSE ALS GOBWINN,			
Margery, .....	277		

PAGE		PAGE	
CROWHERST,		CUDWORTH,	
	553	CUDWORTHE,	
Nicholas, . . . . .	635	Richard, . . . . .	857, 892
CROWLEY,		Thomas, . . . . .	949
Robert, . . . . .	702	CUDWORTH, ELLISON ALS,	
CROWTHER,		John, . . . . .	892
Brian, . . . . .	856	CULIN,	
Stephen, . . . . .	1048	Henry, . . . . .	548
CROYDON,		Thomas, . . . . .	548
Edward, . . . . .	558	CULLENDER,	
Katherinc,		Henry, . . . . .	92
Katherin, . . . . .	249, 558	CULLICK,	
CRUCK,		Richard, . . . . .	504
	489	CULLIER,	
CRUDGE,		CULLYER,	
Elizabeth, . . . . .	417	Anne, . . . . .	651
George, . . . . .	417	George, . . . . .	633, 634
Hugh, . . . . .	614	Theophilus, . . . . .	651
Jane, . . . . .	614	CULLIFORD,	
Mary, . . . . .	614	CULLYFORD,	
Richard, . . . . .	614	Christian, . . . . .	417
CRUMPE,		George, . . . . .	417, 418
Nicholas, . . . . .	534	Richard, . . . . .	417
CRUSHE,		CULLINGE,	
Dorothie, . . . . .	315	Richard, . . . . .	555
Elizabeth, . . . . .	315	CULVERHOUSE,	
Joane, . . . . .	315	John, . . . . .	187
Robert, . . . . .	315	CULVERWELL,	
Thomas, . . . . .	315	Ezekiel, . . . . .	33
William, . . . . .	315	CUMBERLEDGE,	
CRUYS,		William, . . . . .	732
John, . . . . .	181	CUMMINGTON,	
CRYKTON,		William, . . . . .	1002
John, . . . . .	719	CUNLYFFE,	
Cryspyn see Crispine.		Rachel, . . . . .	446
CUBBAGE,		Robert, . . . . .	446
Elizabeth, . . . . .	225	CUNSTABLE,	
CUBITT,		Joane, . . . . .	1055
Robert, . . . . .	650	Thomas, . . . . .	1055
William, . . . . .	248, 652	CUNYNGHAM,	
CUDBOLL,		Alexander, . . . . .	521
William, . . . . .	1047	CUPPULBYKE,	
		Robert, . . . . .	561

	PAGE		PAGE
		CURBELL,	
		CURBILL,	
Thomas, .....	316		
		CURLE,	
Margaret, .....	69		
		CURLING,	
		CURLINGE,	
George, .....	544		
John, .....	56		
Mary, .....	56		
		CURRAM,	
Johan, .....	417		
Thomas, .....	417		
		CURSETT,	
Henry, .....	1102		
		CURSON,	
Richard, .....	665		
		CURTIS,	
		CURTEYS,	
		CURTICE,	
		CURTIES,	
		CURTISE,	
		CURTYCE,	
		CURTYS,	
	1139		
Agnes, .....	23		
Alice, .....	515		
Ann, .....	515		
Elizabeth, .....	809		
F., .....	433		
Frances, .....	650		
Gabriell, .....	488		
Henry, .....	961		
James, .....	236		
Johan, .....	961		
John, .....	369, 476, 515, 587		
Kateryne, .....	809		
Lucy, .....	809		
Margaret, .....	809		
Marie, .....	317, 515		
Mary, .....	488, 809		
Sarah, .....	217		
Thomas, .....	369, 515		
		CURTIS,— <i>continued.</i>	
		William, 187, 285, 515, 599, 808, 809,	
		869, 927, 1056	
		CURTNOWE,	
		Roger, .....	404
		CUSHINGE,	
		Gregory, .....	1037
		CUSLY,	
		Robert, .....	364
		CUSTANCE,	
		John, .....	644
		CUTHBERT,	
		Elizabeth, .....	752
		Robert, .....	752
		Sibill, .....	380
		CUTLER,	
		Dorothy, .....	961
		Elizabeth, .....	906
		Thomas, .....	221
		CUTLER ALS GOODWIN,	
		Eliza, .....	279
		CUTTER,	
		Thomas, .....	452
		CUTTING,	
		CUTTINGE,	
		Elizabeth, .....	911, 912
		Thomas, .....	911, 912
		CUTTS,	
		CUTTIES,	
		Christopher, .....	1072
		Mary, .....	309
		Thomas, .....	817
		CYED,	
		John, .....	559
		DAD,	
		Henry, .....	327
		DADE,	
		Paul, .....	236
		Thomas, .....	258
		Woullferin, .....	1054
		DADSON,	
		Elizabeth, .....	538
		William, .....	538

	PAGE		PAGE
Daines see Daynes.		DALLY,	
		DALTYE,	
		James, . . . . .	495
		Marrian, . . . . .	34
Rowland, . . . . .	861	DALR,	
		William, . . . . .	230
Thomas, . . . . .	939	DALTON,	
		DAULTON,	
		DOLTAN,	
		DALBY,	
		DALBYE,	
		DALBIE,	
Elizabeth, . . . . .	1003	Daniel, . . . . .	590, 591
Joane, . . . . .	54	Elizabeth, . . . . .	590
John, . . . . .	315	Phillip, . . . . .	700
Mary, . . . . .	1002, 1003	Thomas, . . . . .	566
See also Dolbie.		DALY,	
		William, . . . . .	367
		DALYSONNE,	
		John, . . . . .	579
		DAM,	
Andrew, . . . . .	375	David, . . . . .	678
Anthony, . . . . .	602	DAME,	
Gentle, . . . . .	1056	Thomas, . . . . .	518
George, . . . . .	645	DAMERON,	
Isabell, . . . . .	182	Robert, . . . . .	940
Joan, . . . . .	1056	DAMESON,	
John, . . . . .	441	John, . . . . .	824
Matthew, . . . . .	441	DAMILLE,	
Richard, . . . . .	1055, 1056, 1171	James, . . . . .	980
Robert, . . . . .	1061	DAMONT,	
Thomas, . . . . .	1089	Timothie, . . . . .	885, 902, 903
William, . . . . .	1055	DAMSELL,	
DALES,		John, . . . . .	1056, 1057
Henry, . . . . .	1093	Rafe, . . . . .	1057
DALL,		DAMYON,	
John, . . . . .	192	Andrew, . . . . .	479
DALLENDER,		DAN',	
Mary, . . . . .	993, 994	Edward, . . . . .	567
William, . . . . .	993	DANCE,	
DALLER,		Elena, . . . . .	111
John, . . . . .	771	DANCHES,	
DALLOW,		John, . . . . .	476
DALOWE,		DAND,	
Alyn, . . . . .	391	Rowland, . . . . .	798
Johan, . . . . .	498		
Thomas, . . . . .	129		

	PAGE
DANE,	
William, .....	282
DANFORTH,	
Robert, .....	236
DANIEL,	
DANIELL,	
DANYELL,	
	186, 352, 487
Anne, .....	487
Ellen, .....	981
Fra:, .....	352
Hellen, .....	980, 981
James, .....	173, 980, 981
Joan, .....	352
Johanna, .....	5
John, .....	173, 1033, 1034
Margery, .....	487
Mary, .....	1034
William, .....	487
DANK,	
William, .....	565
DANSON,	
John, .....	485
DANVERS,	
George, .....	865
Danyell see Daniel.	
DARBESHIRE,	
Alas, .....	398
DARBONE,	
Henry, .....	684
DARBY,	
DARBEY,	
DARBYE,	
Beatrix, .....	968
Edward, .....	220
Elizabeth, .....	966, 967, 968
Henry, .....	966, 967, 968
John, .....	743
Judith, .....	677
Marie,	
Marye, .....	967, 968
William, .....	551, 557
See also Derby.	

	PAGE
DARDES,	
Thomas, .....	469
DARE,	
Agnes, .....	780
DARLAY,	
Thomas, .....	578
DARLING,	
Sarra, .....	706
DARMER,	
William, .....	167
DASHWOOD,	
Thomas, .....	270
DAUGHTON,	
Robert, .....	1162
Daulbie, see Dalby.	
Daulton see Dalton.	
Dauies see Davies.	
DAUKING,	
William, .....	633
Dauson see Dawson.	
Dauy see Davy.	
DAVENPORT,	
DAVENPORTE,	
DEVENPORT,	
Francis, .....	69
Henry, .....	731
Job, .....	69
William, .....	384, 868
DAVID, AP	
John, .....	891
DAVIDGE,	
Thomas, .....	1186
DAVIDS,	
	670
Davie see Davy.	
DAVIES,	
DAUIES,	
James, .....	496
Moses, .....	1018, 1019
Robert, .....	1018, 1019
William, .....	804

	PAGE		PAGE
DAVIES, EDWARDS ALS,		DAWKING,	
William, .....	794	DAWKIN,	
DAVIS,		DAWKENS,	
DAVYS,		DAWKYNS,	
Clement, .....	209	Alice, .....	633
Edward, .....	508	Johan, .....	89
Elizabeth, .....	346	Thomas, .....	585
Hughe, .....	494	William, .....	635
Joane, .....	508	DAWPORT,	
John, .....	1026	Peeter, .....	384
Katherine, .....	981	DAWSEY,	
Loury, .....	613	Robert, .....	585
Sarah, .....	606	DAWSON,	
William, .....279, 508, 980, 1005		DAUSON,	
DAVY,		Anne, .....	1093
DAUY,		Ed:, .....	693
DAVE,		Edward, .....	1093
DAVEY,		Hugh,	
DAVIE,		Hewgh, .....	350
DAVYE,		John, .....	46, 80, 170
Agnys, .....	705	Jone, .....	163
Alice, .....	8, 96	Robert, .....	592
Andrew, .....	92, 93	Roger, .....	945, 1038
Gregory, .....	666	Thomas, .....	230, 650
Hannah, .....	671	DAWTREY,	
Henry, .....	426, 455, 566	Fraunces, .....	1048
Margaret, .....	82	DAY,	
Marian, .....	93	DAYE,	
Nicholas, .....	570	DEY,	
Paule, .....	248	DEYE,	
Thomas, .....	418	Briant, .....	545
William, .....662, 705		Christian, .....	1066
DAVIE, AP		Edmond, .....	767
Richard, .....	932	George, .....	678
Davys see Davis.		Jane, .....	227, 534, 535
DAVYSON,		Joan, .....	677
Richard, .....	680	John, .....	678
DAWE,		Jone, .....	291, 484, 566, 677, 817
Christopher, .....	877	Katherine, .....	677
Edmonde, .....		Margaret, .....	791
Edmund, .....	911, 912	Marie, .....	134, 677
John, .....	877, 878	Marye, .....	677
Katheryne, .....	911, 912	Mathewe, .....	545
Mary, .....	148	Richard, .....	42
William, .....	186, 819		323, 918, 1092

	PAGE
<i>DAY,—continued.</i>	
Robert, .....	175, 484, 672
Simon, .....	574
Thomas, .....	600, 685, 1076
William, .....	350, 677
DAYELL,	
William, .....	797
DAYHAR,	
William, .....	571
DAYNES,	
DAINES,	
	488
Joane, .....	677
John, .....	88
Margaret, .....	88
Marie, .....	88
Nicholas, .....	1036
Paul, .....	88
William, .....	88, 640
DEANE,	
DEEN,	
Robert, .....	204
Taunton, .....	1186, 1187
William, .....	467, 657, 1174, 1176
DEANING,	
Tonsay, .....	377
Deareing see Deering.	
DEAVE,	
Robert, .....	1129
See also Davy.	
DEBNAM,	
Johes, .....	1167, 1168, 1169, 1170
John, 1143, 1148, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1162, 1165, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170	
Roger, .....	455
Tobie, .....	1167
DECROFTE,	
	334
DEE,	
Christopher, .....	199
John, .....	368
Robert, .....	304
DEED,	
Susan, .....	504

	PAGE
DEEKES,	
	1161, 1164
Anne, .....	454
John, .....	454
William, .....	135
See also Dix and Dykes.	
Deen see Deane.	
DEERING,	
DEAREING,	
DEREING,	
DERINGE,	
John, .....	621, 622
Richard, .....	1052
William, .....	666
DELBROOKES,	
John, .....	964
DELL,	
Raphe, .....	211
DELLO,	
Rob:, .....	80
DELNES ALS GODWIN,	
Mary, .....	239
DEMANDE,	
Richarde, .....	800
DEN,	
Jhon, .....	702
DENE, A	
Th:, .....	566
DENMAN,	
	1052
Mary, .....	451
Richard, .....	451
DENMARKE,	
William, .....	449
DENNIS,	
	785
George, .....	553
Thomas, .....	1064
DENNY,	
William, .....	970, 1069
DENSY,	
John, .....	698

	PAGE		PAGE
		DENT,	
Thomas, .....	1191		
		DENTON,	
Thomas, .....	1130		
		DENTRAM,	
Richard, .....	1115		
Dentree see Daintree.			
		DENYNGTON,	
Reymond, .....	351		
		DEPFORD,	
Agnes, .....	597		
		DERBY,	
Edward, .....	968		
William, .....	1130		
Earl of, William, .....	1110		
See also Darby.			
Dereing see Deering.			
Deringe see Deering.			
		DERRICKE,	
Elizabeth, .....	3		
Francis, .....	1058		
John, .....	884, 1060, 1061		
		DERRINGTON,	
Thomas, .....	40		
		DESSELEY,	
George, .....	823		
		DESTER,	
John, .....	395		
		DEUTY,	
John, .....	503		
		DEVENEY,	
	631		
		DEVENISH,	
Henry, .....	859		
John, .....	898, 899		
Devenport see Davenport.			
		DEVER,	
Robert, .....	583		
		DEVERALL,	
		DEVERELL,	
		Christian, .....	179, 180
		John, .....	179
		DEW,	
		DEWE,	
		Christofer, .....	681
		Christophere, .....	893, 894
		John, .....	893, 894, 974
		Katherine, .....	974
		Rose, .....	894
		Thomas, .....	877, 878, 893, 894, 974
		DEWSALL,	
		John, .....	342
		DEWSING,	
		John, .....	688
		DEWSON,	
		William, .....	583
		DEXTER,	
		DEXTAR,	
		Agnes, .....	629
		Jane, .....	671
		John, .....	629, 630, 631
		Katherine, .....	630
		Katheryn, .....	631
		Robert, .....	630, 631
		Roberte, .....	630, 631
		Dey see Day.	
		Deye see Day.	
		DIBALD,	
		Ralphe, .....	1137
		DIBBLE,	
		DIBELL,	
		John, .....	711
		William, .....	781
		DICHFIELD,	
		Edward, .....	1115
		DICKE,	
		Ellis, .....	510
		John, .....	510
		Dickes see Dix.	
		DICKENSON,	
		DICKONSON,	
			803



	PAGE		PAGE
DICKENSON,— <i>continued.</i>		Dirricke, see Derricke.	
Leonard, .....	339	DISCOE,	
Thomas, .....	581	John, .....	1118
DICKERSON,		DITON,	589
John, .....	797	Dorothy, .....	590
Nicholas, .....	662, 667	DIX,	
DICKMAN,		DICKES,	328, 341
Robert, .....	819	William, .....	642
DIGBYE,		See also Deekes and Dykes.	
Edward, .....	221	DIXON,	263
DIGGES,		Richard, .....	129
Thomas, .....	1054	DOANE,	
DIKEMAN,		DONE,	
William, .....	734	Elizabeth, .....	130
DIKER,		John, .....	1067
William, .....	331	DOBBES,	1049
DILKE,		DOBBINS,	
Laurence, .....	1004	DOBBYNS,	
DILLINGHAM,		Daniel, .....	914, 917
DILLOW,	339	DOBBYN,	
Joane, .....	495	DOBYN,	
DILNOTT,		DOBYNE,	
DILNUTT,		Grace, .....	898, 899
Anne, .....	548	Joane, .....	899
Nicholas, .....	548	Johan, .....	898
DIMMOCK,		Richard, .....	131, 898, 899
DYMOKE,		DOBELL,	
John, .....	1069, 1070	DOBLE,	
Sibella, .....	292	DOWBLE,	
DINGLE,		Symon, .....	811
DYNGLE,		Walter, .....	982, 1000
John, .....	846, 847	DOBSON,	
DINGLEY,		Anthonie, .....	419
DINGLYE,		Nathaniell, .....	466
Elizabeth, .....	292	Dobyn see Dobbyn.	
Johan, .....	480	Dobyne see Dobbyn.	
William, .....	411	DOCKING,	
DINNERY,		Roger, .....	640
Sarah, .....	279		
DINSDALE,			
DINSDALL,			
John, .....	593		

	PAGE		PAGE
		DODD,	
		DOD,	
		DODDE,	
Alexander, .....	475	Thomas, .....	559
George, .....	312		
Joan, .....	530	DOLFEN,	
John, .....	1008	John, .....	265
Richard, .....	502		
Tho, .....	393	DOLLING,	
William, .....	877	John, .....	291
		Richard, .....	291
		Doltan see Dalton.	
Doddam see Dodham.			
		DOMONYNGE,	
		Raffe, .....	378
		DODDINGTON,	
		DODYNTON,	
Margaret, .....	870	Richarde, .....	754
Thomas, .....	524	Donninge see Downing.	
		Donnyng see Downing.	
		DONYPALL,	
			1141
		Doo,	
		John, .....	672
		DODESWELL,	
Walter, .....	374		
		DODGE,	
		John, .....	3, 78
		DODHAM,	
		DODDAM,	
			304
Francis, .....	111		
		DODMERE,	
Raffe, .....	1128		
		DODSON,	
		DODSONE,	
Michael, .....	238	Michael, .....	238
Richard, .....	1071	Richard, .....	1071
Thomas, .....	505	Thomas, .....	505
		Dodynton see Doddington.	
		DOE,	
Christopher, .....	610		
		DOGETT,	
Thomas, .....	524		
		DOLBIE,	
Edmund, .....	228	Edmund, .....	228
Elizabeth, .....	228	Elizabeth, .....	228
Mary, .....	228	Mary, .....	228
		See also Dalby.	
		DOLET,	
		Thomas, .....	559
		DOLFEN,	
		John, .....	265
		DOLLING,	
		John, .....	291
		Richard, .....	291
		Doltan see Dalton.	
		DOMONYNGE,	
		Raffe, .....	378
		DONATSON,	
		Richarde, .....	754
		Donninge see Downing.	
		Donnyng see Downing.	
		DONYPALL,	
			1141
		Doo,	
		John, .....	672
		DORE,	
		Henry, .....	443, 444
		DORMER,	
		Edward, .....	315
		John, .....	188, 1059
		Robert, .....	824
		DORMYSHOPE,	
		Ane, .....	266
		Anese, .....	366
		Jone, .....	366
		DORNEY,	
		Henry, .....	1118
		DORRANT,	
		William, .....	759
		See also Durant.	
		DORRINGTON,	
		John, .....	1077
		DORSETT,	
			224
		DORSETT, EARL OF	
		Edward, .....	1110
		Thomas, .....	1110
		DOUCHER ALS SAUNDER,	
		John, .....	1046

	PAGE		PAGE
DOUER,		DOWLING,	
Anthony, .....	380	DOWLEING,	
		DOWLINGE,	
DOUGHTY,		Elizabeth, .....	320
DOUGHTIE,		John, .....	805
DOUTY,		Katherine, .....	684
DOWTIE,		Kathren, .....	805
	496	Mary, .....	320
Ann, .....	149	Morthaugh, .....	805
Chester, .....	149	Thady, .....	805
Francis, .....	502	Thomas, .....	19
George, .....	149		
Hamond, .....	751	DOWNER,	
Joan, .....	508	Dorothie, .....	311
John, .....	503, 509		
Mary, .....	503, 504	DOWNINGE,	
William, .....	1111	DONNINGE,	
		DONNYNGE,	
DOULTINGE,		DOWNINGE,	
Agnes, .....	306	Anne, .....	99
		Dionys, .....	662
DOUNDAY,		Francis, .....	662, 664
Thomas, .....	819	Gabriell, .....	413
		John, .....	662
DOUNE,		Jone, .....	378
	917	Joseph, .....	749
Dousyng see Dowsing.		Katerine, .....	662
Douty see Doughty.		Raffe,	
		Rauffe, .....	378
DOVE,		Thomas, .....	662, 664
Edmund, .....	912	William, .....	242
Robert, .....	1070		
Thomas, .....	449, 559	DOWNYS,	
Dowble see Doble.		Thomas, .....	600
DOWDAW,			
John, .....	550	DOWSE,	
		John, .....	581
DOWE,			
Cateren, .....	1139	DOWSETT,	
Mary, .....	1139	DOWSETE,	
Robert, .....	768	George, .....	423
Thomas, .....	735	Humfry, .....	423
Dowghtie see Doughty.		Rafe, .....	423
		Richard, .....	423
DOWINGE,		Sara, .....	423
Stephen, .....	750	William, .....	423
DOWLER,		DOWSING,	
Margaret, .....	945	DOUSYNG,	
		DOWSINGE,	
DOWLE,		Johannes, .....	151
Abraham, .....	553	John, .....	151, 690

	PAGE		PAGE
DOWSING,— <i>continued</i> .			
Margaret, .....	661		
Tho, .....	394		
William, .....	661, 686		
DOYLY,			
Barthram, .....	675		
Edmund, .....	187		
Edward, .....	675		
Elizabeth, .....	187, 675		
Margaret, .....	675		
Marie, .....	675		
DRAKE,			
	299, 363		
George, .....	1064		
Helen, .....	669		
John, .....	626, 640, 1046, 1062		
Richard, .....	258		
Samuel G., .....	1175		
William, ...	886, 893, 1062, 1063, 1064		
DRANE,			
Robert, .....	1057		
See also Drayne.			
DRAP,			
Joseph, .....	475, 1163		
DRAPER,			
John, .....	456, 1033		
Joshua, .....	1149, 1152, 1167, 1168		
Robert, .....	438		
Rychard, .....	1144		
Thomas, .....	186		
DRAYCOTT,			
John, .....	872		
Phillippe, .....	872		
DRAYNE,			
Edward, .....	572		
See also Drane.			
DRAYSON,			
William, .....	559		
DRAYTON,			
Agnes, .....	596		
DREFFIELD,			
John, .....	877		
		DREW,	
		DREWE,	
		Clement, .....	329
		Richard, .....	299
		DRIGHTYE,	
		Elizabeth, .....	581
		DRINKEL, DRINKER,	
		Philip, .....	935, 936
		DRORAMIS,	
		Henry, .....	249
		DRUCE,	
		Richard, .....	292
		DRURY, DRURIE,	
		John, .....	182
		Robert, .....	330, 332
		St. Drue, .....	651
		William, .....	813
		DRYON,	
		Mary, .....	1055
		John, .....	1156, 1166
		Robert, .....	423
		DRYWOOD,	
		Sallaman, .....	1148
		Solomon, .....	1149, 1167
		DUBLET,	
		Owin, .....	640
		DUCK,	
		Johan, .....	566
		John, .....	567
		DUCKS,	
		Elizabeth, .....	785
		DUDLEY,	
		Roger, .....	732
		DUFFIELD, DUFFYLD,	
		John, .....	877
		Theophilus, .....	1129
		Thomas, .....	783
		William, .....	196

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>DUKE,</b>		<b>DUNSTON,</b>	
Ambrose, .....	267	Henry, .....	759, 981
Dorothie, .....	675	Thomas, .....	276
Edmund, .....	315, 316	<b>DUNTIN,</b>	
Elizabeth, .....	675	John, .....	265
Francis, .....	289	<b>DUPLIN,</b>	
John, .....	279, 282, 912	Thomas, .....	655
Joseph, .....	488	<b>DUPPE,</b>	
Parnell, .....	912	William, .....	338
Richard, .....	1064	<b>DURANT,</b>	
Sarah, .....	289	<b>DURANTE,</b>	
Thomas, .....	316	<b>DURRANT,</b>	
<b>DULBY,</b>		Richard, .....	1077
William, .....	275	Robert, .....	348
<b>DULCETT,</b>		Roger, .....	1044
Margaret, .....	38	Samuel, .....	1077
<b>DUMBELOE,</b>		See also Dorrant.	
Alice, .....	447	<b>DURBOLL,</b>	
Ann, .....	445	Ri;, .....	761
Anthony, .....	445	<b>DURDEN,</b>	
Elizabeth, .....	445		458
Margaret, .....	447	<b>DURLIN,</b>	
<b>DUMHELDE,</b>		John, .....	254
Elizabeth, .....	442	<b>DURNELL,</b>	
<b>DUNBABEM,</b>		John, .....	1058
James, .....	1126	Durrant see Durant.	
<b>DUNCOMB,</b>		<b>DURRELL,</b>	
<b>DUNCOMBE,</b>		Mary, .....	1180
Edward, .....	927, 928, 934, 938	<b>DUTTON,</b>	
Henry, .....	203	Sarah, .....	80
John, .....	1059	<b>DWATUR,</b>	
<b>DUNDABEND,</b>		Robard, .....	448
James, .....	813	<b>DYER,</b>	
<b>DUNHAM,</b>		Anne, .....	733
Edward, .....	453	George, .....	485
<b>DUNNE,</b>		John, .....	485
Francis, .....	625	Katherine, .....	680
Thomas, .....	504	Lydia, .....	294
<b>DUNNELL,</b>		<b>DYKES,</b>	
	455	<b>DYKS,</b>	
<b>DUNNINGTON,</b>			451
Elizabeth, .....	579	Thomas, .....	1054
		See also Deckes and Dix.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		EALLES,— <i>continued</i> .	
Robert, .....	617	Nicholas, .....	983
Dymoke see Dimmock.		Sarah, .....	983
DYNE,		Thomas, .....	936
Joan, .....	783	EAMES,	
Dyngle see Dingle.		Samuel, .....	1191
DYNNES,		EANDOLF,	
Anne, .....	804	John, .....	617
DYSON,		EARLSMAN,	
John, .....	1071	John, .....	858
Thomas, .....	1071	EASTE,	
William, .....	1071	John, .....	570
DYSSE,		Richard, .....	338
Thomas, .....	98	EASTERFIELD	
EACHARDE,		Edward, .....	231
ECHARD,		EASTICK,	
Christopher, .....	317	John, .....	627
Elizabeth, .....	317	EATON.	
John, .....	317	ETON,	
Katherine, .....	317	John, .....	489, 547
Loye, .....	317	Peter, .....	554
Martha, .....	316	Thomas, .....	349
Peter, .....	317	Eayre see Ayer.	
Richard, .....	317	EBBESONN,	
Thomas, .....	316	Ellsebeth, .....	585
Thomazin, .....	317	ECCAM, AD	
EACOCK,		Richard, .....	1138
Grace, .....	944	ECCLES,	
EADE,		Elizabeth, .....	645
EDDIE,		ECCLESTONE,	
EDI,		ECCLESTON,	
EDYE,		ECKELTON,	
Edmond, .....	1056, 1057	ECCLESTON,	
Jo:, .....	418	Bridget, .....	1195
John, .....	92	James, .....	105
Sarah, .....	217	Mary, .....	105
Eades see Edes.		Roger, .....	1195
EAGLE,		Thomas, .....	107, 496
Margery, .....	1148, 1152, 1153, 1163	See also Egglestone.	
EALLES,		Echard see Eacharde.	
EILES,		Eckelton see Ecclestone.	
EYLES,		Eddie see Eade.	
Ann, .....	936	EDEAS,	
John, .....	484	William, .....	467

	PAGE		PAGE
EDEN,		EDRICH,	
Anne, .....	419	Richard, .....	827
John, .....	364	EDWANS,	
Mary, .....	364	John, .....	347
Richard, .....	192	EDWARD,	
Thomas, .....	192	EDWARDE,	
EDERS,			184
Willus, .....	1168	Elizabeth, .....	298
EDES,		John, .....	529
EADES,		Margerye, .....	485
EEDES,		Richarde, .....	518
George, .....	1165	William, .....	298
Margaret, .....	700	EDWARDS,	
Thomas, .....	383	EDWARDES,	
William, .....	700		1140
EDGAR,		Abraham, .....	204, 983
Herry, .....	132	Agnes, .....	303
Mary, .....	132	Avery, .....	240
Nicholls, .....	316	Edward, .....	502
Thomas, .....	258	Elenor, .....	240
EDGBUSH,		Elizabeth, .....	244, 603
Tho:, .....	642	George, .....	952
EDGE,		Griffith, .....	489
Ellene, .....	726	John, .....	672, 1007, 1008, 1060
Peter, .....	722	Jone, .....	834
Richard, .....	266, 405	Katherin, .....	1060
EDGEWORTH,		Mary, .....	346
Edward, .....	536	Morgan, .....	398
Edi see Eade.		Oliver, .....	987
EDLIN,		Phylpp, .....	368
John, .....	1179	Richard, .....	346, 787
EDLINTON,		Robert, .....	688
Thomas, .....	203	Thomas, .....	132, 194, 240, 275, 603, 688
EDMOND,		William, .....	124, 274, 362
EDMONDE,		EDWARDS ALS DAVIES,	
Feveryeare, .....	1056	William, .....	794
John, .....	551	Edye see Eade.	
Thomas, .....	528	EDYNDEN,	
EDMONTE,		Thomas, .....	523
	694	Everard see Everard.	
EDMUNDS,		EGAR,	
EDMANS,		Elizabeth, .....	324
Daniel, .....	1070	Egcham see Egham.	
John, .....	347		

	PAGE		PAGE
		EGERLYNE,	
John, .....	636		
		EGERTON,	
	338		
Thomas, .....	831, 832, 835, 836		
		EGGLESTONE,	
		* EGGLESTON,	
		EGGLOSTON,	
		EGGOLSTON,	
		EGLESTON,	
		EGLESTONE,	
Alice, .....	803		
Ann,			
Anne, .....	105, 677, 678		
Bagett,			
Bagget,			
Baggit,			
Baggott, .....	105, 678		
Bygod, .....	802		
Catherine, .....	105		
Dorotheie, .....	802		
Edmond,			
Edmund, .....	678		
Edward, .....	105, 678		
Elizabeth, .....	802		
James, .....	105, 678, 802, 803		
Jane, .....	678, 802		
John, .....	105, 802, 803		
Julian, .....	803		
Katheren, .....	678		
Margrett, .....	803		
Sylvester, .....	105, 677		
Thomas, .....	105, 790		
William,			
Wyllyam, .....	105, 791		
See also Ecclestone,			
		EGGLETON,	
		EGGLETONS,	
Edward, .....	1060		
Francis, .....	1059		
		EGHAM,	
		EGEHAM,	
Henry, .....	167		
William, .....	167, 168		
		EGLEFEILDE,	
		EGLEFELDE,	
William, .....	421		
Egleston see Egglestone.			
		EHUS,	
Prew, .....	265		
Eiles, see Eales.			
		EINSDEN,	
			1099
		EKINS,	
		EKYNES,	
Thomas, .....	694		
		ELDER,	
Jeffrey, .....	1115		
		ELDERS,	
Ws, .....	1170		
		ELDMAN,	
Alice, .....	394		
		ELDRED,	
Dorothy, .....	207		
Florence, .....	207		
Jo:, .....	290		
Joane, .....	182		
Thomas, .....	1050		
Will:, .....	200		
William, .....	289		
		ELFIAD,	
Judith, .....	775		
Richard, .....	775		
		ELFLITT,	
Richard, .....	632		
		ELFORD,	
Amis, .....	193		
Joseph, .....	259		
See also Alford and Olford.			
		ELFRETH,	
		ELFRITH,	
Jo:, .....	557		
Marke, .....	539		
Peter, .....	557		
Elie see Ely.			
		ELINES,	
Daniel, .....	922		



	PAGE		PAGE
ELKINGTON,		ELMS,	
Anne, .....	210	ELMYS,	
Thomas, .....	210	Arthur, .....	203
ELLAKER,		Christopher, .....	734
Thomas, .....	981	Edward, .....	316
Ellcocke see Alcock.		John, .....	733
ELLESMERE, LORD		Margaret, .....	203
Thomas, 838, 841, 842, 845, 846, 847,		Radulph, .....	923
849, 890.		Robert, .....	734
ELLING,		Thomas, .....	117, 733
Geo.; .....	579	William, .....	117, 321
ELLIOTT,		ELMES, HELMES ALS,	
ELLIOT,		Danyell, .....	902
ELLYOTT,		John, .....	902
	266, 804	ELPHE,	
Elizabeth, .....	349	George, .....	572
James, .....	349	ELSDON,	
John, .....	187	Thomas, .....	1047
Richard, .....	1068	ELSE,	
Robert, .....	1148	Anthony, .....	642
William, .....	476	William, .....	1061
ELLIS,		ELSING,	
ELIS,		Peter, .....	336
ELLESE,		ELSTON,	
ELLYS,		ELLSTON,	
	388	ELSTONE,	
Agnes, .....	740	ELYSTON,	
Anthony, .....	251	Edmind, .....	808
Elizabeth, .....	222	George, .....	1063
Ezekiell, .....	222	Isaake, .....	1052
John, .....	523, 586	Thomas, .....	651
Nicholas, .....	50	ELTON,	
Thomas, .....	489, 739, 1046, 1071	Nicholas, .....	1081
ELLISON,		ELVERED,	
ELLYSON, ALS CUDWORTH,		John, .....	788
John, .....	892	ELWAY,	
Ellston, see Elston.		Hen.; .....	672
ELLWYN,		ELWOLD,	
John, .....	654	Richard, .....	531
ELMER,		ELWOOD,	
Thom, .....	673	Sarah, .....	255
ELMES,		William, .....	255
ELLMES,			

	PAGE		PAGE
ELY,		ENGLÉ,— <i>continued</i> .	
ELIE,		Richard, .....	621
Joane, .....	478	Robert, .....	621
Thomas, .....	212	Roger, .....	115, 621, 622, 643
William, .....	488	FABIAN,	
Elyston see Elston.		FABYAN,	
EMENS,		Anne, .....	1002
Margaret, .....	666	Catherine, .....	1004
EMERY,		John, .....	1002, 1004
EMERIE,		William, .....	777
EMMERY,		FACIE,	
1153, 1157		Richard, .....	215
Abraham, .....	368	FACKRELL,	
Anne, .....	960	Thomas, .....	711
Elizabeth, .....	960	FAGE,	
Katherine, .....	960	Dorothy, .....	327
Margaret, .....	478	James, .....	454
Samuell, .....	478	Johanne, .....	454
Thomas, .....	960	Sarah, .....	327
EMMERTON,		FAHAN,	
John, .....	605	Henry, .....	505
EMMOPP,		FAIRCLIFFE,	
Alexander, .....	759	William, .....	819
Clare, .....	759	FAIRCLOUGHE,	
EMPEROR,		William, .....	819
251		FAIREFAID,	
EMPLADY,		726	
Edward, .....	560	FAIRWEATHER,	
EMPSON,		FAIREWEATHER,	
Thomas, .....	640	John, .....	819
ENCHMAKE,		William, .....	804
John, .....	307	FAITHE,	
ENDELL,		Charles, .....	317
Thomas, .....	701	Falkenar see Faulkner.	
ENGLAND,		Falkner see Faulkner.	
Alice, .....	584	Falkoner see Faulkner.	
Elizabeth, .....	584	FALLRAS,	
William, .....	584, 585	Francis, .....	340
ENGLÉ,		FANCER,	
INGLE,		John, .....	820
Bridget, .....	621	FANCOURT,	
Gooding, .....	621	John, .....	588
Johan, .....	621, 622	FANINGE,	
Margaret, .....	621	Thomas, .....	469

	PAGE		PAGE
FANN,		FARRINGTON ALS GOODWIN,	
FANNE,		Mary, .....	289
	608	FARRMA', TEDSTELL ALS,	
Robert, .....	455, 456, 644	Ketherin, .....	506
William, .....	440	FARROWE,	
FANSHAW,		Sarah, .....	231
Thomas, .....	913	FARSBOROUGH,	
FANT,		Dorothie, .....	316
John, .....	431	John, .....	316
FARAM,		FASSIT,	
Mathew, .....	803		346
FARKES,		FASTOLF,	
Thomas, .....	822	Tho: , .....	327
FARM,		FAULKNER,	
Katharine, .....	56	FALKENER,	
FARMER,		FALKNER,	
FARMAR,		FALKNER,	
Edward, .....	704	FALKNER,	
Elizabeth, .....	1070	FALKNER,	
Frances, .....	505	FALKNER,	
George, .....	920	FALKNER,	
Jane, .....	585	FALKNER,	
Mary, .....	912, 920, 921	FALKNER,	
Richard, .....	210, 498, 505	FALKNER,	
Symon, .....	270	FALKNER,	
William, .....	572	FALKNER,	
See also Fermer.		Elizabeth, .....	714
FARNER,		Everard, .....	309
John, .....	505	John, .....	514, 516, 589
FARNHAM,		Mary, .....	11
Awdryan, .....	1045	Rafe, .....	650
FARR,		Richard, .....	732
	503	William, .....	501
Margaret, .....	271	FAUNTELEROY,	
William, .....	80, 271	Jane, .....	329, 330
FARRANT,		Thomas, .....	329
Henry, .....	820	FAVIN,	
Johan, .....	820	Joseph, .....	294
William, .....	592	FAWCETT,	
FARRER,		Leonard, .....	317
John, .....	1063	FAWCOD,	
FARRINGTON,		William, .....	53
Israel, .....	389	FAWETHER,	
		James, .....	1015
		Josiah, .....	1015
		Josias, .....	1015
		Fawkener see Faulkner.	
		Fawkner see Faulkner.	
		FAWNS,	
			590

	PAGE		PAGE
		FAWXE,	
Harrye, .....	779		
		FAYE,	
James, .....	454		
Joanne, .....	454		
Johan, .....	454		
		FAYER,	
		FAYRE,	
Alice, .....	6		
Richard, .....	793		
		FAYERCLIFFE,	
James, .....	776		
		FAYRED,	
John, .....	619		
		FAYREMAN,	
Arthur, .....	693		
		FEARNES,	
John, .....	831		
		FEATHERSTONE,	
Francis, .....	1100		
		FEDERSTON,	
Richard, .....	561		
		FEELE,	
James, .....	782		
		FEERING,	
Thomas, .....	586		
		FEFFERSHAM,	
Editha, .....	168		
Elizabeth, .....	168		
Margaret, .....	168		
Wattkyn, .....	168		
See also Fethersham.			
Feild see Field.			
Feilde see Field.			
Feilds see Fields.			
		FEINTRELL,	
Richard, .....	307		
		FELKIN,	
Christopher, .....	183		
		FELL,	
Agnes, .....	92		
		FELLOWE,	
Walter, .....	217		
		FELLOWES,	
James, .....	231		
Nicholas, .....	291		
		FELSTED,	
Bridget, .....	392		
Nicholas, .....	392		
Richard, .....	446		
		FELT,	
Alice, .....	780		
		FELTHAM,	
Elizabeth, .....	267		
John, .....	973		
Thomas, .....	973		
		FELTON,	
			1183
Anne, .....	688		
Elizabeth, .....	73, 77		
John, .....	41, 73, 76, 163		
Phillipe, .....	688, 689		
Richard, .....	77		
Robert, .....	76, 77		
		FELTWELL,	
John, .....	621		
Robert, .....	645		
		FEMBOROW,	
Roger, .....	711		
		FENN,	
		FEN,	
		FENNE,	
Agnes, .....	733		
Alice, .....	733		
Anne, .....	515		
Edw., .....	677		
Francis, .....	645		
Henry, .....	645		
Isabelle, .....	733		
John, .....	733		
Mary, .....	626, 645		
Thomas, .....	235, 733		
William, .....	515		
		FEN, A	
Stephen, .....	525		
		FENNER,	
Fortune, .....	915		
John, .....	1003		

	PAGE		PAGE
FENNING,		FETIPLACE,	
	352	Penelope, .....	282
FENTON,		FEWTERER,	
Elizabeth, .....	1070	Margaret, .....	956
John, .....	1070	Richard, .....	956
Nicholas, .....	775	FEWTRELL,	
Samuell, .....	1166	Ellen, .....	307
FENY,		Roger, .....	307
John, .....	720	FIDGE,	
FERBY,		Dorothy, .....	890
FIRBY,		Oliver, .....	890
Richard, .....	477, 478	FIELD,	
Robert, .....	477	FELD,	
Thomas, .....	1001	FELDE,	
FERINKAUGHE,		FELDE,	
Roger, .....	723	FYLDE,	
FERME,		Benjamin, .....	995
Richard, .....	752	Caleb, .....	535
FERMER,		Dorothy, .....	910
Richard, .....	499, 1058	Edward, .....	689
See also Farmer.		John, .....	231, 322, 323, 753, 910
FERNEHALGHE,		Nicholas, .....	1052
Robert, .....	721	Robert, .....	449
FERNLEY,		Stephen, .....	995
FERNLY,		Thomas, .....	363, 364, 1111
Dorothy, .....	221	William, .....	2
Myles, .....	221	FIELDS,	
FERRANCE,		FILDS,	
FERRENS,		FELDES,	
Jane, .....	654	FYLDS,	
Joan, .....	654	John, .....	199, 400, 401
Joane, .....	654	Thomas, .....	495
John, .....	654	FIENNES,	
Richard, .....	654	James, .....	1117
William, .....	654	FIERLEY,	
FERRER,		George, .....	546
FERROR,		FIFIELD,	
John, .....	481, 634	Ann, .....	103
FERRYMAN,		FIFIELD, BAKER ALS,	
Benjamyn, .....	675	Richard, .....	299
Feske see Fiske.		Filer see Fyler.	
FETHERSHAM,		FILKIN,	
Katherine, .....	613	Richard, .....	212
See also Feffersham.			

	PAGE		PAGE
		FISHER,— <i>continued.</i>	
FILKS,		Jonathan, .....	587
Henry, .....	521	Margaret, .....	673
		Nicholas, .....	1056
FILLEY,		Olyver, .....	828
PHILLEY,		Rayff, .....	720
Henry, .....	1067	Richard, .....	691
Filpot see Philpot.		Thomas, .....	154, 292, 790
		Thomasine, .....	1087
FINCH,		William, .....	1068
FYNCHÉ,			
Henry, .....	457	FISHER, JEAKE ALS,	
John, .....	470	Isabell, .....	863
John, .....	527, 980, 981, 1006, 1007, 1009		
Katherine, .....	1009	FISHWICK,	
Martha, .....	545	William, .....	326
Nicholas, .....	780		
William, .....	588	FISKE,	
		FESKE,	
FINE,		Alexander, .....	91
Agnes, .....	463	Alice, .....	91
		Jefferye, .....	138
FINESMAN,		Robert, .....	91, 306
George, .....	1012	William, .....	1056
FINLAYE,		FISSENDEN,	
Prudence, .....	624	John, .....	1055
Firby see Ferby.			
FIRLEY,		FISSER,	
Edmund, .....	187	John, .....	214
FIRMIS,		FITCH,	
Anne, .....	556	FITCHE,	
Elizabeth, .....	556	FYCHE,	
Henry, .....	556	FYTCH,	
Martha, .....	556	FYTCHÉ,	
			819
FISH,		Harry, .....	1142
FISHE,		Jacob, .....	1160
FYSHE,		Joan, .....	270
John, .....	683, 1067	John, .....	1084, 1085, 1086, 1087
William, .....	764	Margery, .....	362
		Mary, .....	341
FISHER,		Raphe, .....	318
FISSHER,		Thomas, .....	356, 357
FYSHER,			
FYSSHER,		FITHION,	
Christian, .....	293	Elizabeth, .....	727
Elizabeth, .....	229	Thomas, .....	727
Elizabeth, .....	229, 822, 828		
Henry, .....	293	FITZALLEN,	
John, .....	319, 328, 385, 673	Timothy, .....	818

	PAGE
FITZHERBERT,	
FITZHERBERD,	
	168
Elizabeth, .....	169
Henry, .....	168, 169
John, .....	168
Robert, .....	168
Thomas, .....	169
FITZJOHN,	
Robert, .....	516, 517
William, .....	516
FITZLAMBE,	
	1122
FLACKE,	
Robert, .....	345
FLAP,	
Thomas, .....	299
FLATMAN,	
Robert, .....	651
FLECK,	
Simon, .....	1183
FLEET,	
FLETE,	
FLETTE,	
	250
John, .....	736
FLEETWOOD,	
William, .....	1059
FLEMING,	
FLEMINGE,	
FLEMYNG,	
FLEMYNGE,	
	392, 687, 690
Hester, .....	245
John, .....	70
Joseph, .....	245
Katherin, .....	245
Mary, .....	245
Thomas, .....	604
FLETCHER,	
	582, 1148
Margerie, .....	35
Richard, .....	313, 587
Thomas, .....	80
William, .....	185

	PAGE
Flete see Fleet.	
Flette see Fleet.	
FLOOD,	
FLODD,	
FLUD,	
FLUDD,	
	388, 1112
Danyell, .....	488
H., .....	486
William, .....	215, 475
FLOWER,	
Agnes, .....	328
Anne, .....	252
Augustine, .....	328
FLOYD,	
Tho., .....	295
Flud see Flood.	
Fludd see Flood.	
FLYNT	
FLYNTTE,	
Anthony, .....	318
Jane, .....	323
Mary, .....	1
Thomas, .....	323
William, .....	323
Fokes see Folkes.	
FOLKARD,	
Alice, .....	1125
Elizabeth, .....	8
Thomas, .....	1125
FOLKE,	
FOUCKE,	
Agnes, .....	13
Elianor, .....	2
Thomas, .....	13
FOLKES,	
FOKES,	
FOOKES,	
FOULKES,	
FOWKES,	
Agnes, .....	385
John, .....	790, 1120
Thomas, .....	765

	PAGE		PAGE
FOKES ALS GOODWYN,		FORREST,— <i>continued.</i>	
Alice, .....	184	Will, .....	377
Foorde see Ford.		William, .....	377, 530
FOOTE,		FORRIS,	
FOOT,		Francis, .....	651
Elizabeth, .....	608	Mary, .....	651
Jeffery, .....	170	FORSTER,	
John, .....	411	Humphrey, .....	275
FORBYE,		Margaret, .....	723
Richard, .....	478	Robert, .....	280
FORCE,		See also Foster.	
John, .....	1062, 1064	FORYSTER,	
FORD,		Humphrey, .....	275
FORDE,		James, .....	626
FOORDE,		See also Foster.	
Abigail, .....	752	FORTH,	
Edward, .....	219	Robert, .....	182
John, .....	729, 1062	Susan, .....	628
Jone, .....	472	Thomas, .....	628
Richard, .....	323, 433	FORTUNE,	
Robert, .....	752	Ruth, .....	1123
Samuel, .....	752	FOSKETT,	
Thomas, .....	472, 753	John, .....	1043
William, .....	200, 292, 1062	FOSTER,	
FORD ALS GOODWYN,		FOYSTER,	
Rose, .....	200		451
FORDER,		Alexander, .....	785
Phillip, .....	255	Arthur, .....	1092
FORDHAM,		Edward, .....	623
FORDAM,		Elizabeth, .....	1048
FORDOM,		Francis, .....	672, 1130
Isabell, .....	479	Hughe, .....	1048
Ralph, .....	449	John, .....	395, 811, 1047
Robert, .....	139	Nicholas, .....	633
FORMAN,		Robert, .....	601, 602
Richard, .....	526	Roger, .....	363
FORREST,		Thomas, .....	311, 423, 612, 860
FOREST,		William, .....	242, 602
FORESTE,		See also Forster and Foryster.	
	197, 443	Foucke see Folke.	
John, .....	1130	Foulkes see Folkes.	
Robt., .....	515	FOUNTAINE,	
Robert, .....	792	Blanch, .....	365
Roger, .....	901	Hugh, .....	1010
		Mary, .....	1010, 1011



	PAGE
FOURNYOUGH,	
Richard, .....	721
FOWELL,	
Joane, .....	977, 978
Ralph, .....	977, 978
Thomas, .....	977, 978
Fowkes see Folkes.	
FOWLE,	
William, .....	232
FOWLER, FOWLAR, FOLLER,	
Daniel, .....	393
Dorothy, .....	945, 1038
Edmond, .....	805
Elizabeth, .....	13, 49, 593
Francis, .....	187
Gilliam, .....	593
Humphrey, .....	769, 770
James, .....	482
Johane, .....	786
John, .....	252, 513, 593
Joseph, .....	593
Margaret, .....	574
Mary, .....	593, 1038
Richard, .....	580
Sarah, .....	273
Sibella, .....	341
FOWLSOME,	
Priscilla, .....	104
FOX, FOXÉ,	
	748
Charles, .....	1114
Christopher, .....	669
Hester, .....	669
James, .....	727
John, .....	104, 450, 619, 638, 720, 1119
Mary, .....	450
Nicholas, .....	442, 447
Richard, .....	500
Somerset,	
Somerset, .....	931, 1114
William, .....	436, 619, 796

	PAGE
FOXLOW, FOXLOWE,	
Marie, .....	223
Richard, .....	223
Thomas, .....	223
William, .....	842
FOXWIST,	
W., .....	1006
FOYSON,	
Francis, .....	692
Foyster see Foster.	
FRANCIS, FRANCES, FRANCYS, FRAUNCIS, FRAUNCYS,	
Alice, .....	291
Edward, .....	819
Elyzabeth, .....	63
Mary, .....	1159
Mychell, .....	531
Thomas, .....	780
William,	
Willyam, .....	448, 488
Franck see Franke.	
Francke see Franke.	
Franckelinge see Franklin.	
Francklin see Franklin.	
Francklyn see Franklin.	
FRANCKWELL,	
William, .....	788
FRANKE, FRANCK, FRANCKE, FRANKS,	
	1139
Bridgett, .....	306
Edward, .....	455
George, .....	799
Henry, .....	312
John, .....	594, 600
William, .....	1097
FRANKLIN, FRANCKELINGE,	

	PAGE		PAGE
FRANCKLIN,		FREEMAN,— <i>continued</i> .	
FRANCKLYN,		Matthew, .....	589
FRANKLINE,		Ralph, .....	250
FRANKLYN,		Thomas, .....	820
	552	William, .....	589
Anne, .....	365	FREEMANTLE,	
Edmund, .....	273, 611	John, .....	1066, 1067
George, .....	532	Freind see Friend.	
John, .....	318, 377, 379	FREMA',	
Margaret, .....	182	William, .....	485
Mary, .....	179, 218, 532	FREMET,	
Michael, .....	230	Richard, .....	597
Richard, .....	318, 319, 820	FREMPTON,	
Rislupp, .....	319	William, .....	170
Thomas, .....	365	FRENCH,	
William, .....	318, 319	FRENCHÉ,	
FRASER,		217, 775, 787	
Hugh, .....	1048	Anne, .....	42, 217
FRAUNCE,		Elizabeth, .....	703
Abraham, .....	129	George, .....	216, 775
Francis see Francis.		Joane, .....	278
Frauncys see Francis.		John, .....	201, 565, 775, 784
FRAYLE,		Margaret, .....	775
	213	Peter, .....	373
FREAKE,		Stephen, .....	786
FREKE,		Thomas, .....	568
	338	William, .....	373
Elizabeth, .....	449	Frend see Friend.	
Grace, .....	449	FRENTCHBORN,	
Ralph, .....	1022		528
Thomas, .....	449	FRERE,	
FREEHILL,		FREER,	
Henry, .....	292	Annes, .....	517
FREELove,		Henry, .....	361
Mathew, .....	364	Isabell, .....	1045
FREEMAN,		Israell, 869, 870, 912, 913, 924, 927, 928,	
FREMAn,		1056	
	1176	Johann, .....	1045
Ambrose, .....	1104	John, .....	517, 1045
Deborah, .....	589, 590	Margery, .....	1045
Gerard, .....	581	Thomas, .....	361, 517
Johane, .....	612	William, .....	1045
John, .....	306, 546, 1050	See also Fryer.	
Katharine, .....	455		

	PAGE
FRESTON,	
FRESTONE,	
Elizabeth, .....	766
Marie, .....	766
Richard, .....	1100
FREULEN,	
Ozias, .....	1194
FREWEN,	
FREWYN,	
FUIN,	
Jane, .....	2
Richard, .....	44, 1152
FRIDAY,	
Christopher, .....	479
FRIEND,	
FREIND,	
FREND,	
FRENDE,	
FRIINDE,	
FRYND,	
FRYNDE,	
Alice, .....	171
Ann, .....	299
Barbarie, .....	775
Gilbert, .....	1048
John, .....	171, 172, 433, 506
Mathew,	
Matthew, .....	452, 454
Richard, .....	286, 298
Robert, .....	479
Samuel, .....	430
Susanna, .....	286
Thomas, .....	298, 299, 560, 562
Frier see Fryer.	
FROGGAT,	
Alice, .....	204
FROSDICKE,	
William, .....	633
FROST,	
FROSTE,	
Eden, .....	804
Elizabeth, .....	681
John, .....	237
Margaret, .....	638

	PAGE
FROST,— <i>continued.</i>	
Richard, .....	295, 681, 764
Thomas, .....	625
William, .....	23, 992
FROST, GOODWYN ALS,	
Elizabeth, .....	202
Fruin see Frewen.	
FRUIT,	
Thomas, .....	298
FRYE,	
Barnard, .....	1062
William, .....	1048
FRYER,	
FRIER,	
FRYAR,	
FRYERE,	
Henry,	
Henrie, .....	517, 534
Israell, .....	869, 912, 913
John, .....	517
Margaret, .....	679
Thomas, .....	268, 517, 679
William, .....	184, 1130
See also Frere.	
FRYKE,	
John, .....	346
Margaret, .....	346
Frynd see Friend.	
Frynde see Friend.	
FRYTH,	
John, .....	623, 637
FUBLEASE,	
Edward, .....	301
FUGILL,	
FUGELL,	
Christopher, .....	591
William, .....	316
FUTTER, DE	
Peter, .....	66
FULHAM,	
FULLSHAM,	
Ambrose, .....	1169, 1170
FULLALOVE,	
Richard, .....	588

	PAGE		PAGE
FULLER,		FYGE,— <i>continued.</i>	
Amy, .....	229	John, .....	597
Ann, .....	622	Thomas, .....	278
Annis, .....	491	FYGIN,	
Edward, .....	423	FYGYNGE,	
Elizabeth, .....	662	Johane, .....	470, 471
Frascis, .....	804	John, .....	471, 519
Henry, .....	567	Richard, .....	471
Humfrey, .....	423	Thomas, .....	470, 471
Geoffrey, .....	244, 253	Willyam, .....	470, 471
James, .....	491	FYLBRUGG,	
Jane, .....	423	152	
Jeffrey, .....	244, 253	FYLBY,	
John, .....	622, 625, 662, 905	William, .....	92
Jone, .....	423	Fylde see Field.	
Rebecca, .....	491	Fyldes see Fylds.	
Richard, .....	369, 423	FYLER,	
Robert, .....	420, 661	FILER,	
Thomas, .....	483, 790, 1055	Dabina, .....	454
Walter, .....	100	Joane, .....	454
William, .....	368	Mary, .....	454
FULLER, ROWLERIGHT ALS,		Nicholas, .....	454
Richard, .....	1122	Sabina, .....	454
FULLERTON,		Fylmore see Philimore.	
James, .....	1097, 1098	Fynche see Finch.	
FULMERTON,		FYNNY,	
Richard, .....	813	FYNNEY,	
FULWELL,		Edward, .....	815
William, .....	348, 794	James, .....	723
FULWOOD,		William, .....	721, 722
Christopher, .....	204	FYRRETTE,	
Francis, .....	204, 855	Thomas, .....	338
George, .....	855	Fyshe see Fish.	
Joiste, .....		Fysher see Fisher.	
Joyce, .....	855	Fyssher see Fisher.	
FURMYS,		Fytch see Fitch.	
Agnes, .....	361	Fytche see Fitch.	
FURT,		FYTH,	
John, .....	429	George, .....	1144
Fyche see Fitch.		FYTLING,	
FYGE,		FYTLINGE,	
Arnald, .....	597	Clemens, .....	632
Emmote, .....		Johane, .....	632
Emmott, .....	597	Marye, .....	632

	PAGE		PAGE
FYTLING,— <i>continued.</i>		GAMLYN,	
Raffe, .....	632	Johane, .....	767
Robarte, .....	632	Thomas, .....	767
GABBETT,		GANDIE,	
Jane, .....	607	Will Francis, .....	88
GABLE,		GANION,	
GABELL,		Thomas, .....	777
Elen, .....	698	GANNOCKEY,	
Henry, .....	698, 699	William, .....	1118
Thomas, .....	698	Gant see Gaunt.	
GADBURGE,		GANYLLIFE,	
Jane, .....	382	John, .....	246
GADDES DON,		GARAWAY,	
GADWYN,		GARBLESHAM,	
Adda, .....	683	Margaret, .....	769
GAGE,		Gardener see Gardiner.	
John, .....	1111	GARDINER,	
GAICH,		GARDENER,	
Elizabeth, .....	276	GARDYNER,	
GAINES,			352
John, .....	228	George, ...970, 971, 972, 973, 1039, 1069	
GALE,		John, .....	1049
Theophilus, .....	283	Richard, .....	947, 1099
GALL,		Walter, .....	759
Humphrey, .....	308	GARDNER,	
Stephen, .....	825	Henry, .....	701
GALLANT,		Hugh, .....	238
	1158	Jane, .....	238, 678
GALLAWAYE,		John, .....	778
Ambrose, .....	324	Jone, .....	679
GALLINGTON,		Margaret, .....	679, 778
	835	Robert, .....	678, 679
GALLOP,		Thomas, .....	1130
GALLOPE,		William, .....	678, 679
Elizabeth, .....	739	Gare see Geary.	
George, .....	1021	Garie see Geary.	
Joane, .....	1021	GARISELL,	
GALT,		Edmund, .....	852
Thomas, .....	643	GARLAND,	
GAMBLE,			385
Thomas, .....	453	Roger, .....	1047
GAMIDGE,			
Alice, .....	42		

	PAGE		PAGE
		GARLING,	
	131		
Enoch, .....	251		
Henric, .....	973		
		GARNEGE,	
Charles, .....	623		
		GARNER, GARNAR,	
Elizabeth, .....	528		
Richard, .....	528		
William, .....	510, 698		
		GARNETT,	
Anthony, .....	368		
William, .....	820		
		GARRARD, GARAD, GARRARDE, GARRED, GERARD, GERRARD, GERRARDE, JERRARD,	
	911		
Ann, .....	687		
Crisagon, .....	456		
Dorothy, .....	456		
Elizabeth, .....	339		
George, .....	225		
Gilbert, .....	274		
Henery, .....	869		
John, .....	479		
Judith, .....	224		
Margaret, .....	479		
Margery, .....	479		
Nicholas,			
Nicolas, .....	69, 339		
Rachell, .....	233, 456		
Richard, .....	456, 479		
Robert, .....	974		
Rose, .....	225		
Susan, .....	687		
Thomas, .....	628		
		GARRETT, GARRET,	
		GARRETTE, JARETT,	
			241, 1160
Alice, .....			431
Davye, .....			318
Francis, .....			236
George, .....			311, 312
Jacob, .....			1115
Rebecca, .....			431
Thomas, .....			224
William, .....			486, 524, 525
		GARROLD,	
Jane, .....			485
		GARROWE,	
John, .....			410
		GARTER,	
Lydia, .....			477
Richard, .....			477
Sarah, .....			477
		GASQUINE,	
Suzan, .....			346, 347
		GATE,	
William, .....			524
		GATEM,	
Thomas, .....			1093
		GATHERCOLE,	
George, .....			673
John, .....			648
Gaton see Gayton.			
		GATTS,	
Joane, .....			535
John, .....			535
Katherine, .....			535
		GAULE,	
Gyles, .....			255
Jont, .....			591
		GAUNT, GANT,	
			234
Alice, .....			108
		GAVSTON,	
Thomas, .....			167

	PAGE		PAGE
Thomas, . . . . .	832	William, . . . . .	172
GAWEN,		GELICT,	
GAWKEDON,	761	GELL,	
GAWSELL,		Thomas, . . . . .	1003
Bridget, . . . . .	1195	Gelson see Gilson.	
Gregory, . . . . .	1196	GELSTHORPE,	
Robert, . . . . .	1196	William, . . . . .	669, 1041
Thomas, . . . . .	1195	Gener see Jenner.	
GAY,		Genkins see Jenkins.	
GAYE,		GENT,	
GAYLARD,	1150	Alexander, . . . . .	952
GAYLER,	1148	GENYELL,	
GAYTON,	780	William, . . . . .	574
Alice, . . . . .	82	GEORGE,	
GAYTON,		Agnes, . . . . .	479
GATON,		Bridgett, . . . . .	689
John, . . . . .	569	Charles, . . . . .	689
Nicholas, . . . . .	565	Clement, . . . . .	689
Pawle, . . . . .	662	David, . . . . .	372
Robert, . . . . .	222	Henry, . . . . .	57
Susan, . . . . .	222	Joane, . . . . .	306
GEARY,		Johan, . . . . .	479
GARE,		John, . . . . .	689
GARIE,		Margaret, . . . . .	47
GERY,		Margery, . . . . .	479
Anne, . . . . .	497	Marie, . . . . .	310
John, . . . . .	324	Mary, . . . . .	479
Nicholas, . . . . .	694	Richard, . . . . .	479
Thomas, . . . . .	307, 497	Robert,	
William, . . . . .	455	Robarte, . . . . .	479, 689
GEDGE,		Susanna, . . . . .	19
John, . . . . .	335	Thomas, . . . . .	448, 479
GEERING,		Tobias, . . . . .	479
Phellips, . . . . .	237	Gervys see Jarvis.	
GEFFE,		Gerard see Garrard.	
Nicholas, . . . . .	1120	Gerrard see Garrard.	
GELDERT,		Gerrarde see Garrard.	
Xpofer, . . . . .	804	Gery see Geary.	
		GESNOLD,	
		John, . . . . .	1114
		GESNOW,	
		Robert, . . . . .	735
		Gibbes see Gibbs.	

	PAGE		PAGE
GIBBON, GIBSON, GYBBYN,		GIDDING, GYDDINO,	
	329, 1083	Anthony, .....	18
John, .....	674, 1083	GIDWYN,	
Nichilis, .....	674	Andrew, .....	780
Richard, .....	632	Anthonic, .....	780
		George, .....	780
GIBBONS, GIBBINS,		John, .....	780
	213	Magdalen, .....	777, 779
Anne, .....	228	Mary, .....	780
John, .....	846	GIFFORD, GYFFARD,	
Nicholas, .....	846		488
William, .....	695, 751	GILBERT, GILBERTE, GILBARD, GYLBARD,	
			694
GIBBS, GIBBES, GYBBES, GYBBIS,		Elizabeth, .....	686
	517	John, .....	14, 686, 704
Elizabeth, .....	253	Margerye, .....	1094
George, .....	859	Mary, .....	99
Henry,		Thomas, .....	475
Henrie, .....	217, 543	William, .....	675, 1057, 1094
John, .....	533	GILDING,	
Katherine, .....	666, 667	Sarah, .....	625
Matthew, .....	1187	Thomas, .....	671
Nicholas, .....	1187, 1188	GILES, GYLES, GILLS,	
Richard, .....	253	Agnes, .....	423
Roger, .....	666, 667	Ann, .....	935
Stephen, .....	530	Johan, .....	122
William, .....	636	John, .....	453, 658
		Margery, .....	382
GIBSON, GYBSON,		Richard, .....	538
B., .....	284	Robert, .....	483
Barnabie, .....	774	Thomas, .....	935, 936, 937
James, .....	205	William, .....	381
Jane, .....	361	Gilet see Gillett.	
John, .....	201, 877	GILL, GYLL,	
Thomas, .....	394		461, 542
William, .....	1113	John, .....	465, 629, 630
GICKS,			
John, .....	463		
GIDAM,			
John, .....	421		



	PAGE		PAGE
GILLET,		GLADDEN,	
GILET,		GLADDYN,	
GILLET,		Alice, .....	662
GILLOTT,		Persis, .....	662
GYLGET,		Sara, .....	662
Ann, .....	229	GLADE,	
Edward, .....	804	William, .....	465
Frances, .....	175	GLADWIN,	
John, .....	175	GLADWYN,	
Matthew, .....	804	Lemll, .....	288
William, .....	538, 1129	Nicholas, .....	875
GILLIOTT,		Tho, .....	288
George, .....	1029	GLAMFILE,	
GILLMAN,		Steven, .....	1051
Grace, .....	677	GLANFEILDE,	
Nicholas, .....	677	Thomas, .....	185
GILMORE,		GLASCOCK,	
GILLMOR,		GLASCOCKE,	
John, .....	788, 791	GLASCOK,	
GILPIN,		Agnes, .....	485
GILPYN,		Ann, .....	485
Thomas, .....	545	Christopher, .....	485
GILSON,		Dorothy, .....	362
GELSON,		Jane, .....	485
GYLSON,		John, .....	485
Barbara, .....	1090	Lawrence, .....	485
John, .....	899	Marie, .....	430
Margaret, .....	518	Susan, .....	424
Thomas, .....	1090	Thomas, .....	485
GIPPER,		William, .....	485
John, .....	771	GLASSEMAN,	
GIRLING,		Thomas, .....	181
GIRLINGE,		GLEMHAM,	
GIRLINGS,		Thomas, .....	221
	1069	GLESON,	
John, .....	626, 972	George, .....	870
Samuel, .....	6, 106	James, .....	870
Thamar, .....	750	Thomas, .....	1095, 1096
Thomas, .....	750, 951, 952	GLOFIER,	
GIRLTS,			1156
Rachell, .....	280	GLOSTER,	
GIVER,		Andrew, .....	764
GYVER,		GLOU',	
John, .....	449	William, .....	463
William, .....	448		

	PAGE		PAGE
GLOVER,		GODDES,	
Alse, .....	378	Ames, .....	393
Elizabeth, .....	141, 389	James, .....	393
John, .....	147, 148, 222	John, .....	393
Richard, .....	15, 389	Leonard, .....	393
Robert, .....	148	Mary, .....	393
Susan, .....	148	Thomas, .....	393
W:, .....	535	Goddin see Goodwin.	
Walter, .....	608	Goddine see Goodwin.	
William, .....	495, 581	Godding see Goodwin.	
Godinge see Goodwin.		Goddinge see Goodwin.	
GOALIER,		Goddings see Goodwin.	
Robert, .....	1068	Goddins see Goodwin.	
GOATE,		Goddyn see Goodwin.	
Robert, .....	109	Goddon see Goodwin.	
GOATLEY,		Goddwin see Goodwin.	
George, .....	549	Goddwyn see Goodwin.	
GOBLE,		Goddyn see Goodwin.	
Mathew, .....	256	Goddyne see Goodwin.	
GOBOULD,		Goddyng see Goodwin.	
GOBOLDE,		Goddyng see Goodwin.	
	744	Goddyns see Goodwin.	
Robert, .....	739	Goden see Goodwin.	
GODBYE,		GODENHAM,	
	705	Agnes, .....	679
GODD,		John, .....	679
GOOD,		Godent see Goodwin.	
Adrian, .....	58	GODESDEN,	
John, .....	58	Roger, .....	385
Rychard, .....	58	Godewyn see Goodwin.	
GODDARD,		Godewyne see Goodwin.	
Anne, .....	476	GODFREY,	
George, .....	155	GODFRAIE,	
Jane, .....	476	GODFRE,	
Katereigne,		GODFRIE,	
Kateryne, .....	476	GODFRY,	
Nicholas, .....	476	GODFRYE,	
Robert, .....	711	Agnes, .....	633
See also Gottard.		Buffin, .....	542
Goddein see Goodwin.		Lewes, .....	1002
Godden see Goodwin.		Margaret, .....	72
Gooddene see Goodwin.		Richard, .....	1050
Goddens see Goodwin.		Thomas, .....	1178
		Thomazine, .....	136
		William, .....	480, 533, 633

	PAGE		PAGE
GODHELP,		GOGGINS,	
GOLDHELP,		Andrew, .....	196
Thomas, .....	601	GOGNEY,	
Godin see Goodwin.		Richard, .....	665
Godine see Goodwin.		GOLBERD,	
Goding see Goodwin.		GOLBEDE,	
Godinge see Goodwin.		John, .....	519
GODLOVE,		GOLDE,	
Johane, .....	546	John, .....	752
Godwyn see Goodwin.		See also Gould.	
GODSALVE,		GOLDESBOROUGH,	
GODSAFE,		GOLDISBOROWE,	
GODSALFE,	485	GOLDSBREY,	
Jane, .....	222	Flower, .....	388
Richard, .....	1132	Lawrence, .....	139
GODSELL,		Prudence, .....	388
Simon,		Susan, .....	388
Symon, .....	338	Thomas, .....	388
GODSON,		GOLDFINCH,	
	590	Thomas, .....	601
GODWAY,		GOLDHATCH,	
GODWAYE,		William, .....	548
Henry, .....	699	Goldhelp see Godhelp.	
William, .....	836	Golding see Goulding.	
Godwen see Goodwin.		GOLDINGHAM,	
Godwin see Goodwin.		GOULDINGHAM,	
Godwine see Goodwin.		Abigail, .....	919
Godwing see Goodwin.		Henry, .....	747, 919, 920
Godwinn see Goodwin.		Goldisborowe see Goldesborough.	
Godwun see Goodwin.		GOLDRÖPE,	
Godwyn see Goodwin.		Thomas, .....	649
Godwyne see Goodwin.		GOLDSMITH,	
Godwynn see Goodwin.		GOLDSMYTH,	
Godwynne see Goodwin.		GOULDSMITH,	
Godyn see Goodwin.		Alice, .....	561
Godyng see Goodwin.		Dorothe, .....	95
Godynge see Goodwin.		Henry,	
Godynn see Goodwin.		Henrie, .....	878, 954
GOFFE,		John, .....	561
GOFF,		Samuell, .....	1022
John, .....	1055	William, .....	95
Richard, .....	258	GOLDWELL,	
See also Gough.		John, .....	934

	PAGE		PAGE
		GOLDWICK,	
Thomas, .....	231		GOODCHILD,
		GOLDWIN,	Alys, .....
Leuce, .....	113		377
		GOLDWORTH,	Katherine, .....
Thomas, .....	523		377
		GOLDSWORTH,	GOODDAYE,
Michael, .....	1044		GOODAY,
		GOLDESWORTHY,	GOODDAY,
		GOLDESWORTHIE,	GOODIE,
		GOLSWORTHY,	GOODYE,
John, .....	1062, 1064		GUDAY,
		GOLFERY,	GUDAYE,
John, .....	1064		1139, 1141
		GOLLEIT,	Alys, .....
	939		486
		GOLTIE,	Anne, .....
William, .....	756		486
		GOLYFORD,	John, .....
	329		486, 1055, 1139, 1140, 1143
		GOMAY,	Myhell, .....
Annis, .....	296		486
		GOMEWELL,	Robert, .....
	274		486
Gondwyn see Goodwin.			Thomas, .....
		GONSON,	386
Nicholas, .....	796		Gooddayn see Goodwin.
		GOOCH,	Gooddeen see Goodwin.
		GOOCHE,	Gooddein see Goodwin.
Francis, .....	645		Goodden see Goodwin.
Jeremy, .....	678		Gooddene see Goodwin.
Richard, .....	823		Gooddenge see Goodwin.
Robert, .....	688, 692		Gooddenn see Goodwin.
Thomas, .....	742		Gooddens see Goodwin.
William, .....	8, 690		Gooddin see Goodwin.
Wyllm, .....			Gooddind see Goodwin.
		GOODALL,	Gooddine see Goodwin.
		GOODELLE,	Gooddines see Goodwin.
Joane, .....	980		Goodding see Goodwin.
Thomas, .....	216		Gooddinge see Goodwin.
			Gooddinges see Goodwin.
		GOODBYE,	Gooddwen see Goodwin.
Alice, .....	592		Gooddwin see Goodwin.
			Gooddwinne see Goodwin.
			Goodyn see Goodwin.
			Goodyne see Goodwin.
			Goodyng see Goodwin.
			Goodynge see Goodwin.
			Goodyns see Goodwin.
		GOODE,	
			515
			Matthew, .....
			515
			Goodelle see Goodall.
			Gooden see Goodwin.
			Goodenge see Goodwin.
			Goodens see Goodwin.

	PAGE		PAGE
GOODES,		GOODSONNE,	
	385	Daniell, .....	99
Goodewin see Goodwin.		GOODSWINE,	
Goodewyn see Goodwin.		Benjamin, .....	627
Goodewyne see Goodwin.		Elizabeth, .....	627
Goodhin see Goodwin.		Henry, .....	627
Goodhind see Goodwin.		Joseph, .....	627
Goodhinde see Goodwin.		Richard, .....	627
Goodin see Goodwin.		Goodwane see Goodwin.	
Goodine see Goodwin.		Goodwayne see Goodwin.	
Gooding see Goodwin.		Goodwayne see Goodwin.	
Goodinges see Goodwin.		Goodwen see Goodwin.	
Goodings see Goodwin.		Goodwene see Goodwin.	
Goodins see Goodwin.		Goodwhine see Goodwin.	
GOODLABDE,		GOODWICHE,	
Jonc, .....	78	Elizabeth, .....	131
GOODMA',		Joan, .....	131
Elizabeth, .....	506	GOODWIFE,	
GOODMAN,		Alice, .....	701
	33	Goodwind see Goodwin.	
Francis, .....	510	Goodwine see Goodwin.	
Giles, .....	266	Goodwines see Goodwin.	
Henry, .....	36	Goodwing see Goodwin.	
John, .....	36, 505	Goodwinge see Goodwin.	
Phillipp, .....	830	Goodwinn see Goodwin.	
Rowland, .....	806	Goodwinne see Goodwin.	
Thomas, .....	33	Goodwins see Goodwin.	
William, .....	699	Goodwun see Goodwin.	
Winifred, .....	266	Goodwune see Goodwin.	
GOODNI,		GOODWYLL,	
Katharyne, .....	13	John, .....	783
GOODRAM,		Goodwyn see Goodwin.	
John, .....	112	Goodwyne see Goodwin.	
Thomas, .....	629	Goodwyng see Goodwin.	
GOODRAN,		Goodwyng see Goodwin.	
Thomas, .....	630	Goodwynn see Goodwin.	
GOODRICHE,		Goodwynne see Goodwin.	
Thomas, .....	819	GOODYARNE,	
GOODRICK,		Richard, .....	511
GOODRICKE,		GOODYCE,	
Audrey, .....	675	Elizabeth, .....	514
Lyon, .....	675	GOODYEARE,	
Margaret, .....	675	James, .....	790
Richard, .....	675	Goodyn see Goodwin.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		GOODYNCHE,	
Elizabeth, .....	765	Richard, .....	275
John, .....	763, 765	See also Gosstelowe.	
Kateryn, .....	763	GOSFORTH,	
Robert, .....	763	Symon, .....	568
Ruben, .....	141	GOSLING,	
William, .....	763	GOSLINE,	
Goodyne see Goodwin.		GOSLINGE,	
Goodyng see Goodwin.		GOSTLINGE,	
Goodynge see Goodwin.		Ann, .....	134, 628
Goodynne see Goodwin.		Anne, .....	666, 667, 867
Goodyns see Goodwin.		Ben:, .....	670
GOOGE,		Elizabeth, .....	890, 891
Thomas, .....	187, 188	Henry,	
GOOSE,		Henrie,	
William, .....	278	Henrye, .....	266, 666, 667
Goowin see Gowinge.		Mathew, .....	667
GORBOLD,		Thomas, .....	890, 891
Bridget, .....	692	GOSNOLD,	
Robert, .....	240	GOSNOULD,	
GORDAN,		Robert, .....	488
GORDEN,		William, .....	480
GORDYN,		GOSSAND,	
Brampton, .....	218		351
John, .....	31	GOSE,	
Paule, .....	31	GOSE,	
William, .....	33	Dorothy, .....	277, 278
GORGE,		Henry, .....	277, 278
Thomas, .....	1077	John, .....	417, 564
GORGES,		Sarah, .....	278
Robert, .....	1065	Tho:, .....	776
Thomas, .....	259	William, .....	1070
GORING,		GOSSTLOWE,	
GOREING,		Tho:, .....	287
Susan, .....	988	See also Corstelow.	
Susan, .....	272	Gostlinge see Goslinge.	
GORLINGE,		GOSTYN,	
William, .....	972	Edmond, .....	88
GORRHAM,		GOTTARD,	
GORUM,		Margaret, .....	185
Ann, .....	214	See also Goddard.	
Mathew, .....	516	GOTTES,	
		Anne, .....	321
		Mary, .....	184
		Nicholas, .....	184, 320, 321

	PAGE		PAGE
GOTTES,— <i>continued.</i>		GOURLACKE,	
Richard, . . . . .	184, 321	Styven, . . . . .	725
Thomas, . . . . .	184, 320, 321	GOVIER,	
		GOVYER,	
Jacob, . . . . .	353	Joan,	
		Joane, . . . . .	214, 240
		Thomas, . . . . .	214, 240
Mary, . . . . .	342	Gowdwyn see Goodwin.	
		GOWER,	
		GOWERE,	
John, . . . . .	529	Ermece, . . . . .	672
Richard, . . . . .	124	Henry, . . . . .	663
Richardus, . . . . .	124	John, . . . . .	477, 1110
Robert, . . . . .	347	Stephen, . . . . .	228
See also Goff.		Thomas, . . . . .	1036
Gouine see Gowinge.		GOWERLEY,	
		John, . . . . .	614
Robert, . . . . .	823	Gowge see Gouge.	
See also Golde.		Gowgh see Gough.	
Will, . . . . .	161	GOWINGE,	
		GOOWIN,	
		GOUINE,	
		GOWEINGE,	
		Daniell, . . . . .	692
		Eliz., . . . . .	579
		Hester, . . . . .	692
		Margaret, . . . . .	692
		Rachel, . . . . .	151
Ann, . . . . .	1163	Goye,	
Edmund, . . . . .	671	John, . . . . .	536
Edwarde, . . . . .	679	GRACE,	
Elizabeth, . . . . .	474	Edward,	1157
John, . . . . .	441, 631	Edwarde, . . . . .	249, 350
Lore, . . . . .	441	Thomas, . . . . .	820
Margery, . . . . .	24	GRACEBIER,	
Mary, . . . . .	31	Thomas, . . . . .	284
Robert, . . . . .	819	GRACEDIU,	
Samuell, . . . . .	441	Bartholomew, . . . . .	285
Thomas, . . . . .	531	Daniell, . . . . .	285
Gouldingham see Goldingham.		GRACES,	
Gouldsmith see Goldsmith.		John, . . . . .	1090
Gouldsbrey see Goldesborough.		GRAFFEN,	
Edmund, . . . . .	1079	Robert, . . . . .	112
Em, . . . . .	1079		

	PAGE		PAGE
		GRAHAM,	
Edmond, .....	349	George, .....	1167
John, .....	349	Ri:, .....	394
Ri:, .....	282	Robert, .....	281
		GRANEWE,	
Andrew, .....	738	GRAVETT,	255
Katherin, .....	738	GRAV,	
		GRAVE,	
			303
		GRANGE,	
		GRAUNGE,	
John, .....	337, 1100, 1120	Alice, .....	386
Thomas, .....	393	Anne, .....	469
		John, .....	112, 386, 635
		Margaret, .....	386, 677
GRANGER,		Robert, .....	.91, 386
GRAUNGER,		Thomas, .....	469, 677
Alice, .....	663	William, .....	.41, 91, 345, 1183
George, .....	722	See also Grey.	
Margaret, .....	653	GRAYDEN,	266
Thomas, .....	643		
		GRAYES,	
GRANINGE,		Rotherfield, .....	295
John, .....	1101		
		GRAYNES,	
GRANSDEN,		Christian, .....	980
Mary, .....	78		
		GREARAM,	
GRANT,		Anne, .....	42
GRAUNT,			
GRAUNTE,		GREATEHEAD,	
John, .....	.207, 214, 591, 1003		986
Thomas, .....	528	GREATREX,	
		Henry, .....	252
GRANTHAM,			
Elias, .....	591	GREAVES,	
Mary, .....	591	GREEVES,	
Nathan, .....	295	John, .....	1061
		Samuel, .....	932, 933
GRASSINGHAM,			
John, .....	275	GREELY,	
Graunge see Grange.		Steven, .....	494
Graunger see Granger.			
Graunt see Grant.		GREEN,	
Graunte see Grant.		GREENE,	
		GREN,	
GRAVENOR,		GRENE,	
GRAVENER,			220, 329, 633, 1043
Elizabeth, .....	704	Adlitt, .....	591
Francis, .....	385	Alice, .....	612, 740
John, .....	385	Ann, .....	
Richard, .....	.704, 1032	Anne, .....	38, 103, 344
Simon, .....	385	Arthur, .....	740



	PAGE		PAGE
GREEN,— <i>continued.</i>		GREENFIELD,— <i>continued.</i>	
Augustine, . . . . .	103	Marie, . . . . .	1012
Benjamin, . . . . .	755	Mary, . . . . .	1011
Catherine, . . . . .	88	Samuel, . . . . .	987, 988
Christopher, . . . . .	229	Thomas, . . . . .	561, 1011, 1012
Daniel, . . . . .	61	William, . . . . .	987
Edward, . . . . .	325		
Elyse, . . . . .	762	GREENHAULGHE,	
Eme, . . . . .	103	Alice, . . . . .	724
Esdras, . . . . .	103		
Gabriell, . . . . .	329	GREENHAW, GRENEHAW, GREENEHILL,	
George, . . . . .	475	John, . . . . .	904
Grace, . . . . .	480	Richard, . . . . .	904
Haggas, . . . . .	822	Alis, . . . . .	366
Henry, . . . . .	537, 822, 924		
Jane, . . . . .	229	GREENHILL, GREENINGE, GREENYNG,	
Jeffery, . . . . .		Edward, . . . . .	1156, 1166
Jeffry, . . . . .	618		
Johan, . . . . .		GREENLEAF, GRENELEAFE, GRENELEFE,	
Johane, . . . . .	392, 612	Thomas, . . . . .	613
John, . . . . .	14, 87, 329, 367, 436, 480, 612	William, . . . . .	463
Kathren, . . . . .	480		
Luke, . . . . .	631	GREENLY, GREENELY, GRENLY, GRYNLYE,	
Margaret, . . . . .	655	John, . . . . .	512
Margery, . . . . .	537	Philip, . . . . .	493, 494
Mary, . . . . .	480	Richard, . . . . .	493
Mathew, . . . . .	103	Stephen, . . . . .	
Richard, . . . . .	395, 612, 822	Steaven, . . . . .	493, 494, 511
Robert, <i>bur.</i> 103; <i>chan. pro.</i> 822; <i>other</i>		Thomas, . . . . .	494
<i>ref.</i> 386, 392, 431, 671, 752, 792, 1041,			
1099.		GREENSLADE,	
Thomas, <i>mar.</i> 114; <i>admin.</i> 755; <i>will</i>		Phillipp, . . . . .	857
612; <i>chan. pro.</i> 822; <i>other ref.</i> 290,			
304, 305, 325, 337, 386, 392, 395, 537,		GREENSTREET,	
625, 654, 668, 755, 763, 1043, 1119.		George, . . . . .	539
Wilbur, . . . . .	688	Robert, . . . . .	539
William, . . . . .	103, 325, 689, 694, 823		
Greenaway see Greenway.		GREENWAYE, GREENAWAY,	
Grenehill see Greenhill.		Alice, . . . . .	609
Greenwich see Greenwich.		Mary, . . . . .	191
		Thomas, . . . . .	609
GREENFIELD,			
GREENEFIELD,			
GREENFEILD,			
Danyell, . . . . .	29		
Joan, . . . . .			
Joane, . . . . .	1012		

	PAGE		PAGE
GREENWELL,		GRESHAM,— <i>continued.</i>	
GRENEWELL,		Martha, .....	274
	303	William, .....	349
GREENWICH,		GREVILLE,	
GREENEWICH,		Lodowick, .....	824
William, .....	1039	GREWE,	
Greenyng see Greeninge.		William, .....	1033
Greeves see Greaves.		GREY,	
Greffen see Griffin.		Ann, .....	686
Greffithe see Griffith.		Arthur, .....	352
GREGORY,		Bridgett, .....	352
GREGORIE,		John, .....	435, 1002
GREGORYE,		Thomas, .....	352
	1055	William, .....	352
Agnes, .....	371	GREY, DE	
Annis, .....	371	John, .....	1135
Dionis, .....	188	Reginald, .....	1135
Edmund, .....	912, 913, 914	See also Gray.	
Edward, .....	172	GRIFFIN,	
Elizabeth, .....	371	GREFFEN,	
Giles,		GRIFFEN,	
Gyles, .....	913, 1092	GRIFFYN,	
John, .....	811	GRYFFRYN,	
Margaret, .....	371	GRYFFYN,	
Roger, .....	913, 914	GRYFFYNE,	
Gren see Green.			387
Grene see Green.		Agnes, .....	253
Grenchaw see Greenhaw.		John, .....	394
Greneleafe see Greenleaf.		Phillip, .....	980
Grenelefe see Greenleaf.		Richard, .....	213, 341, 1087
Grenewell see Greenwell.		Thomas, .....	275, 730
GRENNELL,		William, .....	388
GRENNELL,		GRIFFITH,	
Thomas, .....	172, 646, 647	GRIFFETH,	
GRENSTED,		GRIFFITHE,	
Jone, .....	465	Edmond, .....	1005, 1006
Peter, .....	547	Robert, .....	4
GRENT,		Rowland, .....	596
William, .....	690	Thomas, .....	490
See also Grant.		GREFFITHE, AP	
GRESHAM,		Johan, .....	511
Edmonde, .....	349	GRIFFITHS,	
Henry, .....	274	David, .....	1023
John, .....	274	Elizabeth, .....	1023
		Hugh, .....	509

	PAGE
George, .....	1186
GRIGGE,	
GRIGGS,	
GRYGS,	1139, 1141
GRILLS,	
Henry, .....	411
John, .....	411
Mary, .....	411
GRIMSDYCH,	
GRYMSDYCH,	
Henrie, .....	398
Thomas, .....	398
GRIME,	
GRYM,	
GRYME,	
Henry, .....	1183
Margaret, .....	657
Richard, .....	127
Robert, .....	617
Thomas, .....	494, 657
GRIMES,	
GRYMES,	250, 266, 669
GRIMESBY,	
GRYMSBY,	599
GRIMSDYCH,	
GRYMSDICH,	
Henrie, .....	398
Thomas, .....	398
GRIMSHAWE,	
GRYMSHAWE,	
Lancelot, .....	782
GRIMSTONE,	
GRYMSTON,	
GRYMSTONE,	688, 689
Edward, .....	688, 689, 690, 1050
Elizabeth, .....	689
S:, .....	290
Thomas, .....	689
William, .....	689
GRINDE,	
Judith, .....	339

	PAGE
GRINFIELD,	260
See also Greenfield.	
GROBB,	
William, .....	891
GROBHAM,	
Richard, .....	977, 978
GROME,	
John, .....	455
GROSSE,	317
Margerie, .....	317
GROUDE,	
Henry, .....	361
GROVE,	
Anne, .....	473
Jeromy, .....	473
John, .....	553
Robert, .....	531
GROVER,	
Robart, .....	530
GRUBB,	
GROBB,	
GRUB,	
Richard, .....	385
Thomas, .....	522
William, .....	891
GRUNDIEN,	
Margerie, .....	801
GRUNDISHE,	
Edward, .....	304
GRYCE,	690
Gryfith see Griffith.	
Gryffyn see Griffin.	
Gryfyne see Griffin.	
Grygs see Griggs.	
Grym see Grime.	
Gryme see Grime.	
Grymes see Grimes.	
Grymesby see Grimesby.	
GRYMERS,	645

	PAGE		PAGE
Grymsdych see Grimsdych.		GUNTER,	
Grymshawe see Grimeshawe.			557
Grymston see Grimstone.		GUNTHRON,	
Grymstone see Grimstone.		Agnes, .....	383
Grynlye see Greenly.		GURNELL,	
GUBBERD,		Richard, .....	625
William, .....	667	GURNEY,	
GUCHEM,		Richard, .....	1002, 1003
William, .....	643	GURNEYS,	
Guday see Gooddaye.		Edmund, .....	657
Gudaye see Gooddaye.		GURRYE,	
Gudden see Goodwin.		GURRE,	
Guddinge see Goodwin.		Eusebius, .....	255
Guddyngce see Goodwin.		William, .....	785
GUDGIN, GOODWYNE ALS		GUTTEN,	
Dorothy, .....	1120	Anne, .....	694
John, .....	1120	Elizabeth, .....	694
GUDRAM,		Nathaniel, .....	694
Thomas, .....	630	GUTTERIDGE,	
Gudwyn see Goodwin.		John, .....	274
Gudwyne see Goodwin.		GWYNNE,	
Guibon see Gibbon.			177
GUILDEFORD,		Gybbes see Gibbs.	
Will, .....	543	Gybbis see Gibbs.	
William, .....	544	Gybbyn see Gibbon.	
GULE,		Gybson see Gibson.	
Anny, .....	224	Gyddind see Gidding.	
GULINGE,		GYERST,	
Thomas, .....	950	Thomas, .....	571
GULLANT,		Gyffard see Gifford.	
	1155	GYGES,	
GULLY,		Ellen, .....	641
William, .....	1186	Gylbard see Gilbert.	
GULSTON,		Gyles see Giles.	
	451	Gylget see Gillett.	
GUMMINGTON,		Gyll see Gill.	
Christopher, .....	650	Gylson see Gilson.	
GUNDLEY,		GYNES,	
Alice, .....	1196	Gilbert, .....	272
GUNNER,		GYNN,	
GUNER,		Thomas, .....	463
Michael, .....	780		
Roger, .....	7		
Thomas, .....	199		

	PAGE		PAGE
GYSING, GYSINGE,		HADSILD,	
William, .....	581	Thomas, .....	218
Gyven see Given.		HAFEN,	
HABERLEY,		Robert, .....	161
HABERLEY,		HAFFENDEN,	
Edward, .....	498	Markwich, .....	321
Thomas, .....	386, 387, 498	HAFFENDEN ALS GODDEN,	
HACKE,		Mary, .....	321
Roger, .....	990	HAGGAR,	
Thomas, .....	567	HAGGER,	
HACKER,			1176
John, .....	489	Henry, .....	275
HACKETT,		HAGGAS,	
Thomas, .....	916, 936	HAGGYES,	
HACKLITT,		Mary, .....	475
Elizabeth, .....	184	Richard, .....	482
Frances, .....	184	HAGGATT,	
Margaret, .....	184	Thomas, .....	195
HACKYNS,		HAGGATTS,	
	1140	Agnes, .....	836
HACON,		HAGLEY,	
John, .....	683	Katheryn, .....	23
HADD,		Hailes see Hales.	
Robert, .....	524	HAINES,	
HADDAWAY,		HAINS,	
John, .....	1148	Dorothie, .....	35
HADDEEN,		Edward, .....	51
Richard, .....	110	Judith, .....	51
HADDON, DE		Martha, .....	51
Baldwin, .....	1134	Mary, .....	51
Thomas, .....	1134, 1135	Richard, .....	51
HADDESLEY,		Sarah, .....	51
Marie, .....	455	William, .....	51
Nathaniel, .....	455	See also Haynes.	
HADLEY,		HAINETT,	
HADLE,		John, .....	260
Denice, .....	156	Haisting see Haisting.	
John, .....	533	HAITFELD, DE	
HADLOOKE,		Thomas, .....	1137
Robert, .....	1132	Hakins see Hawkins.	
HADMAN,		HAL,	
Robert, .....	443	Anthony, .....	450
		See also Hale and Hall.	



	PAGE
HALSON,	
George, .....	781
HALSTED,	
Michael, .....	585
William, .....	584
HALSTOWE,	368
HALYFAKE,	
Robert, .....	753
Halys see Halays.	
HAMBROOKE,	542
HAMBYE,	
William, .....	581
HAMERSLEY,	
Hugh, .....	905
HAMES,	
Susanna, .....	260
Hamin see Hammon.	
HAMLETT,	
Thomas, .....	307
HAMLIN,	
HAMLYN,	
Mary, .....	516
Robert, .....	811
William, .....	235, 516, 811
HAMMERTON,	
William, .....	981
HAMMON,	
HAMAN,	
HAMIN,	
HAMON,	
Agnes, .....	578
Alice, .....	60
Alexander, .....	329
Elizabeth, .....	440
Fraunces, .....	370
John, .....	440, 515
Judith, .....	329
Richard, .....	546

	PAGE
HAMMOND,	
HAMOND,	
HAMONDE,	
HAYMOND,	1153
Abigail, .....	589
Deborah, .....	589
Edmund, .....	216
Elizabeth, .....	634
John, .....	562, 932
Laurence, .....	453
Nicholas, .....	585
Richard, .....	634, 784, 931, 932
Thomas, .....	819
William, .....	233, 1016, 1069
HAMMONT,	
Davyd, .....	661
HAMNER,	
Randall, .....	309
HAMO,	1138
Hamon see Hammon.	
Hamond see Hammond.	
Hamonde see Hammond.	
HAMONDS,	
Elizabeth, .....	690
HAMPSON,	
John, .....	241
HAMPTON,	
Charles, .....	273
Johann, .....	52
Susan, .....	50
William, .....	252, 273, 452
HANBURY,	
John, .....	1144
HANBY,	
William, .....	1070
HANCOCK,	
HANCOCKE,	
Abraham, .....	712
John, .....	792
Joseph, .....	858
Margaret, .....	648

	PAGE		PAGE
HANCOCK,— <i>continued</i> .		HANSLEY,	
Peter, .....	99	HANSELYE,	
William,		Henry, .....	534, 552, 553
Wylliam, .....	322, 731	HANSON,	
HANDFORD,		Elizabeth, .....	3, 77
Humphrey, .....	905	George, .....	581
Thomas, .....	303	Richard, .....	3, 77
HANDE,		Symon, .....	1061
John, .....	475	HARBERT,	
Margaret, .....	475	HARBERTE,	
HANDLER,		HARBUT,	
Benjamin, .....	312	Jane, .....	263
HANDLEY,		John, .....	731
Joane, .....	573	Thomas, .....	229
Haneslife see Hannelsyfe.		HARBINGER,	
HANKE,			1149
John, .....	528	HARBOLLE,	
HANKIN,		Thomas, .....	652
Egidius, .....	1174, 1176, 1177	HARBORDE,	
James, .....	513	William, .....	756
HANKINS,		HARBOTTLE,	
John, .....	483	HARBOTTELL,	
HANNER,			1183
Johan, .....	692	Margaret, .....	613
Peter, .....	692	Thomas, .....	613
Thomas, .....	692	Harbut see Harbert.	
William, .....	692	HARBY,	
HANNETT,		John, .....	807
John, .....	260	HARBYN,	
HANNINGTON,		Robert, .....	1118
Sarah, .....	671	HARCASTLE,	
HANNSLYFE,		Elizabeth, .....	579
HANESLIFE,		John, .....	579
	179	HARCOCKE,	
Henry, .....	532	Anne, .....	1023, 1024
HANSELL,		Gregory, .....	1023, 1024
Alice, .....	705	Prudence, .....	1023, 1024
Hanslye see Hansley.		HARDACRE,	
HANSLATE,		Jane, .....	975, 976
	174	John, .....	975, 976
HANSLETT,		Thomas, .....	975, 976
Henry, .....	535	HARDE,	
Robert, .....	557	Margaret, .....	677



	PAGE		PAGE
HARDING,		HARLEY,	
HARDIN,		HARLY,	
HARDINGE,		Anne, .....	534
Edward, .....	324, 1025	John, .....	589
Elizabeth, .....	298	Margarett, .....	506, 507
Hellen, .....	18	HARLING,	
John, .....	326	HARLYN,	
Thomas, .....	194, 590	HARLYNGE,	
William, 466, 869, 870, 927, 928, 1056, 1057.	257, 295, 1115	Christian, .....	740
HARDS,		Margaret, .....	422
Snanto, .....	282	Nicholas, .....	194
HARDWICK,		Thomas, .....	264, 282
HARDWICKE,		HARLOWE,	
John, .....	855, 856	Richard, .....	450
Peter, .....	1065, 1066	HARMAN,	
HARDWIN,		John, .....	194, 1129
John, .....	255	Thomas, .....	643
HARE,		William, .....	786
Elizabeth, .....	671	HARMAN, LIVING ALS,	
Hugh, .....	25	John, .....	1092
Mary, .....	825	HARNETT,	
Nicholas, .....	588	John, .....	448
Thomas, .....	825	HARPER,	
HAREFLEET,		HARPUR,	
HAREFLEETE,		Edward, .....	498
John, .....	1007, 1008	Elizabeth, .....	232, 497
Hares see Harris.		John, .....	498, 903
HARGRAVE,		Margaret, .....	497
Anthony, .....	239	Richard, .....	498
HARGRAVES,		Thomas, .....	497, 1096
Anthony, .....	240	William, .....	203
HARIN,		HARPER ALS HICKES,	
Mary, .....	233	George, .....	1068
Nicholas, .....	233	HARPOLE,	
HARKER,		Wilton, .....	482
Ralfe, .....	803	HARRARD,	
HARKLUIT,		Harres see Harris.	1162
Miles, .....	308	HARRINGTON,	
Raphe, .....	308	HARRYNGTON,	
		Elizabeth, .....	934
		John, .....	371
		Robert, .....	1004
			179

	PAGE		PAGE
HARRINGTON,— <i>continued</i> .		HARRISON,— <i>continued</i> .	
William, .....	928, 934	Elizabeth, .....	587, 679, 1184
Lord		George, .....	679, 1129
John, .....	926, 927	Grace, .....	679
		Henry, .....	822, 830, 834
HARRIS,		James, .....	679
HARES,		James Hargrave, .....	115
HARRES,		Jeccob, .....	655
HARRISS,		John, <i>chan. pro.</i> 824, 825, 831; <i>other</i>	
HARRYS,		<i>ref.</i> 300, 655, 829, 833, 1045.	
HARRYS,		Joseph, .....	73
HERRYS,		Jude, .....	655
HERRYS,		Katherine,	
213, 255, 1139, 1144, 1183		Kathren, .....	655
Alice, .....	82	Lettis, .....	655
Anne, .....	987	Margaret, ....	632, 635, 822, 829, 834
Arthur, .....	1153	Marie, .....	655
Charles, .....	965	Mary, .....	73, 679
Edmond, .....	488	Nathaniell, .....	655
Edward, .....	821, 833	Ozey, .....	114
Griffith, .....	1067	Richard, ....	551, 590, 591, 864, 1026
Hugh, .....	640	Robert, .....	577, 1052
John, 88, 213, 410, 558, 562, 686, 997, 1017, 1167, 1176.		Rose, .....	655
Katherine, .....	213	Simonde, .....	655
Margaret,		Steven, .....	655
Margrett, ....	353, 488, 604, 605, 802	Susan, .....	679
Marie, .....	997	Thanar, .....	679
Mary, .....	213, 252, 480, 483	Thomas, ....	252, 736, 804, 1041, 1042
Robart, .....	367	William, <i>will</i> 654; <i>chan. pro.</i> 825; <i>other ref.</i> 551, 593, 602, 655, 822, 829, 830, 1063.	
Thomas, .....	361, 1144		
Tymothie, .....	997	HARROLD,	
Will, .....	665	Andrew, .....	1080
William, .....	114, 115, 806, 869, 1128	Lidia, .....	88
HARRISON,		HARRY,	
HARRISONE,		HARRYE,	
HARRYSON,		John, .....	298, 413
HARYSON,			
HERISON,		HARRYDOWNE,	
HERYSON,		William, .....	439
317, 671, 803		Harrys see Harris.	
Agnes, .....	655	HARSALL,	
Alice, .....	679	John, .....	382
Amy, .....	590		
Anne, .....	300	HARSHAM,	
Blanch, .....	300	Francis, .....	1057
Dorothy, .....	837	John, .....	1057
Ebbinghall, .....	655		

	PAGE		PAGE
HARSTNETT,		HARWOOD,	
Stephen, .....	987	HARWARD,	
HART,		HARWODE,	
HARTE,	317	Anne, .....	27
Catherine, .....	665	Anthony,	
Henry, .....	859	Anthonie, .....	884, 885, 1060, 1061
John, .....	529, 781, 887, 1034, 1035	Christopher, .....	1150
Jone, .....	57, 1003	James, .....	884, 1060
Katherine, .....	666	John, .....	800, 1104
Mary, .....	752	Harys see Harris.	
Robert, .....	317	HASCATLE,	
Sarah, .....	752	John, .....	579
Thomas, .....	246, 654, 791	HASE,	
William, .....	752, 859, 1003, 1004	Richard, .....	1101
HARTGILL,		HASELBANE,	
William, .....	1066	Elizabeth, .....	293
HARTLEY,		Nicholas, .....	293
Hugh, .....	401	HASELDEN,	
Raphe, .....	341	Edward, .....	783
HARTNOLL,		HASELOP,	
Geo., .....	418	John, .....	348
HARTROPE,		HASKETT,	
William, .....	531	Thomas, .....	952
HARTWELL,		HASLER,	
Daniel, .....	386	Thomas, .....	755
Joseph, .....	1130	HASSALL,	
HARVEY,		Margaret, .....	721
HARVA,		HASSARDE,	
HARVE,		John, .....	1047
HARVY,		HASSLES,	
HARVYE,		HASLES,	
177, 217, 474, 991, 1026		William, .....	721
Elub, .....	605	HASTING,	
Francis, .....	1122, 1123	HAISTING,	
Isaac, .....	216	John, .....	109
John, .....	449, 550	HASTINGS,	
Roger, .....	1056	HASTINGES,	
Sebastian, .....	870	Jane, .....	277
Thomas, .....	173, 980, 1056	Petronell, .....	839
William, .....	217	Robert, .....	277
HARWELL,		Vines, .....	72
John, .....	1070	HASTNETT,	
HARWICK,		Alice, .....	987
Edmund, .....	96	Stephen, .....	987

		PAGE			PAGE
	HASYER,		Haukins see Hawkins.		
John,		392	Haule see Hall.		
	HATCH,		Haul see Hall.		
Edmond,		489	Hause see Hawes.		
	HATCHMAN,				
William,		480	HAWERS,		
	HATFORD,		HAWERS,		
		945	John,	958,	959
Francis,		945	Stephen,		677
	HATHER,				
		986	HAVEY,		
	HATT,		Collynton,		1139
Hellen,		373	Haward see Hayward.		
John,		614	Hawardes see Hayward.		
Marke,		373, 374			
Thomas,		373	HAWDEN,		
	HATTER,		Raphe,		488
Annes,		171			
Lord,					
Margaret,		171	HAWE,		
	HATTON,		HAW,		
Christopher,		829	John,		1094
Henry,		794	Jone,		114, 115
William,		368	Margery,		114
	HATWEN,		William,		550
Edward,		696			
	HAUGHFEN,		HAWE ALS HAWES,		
Lettice,		321	Arthur,		321
Robert,		321	Edmond,		321
William,		321	Francis,		321
	HAUGHSON,				
	HAWGHSOHN,		Hawell see Howell.		
Geoffrey,		1131			
John,		674	HAWES,		
	HAUGHTON,		HAWES,		
Ann,		298	HAWES,		
Catherine,		603			
Tho : ,		603			
	Se also Horton and Houghton.				
	HAUGHUTTON,				
		207			
			HAWES,		
			HAWES,		
			HAWES,		
					338, 756
			Elizabeth,		507
			John,		578, 1070
			Martha,		269
			William,		186
			HAWES, HAWE ALS,		
			Arthur,		321
			Edmond,		321
			Francis,		321
			HAWGHE,		
			Walter,		680
			Hawghson see Haughson.		
			Hawghton see Horton.		

	PAGE		PAGE
HAWKE,		HAWQRETT,	
Gyles, .....	809	Margaret, .....	384
Johanne, .....	809	HAWSTEED,	
William, .....	809	Richard, .....	323
HAWKENELL,	666	Hawten see Horton.	
HAWKER,	1018	Hawood see Hayward.	
HAWKES,		Hawoode see Hayward.	
Christopher, .....	396	HAY,	
Thomas, .....	542	HEY,	
HAWKESWELL,		John, .....	479
Thomas, .....	550	Rodger, .....	400
HAWKINS,		Thomas, .....	627
HAKINS,		HAYDEN,	
HAUKINS,		HAYDON,	
HAWKENS,		HEYDEN,	
HAWKYNS,		HEYDON,	
1151, 1160, 1162, 1165		John, .....	330, 1046
Allen, .....	446	Margaret, .....	466
Elizabeth, .....	362, 423	Martha, .....	466
Frances, 1146, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1168		Richard, .....	466
Francis, .....	1157, 1158, 1168, 1169	Sara, .....	466
Francus, .....	1168, 1169	William, .....	466
Johes, .....	1167, 1168, 1169	HAYES,	
John, 365, 394, 483, 539, 1114, 1147,		HAYS,	
1148, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154,		HEYS,	
1156, 1157, 1158, 1165, 1167, 1168,		Anne, .....	480, 481
1169		Edmund, .....	1047
Michael, .....	1049	George, .....	1127
Randle, .....	495	John, .....	350
Susan, .....	423	Marks,	
Susana, .....	422	Markes, .....	1046, 1047
Thomas, <i>will</i> 393; <i>other ref.</i> 270, 310,		Martha, .....	480
386, 393, 1049.		Nathaniel, .....	434, 461
William, .....	1005	Richard, .....	731
HAWKRED,		Thomas, .....	480, 481
Ellen, .....	225	William, .....	170, 350
HAWLEY,		HAYES, JOSSAYE ALS,	
John, .....	797	James, .....	1110
See also Halley.		Hayford, .....	1047
HAWODEN,		HAYLEY,	
William, .....	323	Richard, .....	702
HAWORTH,		HAYMAN,	
Francis, .....	630	HEYMAN,	
		Henry, .....	23

PAGE	PAGE	
HAYMAN,— <i>continued.</i>	HAWOOD,	
Nicholas, .....	568	HAYWARDE,
Rauff, .....	523	HEYWARD,
Haymond, see Hammond.		HEYWARDE,
HAYNE,		186, 835
John, .....	607	Ann, .....
HAYNES,		1124
HAYNS,		Christopher,
HEYNES,		Christofer, .....
Ann,		186, 677, 813, 960
Anne, .....	50, 51	Elizabeth, .....
Bridget, .....	50	298, 497
Debora, .....	50	Emme, .....
Dorcas, .....	50	634
Edmund,		Henry, .....
Edmond, .....	50, 51	1129
Edward, .....	51	James, .....
Elizabeth, .....	51, 506	211
George, .....	50, 51	Jane, .....
Johan, .....	50, 51	677
John, <i>bap.</i> 50; <i>mar.</i> 50; <i>bur.</i> 51;		Johane, .....
<i>father</i> 50, 51; <i>other ref.</i> 555, 1186.		510
Judith, .....	50	John, .....
Margaret, .....	50	601, 779, 956, 957
Marmaduke, .....	50, 51	Margarett, .....
Martha, .....	50, 506	956, 957
Mary, .....	50, 51	Mary, .....
Nathan, .....	51	81
Philadelph, .....	50	Nicholas, .....
Ralph, .....	329	956, 957
Richard, .....	50, 51	Phillip, .....
Saraiach, .....	50	863
Susan, .....	51	Richard, .....
Thomas, .....	674	658
William, <i>bap.</i> 50 (4), 51; <i>mar.</i> 50 (2),		Robert, .....
52; <i>bur.</i> 51; <i>father</i> 50 (8); <i>other</i>		1056
<i>ref.</i> 542.		Rodes, .....
See also Haines.		1124
HEYNES, MILLES ALS,		Thomas, .....
Anne, .....	506	183, 813, 856
HAYRD,		William, .....
Mycchaell, .....	481	957
Hays see Hayes.		HAYWARDS,
HAYWARD,		HAWARDES,
HAWARD,		Amy, .....
		208
		Roades, .....
		208
		Thomas, .....
		324
		HAZELL,
		Elizabeth, .....
		748
		HEACH,
		Thomas, .....
		104
		HEAD,
		HEADE,
		HEDD,
		HEED,
		John, .....
		375, 523, 952
		Thomas, .....
		538
		William, .....
		340
		HEALE,
		HELEY,
		HELTY,
		Edward, .....
		195
		Katherine, .....
		296
		Richard, .....
		786

	PAGE		PAGE
		HEATHER,	
John, .....	58	Francis, .....	780
		HEATHERCOTE,	
		Marie, .....	798
		HEATON,	
John, .....	422	Tho: , .....	610
Robert, .....	301		
Sarah, .....	422	HEBBE,	
		HEBB,	
		HEBE,	
		Nicholas, .....	494
HEARNET,		Peter, .....	556
John, .....	58	Will, .....	494
		HEBBINGE,	
		Edward, .....	461
		HEBELL,	
HEARD,		Thomas, .....	1160
HEARDE,		HECHENS,	
John, .....	301	Stephen, .....	1051, 1052
Robert, .....	422		
Sarah, .....	301	HECKELTON,	
		HECKLESTON,	
HEARDMAN,		Bridget, .....	1195
HERDMAN,		Edmund, .....	1195
HURDMAN,		Roger, .....	1195
HYRDMAN,		Hedd see Head.	
Eliz., .....	580	HEDGCOCKE,	
John, .....	519, 578, 580	Ann, .....	556
		Mary, .....	556
		William, .....	556
HEARNE,		HEDE,	
HERNE,		James, .....	218
Elizabeth, .....	166, 560	Nathaniel, .....	748
Maurice, .....	560	HEDGELL,	
Susan, .....	1094	Martha, .....	135
Thomas, .....	378, 1094	HEDGES,	
William, .....	1094	John, .....	373
		Heed see Head.	
HEARSON,		HEEKEFORD,	
James, .....	603	Henry, .....	435
		HEFFIELD,	
HEATH,		Robert, .....	592
HEATHE,			
HETH,			
HETHE,			
Augustine, .....	338, 538		
Jeffery, .....	522		
Jeffrey, .....	612		
John, .....	248, 272, 722, 945, 1038		
Mary, .....	345		
Richard, .....	722		
Robert, .....	1123		
Roger, .....	945, 1038		
Thomas, .....	259, 291		
William, .....	548		
HEATHCOTE,			
HEATHCOTT,			
Elizabeth, .....	798		
Henry, .....	798		
Marie, .....	798		
Nicholas, .....	224, 230, 237		

	PAGE		PAGE
		HEIGHAM,	
Arthur, .....	90	John, .....	453
Brigit, .....	8		
Clement, .....	90	HENDEYSON,	
Heines see Hindes.		HENDEYSONNE,	
		Katherine, .....	96
HELDER, SPICER ALS,		William, .....	938
John, .....	519		
Heley see Heale.		HENDIE,	
		Margarett, .....	648
HELKYS,		Thomas, .....	648
John, .....	762		
		HENERYEARE,	
HELL,		Margerie, .....	147
	1140		
Helliar see Hilliar.		HENGHAM, DE	
		Ralph, .....	1135
HELLING,			
HELLINGE,		HENN,	
Dorothie, .....	1062	William, .....	780
William, .....	1062, 1064		
		HENNEKER,	
HELMAN,		Ellyce, .....	531
	514	John, .....	531
HELME,		Margaret, .....	531
Robert, .....	803	Thomas, .....	531
HELMES ALS ELMES,		HENNENT,	
Danyell, .....	902	Richard, .....	626
John, .....	902		
		HENSBBIE,	
HELUE,		Susan, .....	671
Edmund, .....	721		
Helyer see Hilliar.		HENSHAWE,	
		William, .....	726
HEMBROUGHE,			
George, .....	796	HENSLOWE,	
		Henry, .....	1063
HEMINGS,		Raffe, .....	1048
William, .....	280		
		HENSON,	
HEMLINGE,			516
Ann, .....	387	Henton see Hinton.	
John, .....	387		
Thomas, .....	387	HEONE,	
		Nathanyell, .....	802
HEMPSALL,			
Margaret, .....	580	HEPTE,	
		Elizabeth, .....	1044
HEMPSON,		John, .....	1044
Robert, .....	640		
		HERCULES,	
HEMPSTED,			380
HEMSTED,		Mary, .....	189
Edward, .....	772		
Thomas, .....	772	Herdman see Heardman.	
		Herison see Harrison.	



	PAGE		PAGE
		HERMAN,	
Godwin, .....	1138		HUETT,
		HERMAN, DE	HUITT,
Nicholas, .....	1138		132
		HERMYE,	Alse, .....
George, .....	583		541
Herne see Hearne.		HERON,	Elizabeth, .....
			219
Arthur, .....	775		John, .....
Elizabeth, .....	775		227
William, .....	775		Katherine, .....
		HERRIE,	288
John, .....	513		Mary, .....
		HERRING,	227, 229, 607
Herrys see Harris.	275		Thomas, .....
			288
Thomas, .....	759		William, .....
		HERY,	136, 580
John, .....	721		HEWKE,
Heryson see Harrison.			Elizabeth, .....
		HESEY,	643
Reynold, .....	742		John, .....
		HESKETH,	643, 644
Thomas, .....	799		Hewse see Hughes.
		HESSULS,	HEWST,
William, .....	722		Mary, .....
		HESTER,	847
James, .....	377		William, .....
John, .....	377		847
Rose, .....	377		Hey see Hay.
Heth see Heath.			HEYARD,
Hethe see Heath.			William, .....
		HETHFIELD,	731
Anthony, .....	1092		Heyden see Hayden.
		HEWAR,	HEVFEYLD,
Edward, .....	828		Hellen, .....
Hewe see Hugh.			701
Hewes see Hughes.			Joane, .....
			701
			Heyley see Haley.
			Heyman see Hayman.
			Heynes see Haynes.
			Heys see Hayes.
			HEYSIE,
			Edward, .....
			375
			Heyward see Hayward.
			Heywarde see Hayward.
			HICKLINGE,
			Frances, .....
			187
			HICKMAN,
			HYCKMAN,
			Abraham, .....
			299
			Harman, .....
			486
			HICKS,
			HICKES,
			HIX,
			266
			Anne, .....
			1045
			Elizabeth, .....
			249, 557

	PAGE		PAGE
Hicks,— <i>continued.</i>		HILL,— <i>continued.</i>	
John, .....	291, 557, 932, 933	Edward, .....	296, 297
Joseph, .....	1013	Elizabeth, .....	594
Robert, .....	539	Francis, .....	1080, 1191
William, .....	1045	George, .....	88
HICKES, HARPER ALS,		Hellen, .....	183
Geo., .....	1068	Hugh, .....	831
HICKSON,		John, .....	439, 707, 732, 771
HYNXON,		Marie, .....	771
John, .....	811	Marke, .....	436
Hide see Hyde.		Michael, .....	183
HIGGEN,		Peter, .....	325
William, .....	310	Ralphe, .....	825
HIGGENBOTHAM		Rose, .....	225
HIGGENBOTHIM,		Thomas, .....	325, 417, 509, 873, 874
Francis, .....	219, 903, 904	William, 384, 759, 771, 838, 955, 1036	
Joane, .....	903, 904	HILLENDINE,	
HIGGES,		Mary, .....	1101
Richard, .....	684	HILLES,	
HIGHAM,		HILLIS,	183, 1140
Bridget, .....	247	Ann, .....	
Clement, .....	91	Anne, .....	475, 1160
Dorothea, .....	247	Elizabeth, .....	441
John, .....	91	John, .....	441, 477
Philip, .....	91	Mary, .....	541
HIGHLORD,		Michael, .....	1121
John, .....	322, 1022	Myriel, .....	474
Katherine, .....	1022	Raffe, .....	565
Sara, .....	71	Robert, .....	474
HIGHT,		Rychar, .....	475
Reynold, .....	451	William, .....	1043
HIGWAD,		See also Hills.	
Janet, .....	579	HILLIAR,	
HIKL,		HELLIAR,	
John, .....	733	HELVER,	
HILDESLEY,		John, .....	910, 1047
Mark, .....	1117	HILLINGE,	892
HILL,		HILLINS,	
HILLE,		Thomas, .....	719
HYLL,		Hillis see Hilles.	
	183, 591	HILLMAN,	
Alice, .....	325	William, .....	1069
Anne, .....	771, 1151		
David, .....	594		

	PAGE
HILLON,	
Walter, .....	981
HILLS,	
Elizabeth, .....	572
John, .....	572
Phillip, .....	533
See also Hilles.	
HILTON,	
Ws, .....	1168
Wills, .....	1169
HINCHCLIFFE,	
George, .....	1071
HIND,	
HINDE,	
Ann,	
Anne, .....	2, 270, 335
John, .....	2
Joseph, .....	374
Thomas, .....	487
See also Hindes.	
HINDERWELL,	
Roger, .....	328
HINDES,	
HEINES,	
HYNDES,	
John, .....	132
Mawde, .....	42
Miles, .....	133
Thomas, .....	152
See also Hind.	
HINDMARSH,	
Nicholas, .....	592
HINE,	
Abraham, .....	1067
John, .....	1067
HINLEY,	
	866
HINSMAN,	
	732
HINTON,	
HENTON,	
HYNTON,	
L, .....	649
Mary, .....	870, 878

	PAGE
HINTON,— <i>continued.</i>	
Thomas, .....	870, 878
William, .....	187, 436
HIPPES,	
John, .....	771
HIPPESLEY,	
HIPPISLEY,	
HIPPSLEY,	
John, .....	825, 1067
Richard, .....	237
HISKES,	
Jasper, .....	584
HITCHCOCK,	
HITCHCOCKE,	
	805
William, .....	1011, 1098
Hix see Hicks.	
HOBART,	
	625
Alice, .....	91
Dorothy, .....	91
Frances, .....	91, 92
John, .....	92
Miles, .....	91, 92
Richard, .....	1092
HOBBS,	
HOBBS,	
	694
Francis, .....	193
John, .....	981, 1066
Phebe, .....	981
HOBSON,	
	303
Joyce, .....	731
Marth, .....	3
Thomas, .....	465, 732
William, .....	1117
HOCKLES,	
Susan, .....	152
HODDEN,	
Gillian, .....	58
HODGE,	
Nathaniel, .....	222

	PAGE		PAGE
		HODGEKIN,	
		HODGKYNS,	
Robert, .....	618	Hanna, .....	323
Thomas, .....	933	John, .....	323
		Hoile see Hoyle.	
		Hoker see Hooker.	
		HOKESTEP,	
	211	Thomas, .....	567
Allott, .....	372	Holande see Holland.	
Emanuel, .....	211	HOLBEACH,	
		George, .....	731
		Lydia, .....	460, 462
		Martin, .....	460, 461, 1123, 1124
		Walter, .....	731
		HOLBUCK,	
		William, .....	152
		HOLCRAFT,	
		Mary, .....	133
		HOLDER,	
		HOULDER,	
		HOWLDER,	
		Edward, .....	204
		Henry, .....	692
		Joseph, .....	204
		Peter, .....	1067
		Roger, .....	327
		HOLDICHE,	
		HOLDYCH,	
		John, .....	825
		Robert, .....	806
		HOLDRICHE,	
		John, .....	827
		Hole see Holle.	
		HOLEGOOD,	
			213
		Holes see Holles.	
		HOLFORD,	
		Fraunces, .....	1038
		Thomas, .....	73
		HOLGATE,	
		Jossia, .....	454
		W., .....	454
		William, .....	1071

	PAGE
HOLINDEN,	
John, .....	543
HOLLAND,	
HOLANDE,	
HOLLANDE,	
HOLLEN,	
	329, 781
Adam, .....	401
Frances, .....	111
Janet,	
Jenet, .....	575
John, .....	347
Mary, .....	507
Richard, .....	299
Robert, .....	207, 653
Thomas, .....	510
HOLLE,	
HOLE,	
Elizabeth, .....	182
Thomas, .....	662
Walter, .....	1068
HOLLES,	
HOLES,	
	597
Andrew, .....	596
Hugh, .....	596
Nicholas, .....	607
HOLLIBONE,	
John, .....	786
HOLLIER,	
Tho:, .....	311
HOLLINGWORTH,	
HOLLINGSWORTH,	
Daniel, .....	1112
James, .....	590
HOLLOWAY,	
HOLLAWAY,	
HOLLOWAYE,	
HOLLOWAY,	
	352
Elizabeth, .....	851, 854
Mary, .....	851, 854
Thomas, .....	562
William, .....	322, 851, 854

	PAGE
HOLMAN,	
Jane, .....	196, 1095
Nath:, .....	649
Richard, .....	196, 1095
Will:, .....	649
HOLME,	
Charles, .....	380
HOLMES,	
HOMES,	
Charles, .....	381
Edmund, .....	587
Edward, .....	932
James, .....	183
Jonathan, .....	515
HOLONE,	
Thomas, .....	781
HOLSTOKE,	
HOLSTUCK,	
Daniel, .....	228, 431
HOLT,	
HOLTE,	
HOULTE,	
	326
John, .....	778, 1069, 1070
Robert, .....	770, 771, 808
HOLTAM,	
Avery, .....	1012, 1013
Edward, .....	1012, 1013
Emanuell, .....	1013
John, .....	1012, 1013
Mary, .....	1013
Richard, .....	1013
Ursula, .....	1012, 1013
HOLTLY,	
Edward, .....	583
HOLWAY,	
HOLWAYE,	
Anstice, .....	1034, 1035
Charles, .....	1034
John, .....	569
Nicholas, .....	1034
Peter, .....	705, 1034, 1035
HOLWOODD,	
Walter, .....	784

	PAGE		PAGE
		HOMAN,	
Mary, .....	548		
		HOMBERSTON,	
Thomas, .....	646		
		HOMER,	
William, .....	874		
		HOMERSHAM,	
Thomas, .....	523		
Homes see Holmes.			
		HOMEUODE,	
Henry, .....	785		
Richard, .....	785		
Water, .....	785		
		HONES,	
William, .....	515		
		HONYWOOD,	
John, .....	329		
Robert, .....	1052		
		HOO,	
Robert, .....	573		
		HOOD,	
Cornelius, .....	626		
		HOODLES,	
Thomas, .....	683		
		HOOKE,	
Alice, .....	560		
Ann, .....	324, 755		
Cicilye, .....	560		
Daniel, .....	77		
Dorothie, .....	322		
Edward, .....	77, 323, 324, 1092		
Elianor, .....	322, 324		
Elinor, .....	322, 324		
Elizabeth, .....	322, 323, 324, 325, 561		
Ellen, .....	324		
Henry, .....	323, 324		
Jane, .....	77, 560		
Joane, .....	560		
John, .....	322, 323, 324, 560, 561		
Margaret, .....	157, 322, 560		
Marie, .....	322, 324		
Marilan, .....	561		
Mary, .....	561		
		HOOKE, —continued,	
		Mere, .....	561
		Nathaniel, .....	755
		Richard, .....	68, 560
		Robert, .....	717
		Thomas, .....	323, 324, 325
		Walsingham, .....	323
		HOKER, WOODWARD ALS,	
		Johane, .....	717
		HOOKES, CATHERALL ALS,	
		John, .....	366
		HOOPER,	
		Ann, .....	312
		George, .....	258
		John, .....	312
		Tobias, .....	312
		HOPE,	
		Jeffry, .....	400
		John, .....	575, 576
		Ralph, .....	273
		William, .....	575
		HOPEWELL,	
			1184
		HOPEWOOD,	
		HOPWOOD,	
		John, .....	511
		William, .....	217
		HOPKINS,	
		Agnes, .....	1067
		Dennys, .....	935, 936
		Edward, .....	384, 1021, 1022
		Elizabeth, .....	672
		Esay, .....	384
		Francis, .....	384
		George, .....	702
		Joane, .....	384, 1021, 1022
		John, .....	384
		Judith, .....	384
		Judeth, .....	384
		Margaret, .....	384
		Robert, .....	673
		Thomas, .....	384, 935, 936, 1021, 1067
		William, .....	384
		HOPKINSON,	
		Gyles, .....	578, 579

	PAGE		PAGE
HOPP,		HORRIMAN,	
Avis, .....	14	Phillipp, .....	802
HOPPER,		HORSELEY,	
Agnes, .....	386	HORSLE,	
David, .....	312	HORSLEY,	
Jane, .....	386	Alice, .....	530
May, .....	386	John, .....	726
Thomas, .....	386	Ralphe, .....	419
Timothy, .....	386	Thomas, .....	552
HOPTON,		William, .....	861
	499, 583	HORSEMAN,	
Robert, .....	1065	HORSMAN,	
Hopwood see Hopewood.		Barnabas, .....	239
HORLER,		Mary, .....	992
Jeremiah, .....	279	Richard, .....	992
HORLESTON,		Horsley see Horseley.	
Jo:, .....	541	HORT,	
HORNBLow,		HORTE,	
Roger, .....	949	Robert, .....	836
HORNCLIFE,		William, .....	121
John, .....	487	HORTON,	
HORNE,		HAWGHTON,	
HORN,		HAWTEN,	
	304	George, .....	917
Edward, .....	545	Hannah, .....	205
John, .....	732	Thomas, .....	523
Roger, .....	1138	William, .....	215
Samuell, .....	305	See also Haughton.	
Thomas, .....	802	HORWOOD,	
HORNEBY,		Dorothy, .....	328
Susanna, .....	591	Thomas, .....	463
HORNER,		William, .....	463
HORNOR,		HOSIER,	
Bennett, .....	643	William, .....	374
John, .....	643	HOSIER, ALS GODWIN,	
William, .....	1138	Mary, .....	374
HORNES,		HOSKINS,	
Stephen, .....	394	John, .....	942
HORNETT,		Mary, .....	714
Edward, .....	226	HOSTER,	
HORNycROFT,		John, .....	800
John, .....	698	HOTTEN,	
HORRIDGE,		John Camden, .....	1175
Sarah, .....	328	Houchin see Howchin.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		HOUGHTON,	
		HOWGHTON,	
Elizabeth, .....	694	Howchin,— <i>continued.</i>	
John, .....	566	Margerie, .....	433
Thomas, .....	603	Thomas, .....	433
See also Haughton.		HOWE,	
Houlder see Holder.		How,	
			1043
		Anne, .....	831
HOULESHIPP,		Anthony, .....	533
John, .....	557	Clement, .....	185, 582
Houlte see Holt.		Dowsabell, .....	1061
		Edmund, .....	341
HOUNSELL,		Elizabeth, .....	25
Andrew, .....	968	John, .....	599
Richard, .....	968	Mary, .....	513
		Thomas, .....	482, 513, 1043, 1061
HOUSE,		William, .....	24, 513
John, .....	243, 541	HOWELL,	
Penelope, .....	645	HAWELL,	
		1148, 1150, 1158, 1159, 1163	
HOVELL,		Elizabeth, .....	312
Maria, .....	1131	Francis, .....	283
Mary, .....	650	John, .....	494, 944, 995
Richard, .....	223, 1131	Margaret, .....	312
HOVELL ALS SMITH,		Nathaniell, .....	278
Thomas, .....	768	William, .....	705
Unica, .....	768	HOWELL, AP	
How see Howe.		Griffith, .....	499
HOWARD,		HOWELLES,	
	1154	HOWELS,	
Edward, Lord .....	1113	Thomas, .....	500
Elizabeth, .....	774	William, .....	498
Francis,		HOWES,	
Frauncis, .....	289, 860, 861, 1069	HOWSE,	
Mary, .....	651	Alice, .....	652
Robert, .....	651	Andrew, .....	1059
William, .....	1113	Bridget, .....	652
HOWARDYNE,		Danyell, .....	838
Thomas, .....	561	Edward, .....	1101
HOWBROKE,		Jane, .....	541
Thomas, .....	487	John, .....	1039
HOWCHIN,		Mary, .....	652
HOUCHIN,		Robert, .....	1059
Hannah, .....	461	Howghton see Houghton.	
Isabel, .....	433	HOWGILL,	
John, .....	432	Thomas, .....	398
Margaret, .....	433		



	PAGE		PAGE
		HUBBERT,	
Joane, .....	535	HUBERT,	
		Edmund, .....	595
		Henry, .....	539
Gyles, .....	304	Samuel, .....	595
Richard, .....	472	See also Hubbard.	
Robert, .....	450	HUCKERBYRE,	
Howlder see Holder.		Robert, .....	1160
		HUDLESTON,	388
		HUDNUTT,	
HOWLETT,		Ri:, .....	287
HOWLATT,		HUDSON,	1158
Hewgh, .....	525	Alison, .....	579
Humfry, .....	306	Edmund, .....	646
John, .....	521, 1101	Edward, .....	224, 647
		Elizabeth, .....	825
		Johane, .....	180
HOWLEY,		Rob, .....	579
John, .....	241	Samuel, .....	180
		Thomas, .....	171, 825, 1125
		William, .....	1092
		HUERTLAND,	
HOWLIN,		Margaret, .....	705
HOWLINGE,		Philip, .....	705
Anne, .....	232	Huett see Hewitt.	
William, .....	232	HUFFYNGTON,	
Howse see Howes.		George High, .....	796
		HUGGIN,	
HOXON,		HUGGYN,	
HOXSONNE,		HUGHAN,	
Anne, .....	161	HUGIN,	
John, .....	737	John, .....	551
Mary, .....	742	Robert, .....	530, 533
		HUGGINS,	
HOYLE,		HUGGENS,	
HOILE,	804	Frances, .....	1070
John, .....	1062	Susan, .....	1070
		Thomas, .....	1070
		William, .....	336
		HUGH,	
HUBBARD,		Hugh John, .....	398
HUBARD,			
HUBBERD,			
HUBERD,			
Francys, .....	437		
Gregory, .....	757		
Henry, .....	1129		
James, .....	182		
John, .....	186, 337, 450		
Margery, .....	757		
Richard, .....	573		
Thomas, .....	538		
William, .....	524		

	PAGE		PAGE
HEWE ALS HUMFREY,		HUMBLETOFT,	
Abraham, .....	325	Thomas, .....	661
Faith, .....	326	HUME,	
Henry, .....	326	John, .....	803
John, .....	326	HUMPHREY,	
Margaret, .....	326	HUMFFRY,	
Mary, .....	326	HUMFREY,	
Peter, .....	326	HUMFRIE,	
Thomas, .....	325	HUMFRY,	
Hughan see Huggin.		HUMFYE,	
HUGHES,			494
HEWES,		Henry,	
HEWSE,		Henrie, .....	326, 327, 747, 748
	213	Isabell, .....	597
Christian, .....	192	Jane, .....	337
Joan, .....	450	John, .....	326, 470, 597
John, .....	552	Kebella, .....	747
Richard, .....	342, 997	Nicholas, .....	336
Thomas, .....	351	Ozias, .....	1194
William, .....	268, 343	Rebecca, .....	326, 327, 747
Hugin see Huggin.		Robard, .....	487
Huitt see Hewett.		Robert, .....	326, 487
HUKSLIP,		Samuel, .....	326
Thomas, .....	568	Thomas, .....	326, 327, 1068
HULL,		William, .....	640
Edward, .....	674	HUMFREY, HEWE ALS,	
Henrie, .....	802	Abraham, .....	325
John, .....	425, 701	Faith, .....	326
Richard, .....	802	Henry, .....	326
Thomas, .....	453	John, .....	326
HULLANE,		Margaret, .....	326
George, .....	506	Mary, .....	326
HULME,		Peter, .....	326
John, .....	725	Thomas, .....	325
Richard, .....	720	HUMPHRES,	
HULTES;		HUMFREYS,	
Phyllpp, .....	367	HUMPHRIES,	
HULTON,		Richard, .....	198
Thomas, .....	401	Robert, .....	701
HUMBERSTONE,		William, .....	376, 980
William, .....	233	HUNNE,	
		Edward, .....	863
		HUNSWORTHE,	
		John, .....	583

	PAGE		PAGE
HUNT,		HURLEY,	
HUNTE,			866
HUNTTE,		HURLOCK,	
	878	Frances, .....	335
Alice, .....	776	Hurdman see Heardman.	
Ann,		HURDMARSHE,	
Anne, .....	457, 670, 776, 911	Nicholas, .....	585
Christopher, .....	647	HURRELL,	
Edman, .....	424	Robert, .....	1127
Edward, .....	456, 457	HURREY,	
Elizabeth, .....	270, 647	Daniell, .....	948
Ephram, .....	344	HURSELL,	
Florence, .....	910, 911	Thomas, .....	730
Francis, .....	179, 910, 911	HURST,	
Gabriel, .....	307	HURSTE,	
Henry, .....	456, 457, 792, 859	Nicholas, .....	525
Isabell, .....	344	Thomas, .....	730
Jane, .....	457	HURTE,	
John, 215, 456, 457, 545, 689, 785, 797, 1099		William, .....	420
Katherine, .....	189, 776	HUSEBONDE,	
Mary, .....	290, 1065	John, .....	1138
Penelope, .....	1099	HUSSIE,	
Richard, .....	282	Elizabeth, .....	115
Robert, .....	295, 457, 823	HUST,	
Samuel, .....	36	John, .....	228
Thomas, 189, 523, 910, 911, 1018, 1019, 1129		Thomas, .....	1076
William, .....	457, 859, 911, 1065	HUTCHINS,	
HUNTER,			218
	582	HUTCHINSON,	
Joseas, .....	680	Jas, .....	389
Simon, .....	515	John, .....	212, 530
HUNTINGTOWER,		Margaret, .....	71
	774	HUTTON,	
HUNTLEY,			419, 949
Oliver, .....	1095	John, .....	419
HUNTSMAN,		Michael, .....	419
	1161, 1165	Richard, .....	1122, 1123
Huntte see Hunt.		Tho, .....	311
HUNTYNGFELD, DE		William, .....	368
Walter, .....	1135	HUXLEY,	
HUNWICK,		HUXLIE,	
	1156		211, 255
		John, .....	1003

	PAGE		PAGE
		Ingle see Engle.	
		Inglesand see Englesant.	
		Inglesant see Englesant.	
		Inglish see English.	
		INGOE,	
HUYSH,		Henry, .....	52
Edward, .....	837	INGRAM,	
Hyckman see Hickman.		ENGRAM,	
HYCOL,		ENGRUM,	
George, .....	428		1141, 1152
HYDE,		Agnes, .....	463, 1060
HIDE,		Elizabeth, .....	980
HYDD,		Hurrall, .....	1165
Agnes, .....	49	Leatise, .....	739
Anthony, .....	830	Margery, .....	463
Dorothie, .....	335	Thomas, .....	463
Elizabeth, .....	830	INGRAM, BURCHELL ALS,	
Hercules, .....	510	Agnes, .....	884, 885
Humphrey,		INKWELL,	
Humfrey,		John, .....	784
Humfry, .....	126, 335, 853, 854	INMAN,	
John, .....	173, 366	James, .....	1072
Richard, .....	853	John, .....	668, 776
Robert, .....	327, 1105, 1108	Margaret, .....	668, 776
Thomas, .....	61, 829, 830	INNES,	
HYDE, A		William, .....	703
Hewe, .....	493	INNOCENT,	
HYER,		INOCENT,	
Christian, .....	757	Robert, .....	230
John, .....	757	Thomas, .....	226, 1129
Hyll see Hill.		INSKIPP,	
Hyndes see Hindes.		John, .....	786
Hynton see Hinton.		INWOOD,	
Hyrdman see Heardman.		Matthew, .....	267
Hyxson see Hickson.		IRELAND,	
IDEN,		IRLAND,	
Rychar, .....	1052	George, .....	167
ILENT,		John, .....	1115
George, .....	541	Margaret, .....	581
ILLYAN,		IRLAM,	
John, .....	761	John, .....	405
ILSELEY,		ISAAK,	
John, .....	372	ISACK,	
INCE,		Richard, .....	1047
Will, .....	977	William, .....	1047
INGATE,			
Nicholas, .....	1024		
INGELD,			
Elizabeth, .....	19		

	PAGE		PAGE
ISACHNES,	218	JACKSON,— <i>continued.</i>	
Elizabeth,	608	John, . . . . .	26, 347, 594, 796, 1090
William,	187	Katherine, . . . . .	594
Richard,	2	Margaret,	
Richard,	72	Margaret, . . . . .	432, 693
Raphe,	185	Ni:, . . . . .	581
John,	1098	Nicholas, . . . . .	1120
John,	811, 1097	Richard, . . . . .	398, 1001
Robert,	811	Robert, . . . . .	594
Roger,	1058	Roger, . . . . .	818
Roger,	618	Thomas, . . . . .	594
Thomas,	514	William, . . . . .	589, 796, 857, 892, 1068
Johane,	618	JACOB,	
Richard,	1058	JACOB,	
Richard,	1059	JACOB,	
Agnes,	694		31
Ann,	239	Amos, . . . . .	249
Anny,	465	Da:, . . . . .	671
Arthur,	266	Elizabeth, . . . . .	51
Gilbert,	585	John, . . . . .	355
Henry,	1002, 1003	Martha, . . . . .	51
Hugh,	230	Maudlin, . . . . .	534
Humphry,	1066	Tho:, . . . . .	463
		Thomas, . . . . .	51
		William, . . . . .	529, 531
		JACOBS,	
		John, . . . . .	355
		Phillip, . . . . .	980
		JACON,	
		Willia, . . . . .	531
		JACQUES,	
		Robert, . . . . .	774
		JADRELL,	
		John, . . . . .	724
		JAGGERD,	
		Humfrey, . . . . .	1030
		JALDEN,	
			528
		JAMES,	
		JAMES,	
			425
		Daniel, . . . . .	547
		Dennis, . . . . .	425
		Elizabeth, . . . . .	425, 1003

PAGE	PAGE
JAMES,— <i>continued</i> .	
Griffith, .....	342
Harry,	
Harrye, .....	394
Hellen, .....	342
John, .....	258, 394, 704
Richard, .....	342
Robert, .....	790
Thomas, .....	279
William, .....	704
JANE,	
John, .....	23
JANESON, JANSON,	
Anne, .....	490
Elizabeth, .....	22
Lancelot, .....	490
Jarett see Garrett.	
JARMON,	
	1140
JAROCKE,	
Wylliam, .....	577
JARRYS,	
Emma, .....	185
JARVIS, JARVES,	
	688, 689
William, .....	393
See also Jervis.	
JASON,	
Robert, .....	1062, 1064
JASPER,	
John, .....	528
JATHE,	
Richard, .....	471
Jaxon see Jackson.	
Jaxson see Jackson.	
JAYNE,	
John, .....	226
JEAKE,	
Isabel, .....	253
JEAKE ALS FISHER,	
Isabell, .....	863
Jeames see James.	
JECKLER,	
John, .....	620
JEFFERSON,	
Hugh, .....	663
JEFFES,	
Elizabeth, .....	269
JEFFORD,	
John, .....	731
JEFFREY, JEFFREY, JEFFERY, JEFFRIE,	
Edmunde, .....	596
James, .....	870
John, .....	257
Jone, .....	34
Margaret, .....	15
Martin, .....	985
Phillip, .....	598
Richard, .....	211, 524
JEFFERY, GOODWIN ALS,	
Mary, .....	211
JEFFREYS, JEFFERIE, JEFFERIS, JEFFERVES, JEFFERYS, JEFFRYS,	
Edmund, .....	655
Elizabeth, .....	655
Grace, .....	264
Richard, .....	655
Ruth, .....	655
William, .....	942, 943, 1067
JEINES,	
Jefferye, .....	797
JEKE,	
Thomas, .....	559
JEKYLL,	
	614

	PAGE
JEKYN,	
JEKIN,	
Henry, .....	555
Stephen, .....	532
Thomas, .....	559
JELLYE,	
John, .....	1045
JENCKES,	
Francis, .....	511
JENKIN,	
JENKEN,	
JENKYN,	
John, .....	551
Margery, .....	551
Tho., .....	545
Thomas, .....	549
Thomasine, .....	418
William, .....	523, 527
JENKINS,	
GENKINS,	
JANKYNS,	
	545
Alyce, .....	832
Elizabeth, .....	398
John, .....	1088
Thomas, .....	832
JENKINSON,	
JENKENSEN,	
JENKYNSON,	
	694, 986
Richard, .....	84, 651, 652, 654, 689
JENNER,	
GENER,	
JENNOR,	
Ann, .....	908, 909
Edmund, .....	228, 908
Edmond, .....	228, 908
Marion, .....	139
Martha, .....	909
JENNERS,	
Abraham, .....	199, 200
JENNING,	
JENING,	
Arthur, .....	1070

	PAGE
JENNINGS,	
JENINGS,	
Edward, .....	295
Henry, .....	278
John, .....	381, 534
Penelope, .....	254
Richard, .....	266
Robert, .....	254
JENNINGS, GOODINGE ALS,	
Mary, .....	295
JENNY,	
Francis, .....	627
Mary, .....	627
JENNYS,	
Geffrey, .....	798
JENNYSON,	
Robert, .....	333
JERMYN,	
JERMIN,	
Ann, .....	90
Francis, .....	90
Richard, .....	90
Robert, .....	316
JERNINGHAM,	
John, .....	826
Jerrard see Gerrard.	
JERROME,	
JERUM,	
William, .....	703
William, .....	374
JERVIS,	
GERVYS,	
Dorety, .....	282
Edm., .....	282
John, .....	165
See also Jarvis.	
JESPER,	
	1139
JESS,	
Nicholas, .....	1054
JESSET,	
Robert, .....	367

	PAGE		PAGE
		<i>JOHNSON,—continued.</i>	
JESSON,		Joan, .....	327, 521
Anna, .....	19	John, .....	261, 327, 328, 419, 487, 581
JESSOPP,		Jone, .....	658
JESOP,		Lettis, .....	327
Augustus, .....	11, 13, 18	Margaret,	
Grace, .....	1057	Margaret, .....	327, 1003
John, .....	253	Margery, .....	327
Robert, .....	1057	Martin, .....	327
Thomas, .....	242, 1071	Mary, .....	327
JEVEN,		Nathaniel, .....	327, 328
John, .....	729	Nicholas, .....	327, 800
JEWELL,		Osye, .....	456
William, .....	408	Ozias, .....	1194
JOANE,		Peter, .....	184
Jane, .....	558	Reignolde, .....	634
JOBSON,		Richard,	
Stephen, .....	1032	Rychard, .....	327, 328, 329, 367
JOHN, COOKONK ALS HARRY BROWNE,	479	Robert, .....	203, 302, 458, 797
JOHNS,		Simon, .....	327
JONS,		Tho:, .....	290
Dorothie, .....	974	Thomas, 327, 634, 797, 877, 905, 1051,	
Phillip, .....	974	1091	
Phiting, .....	426	Timothy, .....	329
Thomas, .....	607, 686	Walter, .....	1080
JOHNSON,		William, 245, 254, 308, 327, 456, 581, 584	
JOHNSONE,		JOHNSTON,	
JOHNSONN,	220, 580	Robert, .....	1112
Anne, .....	324	Joice see Joyce.	
Arthur, .....	584	JOLLS,	
Benjamin, .....	327	Eliz, .....	97
Cicely, .....	634	Richard, .....	97
Dorothy, .....	327, 596	JOLLY,	
Edmund, .....	990, 1001	JOLLE,	
Elizabeth, .....	327, 1051	JOLLEY,	
Ellen, .....	346	Barbary, .....	643
Ezechiell, .....	1003	Elizabeth, .....	267
George, .....	195	George, .....	1099
Hary, .....	466	John, .....	643
Henry, .....	327, 494, 1002	Sarah, .....	267
Humfrey, .....	927	Thomas, .....	449, 724
Isabell, .....	990, 1001	William, .....	625, 724
James, .....	16, 613	JONAS,	
Jasper, .....	596	Frauncis, .....	905



PAGE	PAGE
JONES,	
949	Jordan,— <i>continued</i> .
1036	Thomas, ..... 238, 982, 1000
559	William, ..... 129, 342, 728
324	JORDE',
1036	Edwarde, ..... 513
559	Jone, ..... 513
774	Sisley, ..... 513
293	Jordeigne see Jordan.
293, 559, 788	Jorden see Jordan.
877, 899	Joselin see Josselyn.
213	JOSHUA,
511	William, ..... 214
559	Joslin see Josselyn.
603	Josling see Josselyn.
319	JOSSAY,
404, 559, 774	JOSSAYE,
104, 559	Margaret, ..... 1110
214	JOSSAYE ALS HAYES,
324	James, ..... 1110
293	JOSELYN,
324	JOSELIN,
324	JOSLIN,
559	JOSLING,
507	JOSELYN,
343	168
213	Edward, ..... 1161
609	Elizabeth, ..... 169
214, 324, 341	Gilbertus, ..... 1168
Jons see Johns.	Gregorye, ..... 168
JORDAN,	Henr, ..... 1169
JORDEIGNE,	Margery, ..... 471
JORDEN,	John, ..... 1170
JOURDAIN,	Johes, ..... 1170
JOURDAYNE,	Peter, ..... 471, 1166, 1172, 1173
JURDEN,	Phillip,
JURDYN,	Phillipe, ..... 168, 169, 438
569	Phillippe,
529	Radus, ..... 1169
891	Rauf, ..... 168
524, 569, 836, 837, 1070	Wa, ..... 1167
836, 837	Jourdain see Jordan.
794	Jourdayne see Jordan.
	JOURDAY,
	John, ..... 723

	PAGE		PAGE
		KATHERNE,	
JOYCE,		Humphry, .....	1045
JOICE,		KATTERSON,	
Edmund, .....	1081	Elizabeth, .....	328
Johan, .....	603	KAYN,	
	1081	John, .....	1052
JOYE,		Keable see Keble.	
Anne, .....	249	KEALE,	
		Robert, .....	587
JOYES,		KEALLES,	
George, .....	339	Joseph, .....	1140
JOYNER,		KEARNE,	
Helen, .....	104	Andrew, .....	1
Isaac, .....	472	KEATE,	
Jane, .....	141	Frauncis, .....	1115
John, .....	310	Hugh, .....	1102, 1106
		Thomas, .....	1107
JUDGE,		William, .....	1102, 1106
JUGE,		KEBLE,	
John, .....	580	KEABLE,	
	581	Elizabeth, .....	221, 773
JUDSON,		Gyles, .....	966, 967
Joane, .....	802	Henry, .....	743
Jurden see Jordan.		James, .....	225
Jurdyn see Jordan.		John, .....	1129
JUSON,		Thomas, .....	221, 773, 966, 968
		KEDINGE,	
JUST,		John, .....	350
Edmund, .....	633	KEDWIN,	
		William, .....	901
JUSTICE,		KEELING,	
JUSTES,		KEELINGE,	
Dorsett, .....	212	Hugh, .....	25
George, .....	212	William, .....	724
Jane, .....	368	KEENE,	
JUYES,		KEEN,	
John, .....	537	Henrie, .....	1032
KAIE,		Stephen, .....	290
Edward, .....	91	William, .....	701, 702
Jane, .....	91	See also Kenn and Kenne.	
Robert, .....	91	KEEPE,	
KANE,		Andrew, .....	236, 248, 669
John, .....	772	Elizabeth, .....	236, 248, 669
KATE,			
John, .....	1071		
KATHERINE,			
Elizabeth, .....	337		

PAGE		PAGE
	KEEPE,— <i>continued.</i>	
669	Judah, .....	424
669	Richard, .....	424
	KEITLEY, KEIGHTLEY,	
1170	Johes, .....	132, 133, 221
1170	John, .....	115
302	Marke, .....	91, 548
302	Sarah, .....	63
	KEISER,	
572	William, .....	91, 326, 447, 561, 746, 750
	KELHAM,	
	Ann,	730
588, 589	Anne, .....	561
588	John, .....	63, 427
588	Richard, .....	600
588	Robert, .....	411, 942, 1067
	Kelle see Kelly.	942, 943
	KELLENDON,	96, 116, 1067
36	John, .....	91
	KELLER,	679, 680
611	Dorothy, .....	548
	KELLOGG,	
355	Robard, .....	63, 411
	KELLY, KELLE, KELLEY,	91, 329, 411, 561
1109		669
411	Henry, .....	236
518	Robert, .....	115
	KELSEY, KELLSEY,	561
1060	Elizabeth, .....	236, 679, 680
634	Ellinore, .....	63, 64
1060	George, .....	548, 1194
789	Thomas, .....	63
	KELWAY,	63, 64
1044	Henry, .....	91, 427, 660, 942, 1066, 1067
	KEMBER,	103
1158	Anson, .....	91, 93
75	Elizabeth, .....	91, 93
	KEMBER, A	Thomas, <i>bap.</i> 91; <i>bur.</i> 64, 116; <i>father</i>
1158	Anson, .....	63, 91 (7); <i>will</i> 561; <i>other ref.</i> 301, 746.
		William, <i>bap.</i> 91, 115; <i>bur.</i> 64; <i>will</i>
		679; <i>other ref.</i> 286.

	PAGE		PAGE
		KENNET,— <i>continued.</i>	
Edward, . . . . .	694	Richard, . . . . .	59, 553
		Thomas, . . . . .	520
		William, . . . . .	528
Katherine, . . . . .	183		
		KENRYS,	
		Walter, . . . . .	1065
		KENS,	
Anne, . . . . .	1002	William, . . . . .	632
Edmund, . . . . .	574, 1115	KENSEY,	
John, . . . . .	870, 871	William, . . . . .	339
Robert, . . . . .	640	KENT,	
		KENTE,	
		Alice, . . . . .	199
		Christopher, . . . . .	773
		John, . . . . .	369
		Mary, . . . . .	233
		Nicholas, . . . . .	438
		Thomas, . . . . .	771
		William, . . . . .	199, 299, 754
		KENTHE,	
		Jerom, . . . . .	699
		KENWOOD,	
		Ozarias, . . . . .	571
		KENWORTH,	
		Robert, . . . . .	567
		KEPPING ALS GOODWIN	
		Margaret, . . . . .	188
		KERBROOK,	
		Adam, . . . . .	657
		Kerke see Kirke.	
		KERKER,	
		John, . . . . .	312
		KERNE,	
		Josias, . . . . .	457
		KERRICK,	
		Jo: , . . . . .	671
		KERRIE,	
		Agnes, . . . . .	110
		KERSEY,	
		Elizabeth, . . . . .	772
		KERSFIELD,	
		John, . . . . .	266

	PAGE		PAGE
		KEY,— <i>continued.</i>	
Abraham, . . . . .	417	Robert, . . . . .	948, 949
Arthur, . . . . .	417	William, . . . . .	856
Ketchen see Kitchen.		KEYDAELL,	
KETHAM,		John, . . . . .	720
KITHAM,		KEYLOCK,	
Daniell, . . . . .	543	KEYLOCKE,	
Dionyse, . . . . .	527	Anthony, . . . . .	956, 957
Joan, . . . . .	527	John, . . . . .	957
John, . . . . .	543	William, . . . . .	956, 957
Marey, . . . . .	543	KEYLOCK ALS KEWLOCK,	
Meryan, . . . . .	527	John, . . . . .	956
Richard, . . . . .	527, 543	Thomas, . . . . .	956
Ruth, . . . . .	543	KEYMER,	
Sarles, . . . . .	543	William, . . . . .	182
Thomas, . . . . .	527, 543	KID,	
William, . . . . .	527, 543	William, . . . . .	382
KETHAMY,		KIDBALL,	
Robert, . . . . .	588	Simond, . . . . .	99
KETLEY,		KIDDER,	
William, . . . . .	729	Elizabeth, . . . . .	339
KETT,		KIDGELL,	
KET,		Mary, . . . . .	278
Robert, . . . . .	823	KIDGIN,	
Valentyn, . . . . .	633	Robert, . . . . .	981
KETTLE,		KILBORNE,	
Ralph, . . . . .	1112	John, . . . . .	233
William, . . . . .	904	Mary, . . . . .	233
KETTLEBOROUGH,		Rachaell, . . . . .	233
KETTELBOROUGH,		KILCHRIST,	
John, . . . . .	862, 866	Simon, . . . . .	580
KEUDGHELL,		KILLDALE,	
John, . . . . .	193	KILLEGREW,	
KEWER,		Christopher, . . . . .	294
KEUER,		Margaret, . . . . .	294
William, . . . . .	1187	KILLETT,	
KEWLOCK,		KILLITT,	
KEWLOCKE,		William, . . . . .	99, 683
KEWLOCKE, KEYLOCK ALS,		KILNER,	
John, . . . . .	956	Nicholas, . . . . .	949
Thomas, . . . . .	956		
KEY,			
George, . . . . .	726		
Peter, . . . . .	949		

	PAGE		PAGE
		KIMPE,	
Peter, .....	937		
		KIMPTON,	
	302		
Robert, .....	1099		
Kindricke see Kendrick.			
		KINFREN,	
John, .....	242		
		KING,	
		KINGE,	
		KYNG,	
		KYNCE,	
	255, 620		
Abraham, .....	836, 837, 839, 1082		
Agnes, .....	836		
Alice, .....	488, 776		
Anne, .....	176, 179, 652		
Beatrice, .....	657		
Bridget, .....	652		
Edmund,			
Edmond, .....	488, 620		
Elizabeth, .....	6		
Francis, .....	1098		
Geffrey, .....	169		
George, .....	477		
Johan, .....	171		
John, .....	5, 178, 221, 617, 1121, 1128		
Katherine, .....	252		
Margaret, .....	2		
Mary, .....	652		
Michael, .....	196		
Nathaniell, .....	294		
Rafe, .....	179		
Richard,			
Rychard, .....	178, 652		
Robert, .....	166, 368, 810, 826, 1121		
Stephana, .....	110		
Susan, .....	1121		
Thomas, ....	315, 422, 427, 612, 651, 920		
William, 2, 167, 199, 306, 423, 431, 628,			
647, 704			
KINGE ALS GOODWYN,			
Elizabeth, .....	200		
		KINGDON,	
John, .....	710		
		KINGSLAND,	
William, .....	559		
		KINGSTON,	
		KYNGSTON,	
	259, 516		
Edward, .....	1097, 1098		
Elizabeth, .....	54, 515		
Francis, .....	517		
Richard, .....	1097, 1098		
Tho., .....	515		
Thomas, .....	1097, 1098		
William, .....	1097		
		KINNERSLEY,	
		KINERSLEY,	
		KINESLEY,	
		KINNSLEY,	
		KYNNSERSLEY,	
Anthony, .....	847, 977, 978		
Edward, .....	977, 978		
Francis, .....	847, 978		
Thomas, .....	853, 854		
		KIPPING,	
		KIPPINGE,	
Jacobus, .....	85		
James, .....	85		
Robert, .....	693		
Walter, .....	984, 985		
		KIRBY,	
		KYREYE,	
John, .....	105		
Robert, .....	1159		
Thomas, .....	618		
		KIRKE,	
		KERKE,	
John, .....	311		
Rob:, .....	577		
Stephen, .....	1118		
William, .....	587		
		KIRKIN,	
Martha, .....	61		
		KIRKMAN,	
		KYRKEMAN,	
Alice, .....	345		
Augustine, .....	193, 585, 592		
Bridgett, .....	112		

	PAGE
KIRTON,	
Edward, .....	1003
KISBY,	
KISEBYE,	
John, .....	1098
KITCHAM,	
John, .....	543
KITCHELL,	
KITCHILL,	
Thomas, .....	1007, 1008
KITCHEN,	
KETCHEN,	
KYTCYHN,	
Thomas, .....	887, 1034
William, .....	779
Kitham see Ketham.	
KNAPP,	
KNAPPE,	
Beatrice, .....	221, 773
Charles, .....	221
George, .....	773
John, .....	221
Mary, .....	221
Robert, .....	819
Thomas, .....	221
KNATCHBULL,	
Ann, .....	328
Elizabeth, .....	548
George, .....	329
John, .....	329
Norton, .....	329
Reignold, .....	548
Richard, .....	328, 329
Thomas, .....	329
KNEBONE,	
Edward, .....	408
KNIFE,	
KNIF,	
James, .....	732
Peter, .....	936
KNIGHT,	
KNIGHTE,	
KNYGHTE,	
Anthony, .....	1101
Bryan, .....	574

KNIGHT,—*continued.*

	PAGE
Edward, .....	1076
Francis, .....	663
George, .....	204
John, .....	411, 663, 676, 1130
Margaret, .....	714
Marye, .....	382
Phillip, .....	382
Richard, .....	373
Sarah, .....	714
Thomas, .....	899
Watt, .....	493
William, 204, 707, 712, 860, 1007, 1008, 1009	1008,
KNIGHTBRIDGE,	
Antho, .....	462
John, .....	462
KNIVETON,	
Andrew, .....	239
KNOCKE,	
NOCKE,	
NOKE,	
Johann, .....	50
John, .....	561, 634
Thomas, .....	1127
KNOLLYS,	
William, .....	259
KNOP,	
	1161, 1164
Knot see Nott.	
KNOWLDEN,	
John, .....	266
KNOWLES,	
KNOWELLS,	
Henry, .....	782
John, .....	779
Ric., .....	1129
Robert, .....	235
Koo see Coe.	
KYE,	
Kateryn, .....	629
KYELSHAM,	
Richate, .....	525

	PAGE		PAGE
		KYEN,	
Alice, .....	199		
		KYNASTON,	
Thomas, .....	1005		
		KYNCKETT,	
Thomas, .....	550		
K yng see King.			
K ynge see King.			
		KYNGSMYLLE,	
		KYNGESMYLLE,	
Dorothy, .....	457		
Francys, .....	457		
K yngston see Kingston.			
K ynnersley see Kinnersley.			
K yrbye see Kirby.			
K yrkeman see Kirkman.			
K ytchen see Kitchen.			
L acke see Lake.			
		LACON,	
Edward, .....	309		
		LACY,	
		LAACY,	
		LACYE,	
		LASEY,	
Alice, .....	549		
Henry, .....	549, 550		
John, .....	736		
Jone, .....	762		
Robert, .....	390, 696		
Symon, .....	549, 550		
Symond, .....	762		
		LADD,	
		LAD,	
Edward, .....	1162		
Nicholas, .....	533		
		LAFORCE,	
Mary, .....	558		
Laiton see Leighton.			
		LAKE,	
		LACKE,	
Thomas, .....	861		
William, .....	416, 515		
		LALGANS,	
Ane, .....	145		
		LAMB,	
		LAMBE,	
		LAMME,	
Fitznonne, .....	247		
Henry, .....	247, 806, 1122		
John, .....	1122		
Mathewe, .....	434		
Thomas, .....	1054, 1101		
		LAMBE, TOMSON ALS,	
Alice, .....	700		
Robert, .....	699		
		LAMBERT,	
		LAMBARD,	
		LAMBERD,	
		LAMBERTE,	
			1165
Edward, .....	782		
Elizabeth, .....	65		
Francis, .....	1117		
John, .....	52, 525, 527, 782, 1117		
Margaret, .....	782		
Owen, .....	782		
William, .....	637, 782		
		LAMBLY,	
Jeffery, .....	655		
		LAMBORNE,	
		LAMBOURNE,	
Ann, .....	289		
Mary, .....	289		
Richard, .....	1130		
Sarah, .....	289		
		LAMMELL,	
Peter, .....	538		
		LAMFORD,	
Thomas, .....	695		
		LAMKIN,	
		LAMKYN,	
Edward, .....	262		
Thomas, .....	453		
		LAMLY,	
Robert, .....	185		
		LAMPSON,	
Rich, .....	1165		
Richard, .....	1159		



	PAGE		PAGE
LANCASTER,		LANGRIGE,	
LANGCASTER,		Edward, .....	783
Thomas, .....	380, 381, 1073, 1074	Robert, .....	264
William, .....	579	LANGTON,	
LANDRY,		Richard, .....	586
LANDRYE,		LANNUM,	
John, .....	408, 846	Edward, .....	431
LANE,		LANTE,	
	340, 449, 465, 1043	Ozyou, .....	114
Agnis, .....	306	LANTIN,	
Francis, .....	1195	John, .....	700
Henry, .....	571	LAPLOVE,	
Johane, .....	836	John, .....	215
John, 742, 1055, 1099, 1130, 1195, 1196	1195	LAPPAGE,	
Mary, .....	1195	Thomas, .....	172
Nicholas, .....	824	LARAME,	
Robert, .....	465	William, .....	487
Thomas, .....	414, 571	LARGE,	
William, .....	847, 918, 919, 923	Richard, .....	338
Xpen, .....	778	LARGEWORTH,	
LANFEARE,		Jonathan, .....	748
Susan, .....	163	LARKE,	
Lanford see Langford.		John, .....	437
LANG,		LARKIN,	
John, .....	186	Richard, .....	703
Langcaster see Lancaster.		LARNDÉ ALS PELLANT,	
LANGDON,		John, .....	7
John, .....	302	LARSENER,	
LANGFORD,		William, .....	762
LANFORD,		Lasey see Lacy.	
John, .....	503	LASSELLES,	
Margaret, .....	493		211
Richard, .....	503	LAST,	
LANGHAM,		Elizabeth, .....	232
George, .....	1117	LATHAM,	
Michael, .....	767	LATHUM,	
LANGLEY,		Edward, .....	195
LANGELEY,		John, .....	304
LANGLY,		LATHY,	
Fortuna, .....	317	Thomas, .....	238
Francis, .....	347, 888	Ursula, .....	238
John, .....	317	LATLY,	
		Michael, .....	386

	PAGE		PAGE
		LATT,	
Jane, .....	557	Thomas, .....	341
Joshua, .....	557	LAWRENCE,	
		LAURANCE,	
LATTER,		LAURENCE,	
William, .....	258	LAWRANCE,	
		LORANCE,	
LATTIMORE,		Annis, .....	372
	959	Brigit, .....	677
LAUD,		Edward, .....	777
LAWD,		Frances,	
Elizabeth, .....	577	Francis, .....	777
Johane, .....	577	Johes, .....	1167
John, .....	748	John, 690, 776, 777, 1025, 1026, 1148,	
Thomas, .....	317	1149, 1150, 1151, 1167	
William, .....	1090	Nathaniel, .....	777
		Rebecca, .....	363
LAUDYSDALE,		Susan, .....	776, 777
John, .....	464	Will:, .....	36
Laurance see Lawrence.		William, .....	326, 1036, 1037
Laurence see Lawrence.			
		LAWSON,	
LAVENDER,		LAWSONE,	
Agnes, .....	339	Moyles, .....	1162
Richard, .....	339	Myles, .....	1149
		Robert, .....	580
LAVETT,		Thomas, .....	1045
Roger, .....	35	William, .....	797
		LAWSTON,	
LAVIELL,		William, .....	684
LAVILE,		LAXON,	
LAVYLE,		Bryce, .....	361
	1184	LAYE,	
Elizabeth, .....	642	Henry, .....	448
John, .....	642	Margaret, .....	448
Mary, .....	106, 642	Thomas, .....	698
Thomas, .....	642	See also Leigh and Ley.	
		LAYER,	
LAVIGNE,		Nicolas, .....	689
Peter, .....	615	LAYINGE,	
		John, .....	863
LAWCAS,		LEA,	
Henry, .....	934	John, .....	997
Lawd see Laud.		Marye, .....	997
LAWDEN,		Thomas, .....	266
John, .....	821	See also Lee.	
LAWE,			
John, .....	602		
LAWES,			
John, .....	636		
Richard, .....	680		

	PAGE		PAGE
LEACH,		LEDMAN,	
LECH,		Thomas, .....	202
LECHE,		LEE,	
LEECH,			279
	607, 1165	Andrew, .....	1022
Edmund,		Anne, .....	283, 284, 545, 546
Edmond, .....	139, 683, 738	Dorothy, .....	6
Greatman, .....	339	Edward, .....	1095
James, .....	353	Elizabeth, .....	546
John, .....	193, 339, 630	George, .....	263, 282
Susan, .....	339	Goodwin, .....	554
Thomas, .....	193, 212, 339	Henry, .....	326
		Honour, .....	236
LEADER,		Humphrey, .....	235, 236
Ambrose, .....	456	Jeff:, .....	431
Francis, .....	650	Johanna, .....	175
John, .....	456	Johes, .....	1167
Samuel, .....	442	John, .....	196, 546, 554, 1167
William, .....	329	Lawrence, .....	949
Leageat see Legate.		Martha, .....	546
		Matthew, .....	424
LEAGNY,		Rhoday, .....	267
Edmund, .....	750	Richard, .....	826
John, .....	750	Robert, .....	326
Stephen, .....	750	Samuel, .....	267
		Sarah, .....	236, 267
LEAKINGS,		Sergeant, .....	214
	262	Susan,	
LEANES,		Suzan, .....	196, 554
John, .....	324	Thomas, .....	273, 282, 424, 545, 778
Thomas, .....	216	William, .....	804
LEATHER,		See also Lea.	
Roger, .....	602	Leech see Leach.	
		LEES,	
LEATON,		LEESE,	
Arcatus, .....	29	LESE,	
Leawes see Lewis.		LEYSE,	
Lech see Leach.		George, .....	1114
Leche see Leach.		John, .....	725, 737
LECTER,		Robert, .....	737, 1114
Alice, .....	640		
Lcd see Lied.		LEETE,	
		Dorothie, .....	396
LEDESHAM,		Gyles, .....	396
Edwarde, .....	452	Margaret, .....	396
William, .....	452	Ley see Ley.	
LEDGER,			
William, .....	1129		

	PAGE		PAGE
LEGATE,		LEICROFT,	
LEAGEAT,		Richard, .....	965
LEGATT,		William, .....	965
LEGGAT,		LEIGH,	
LEGGATT,		LEIGHE,	
Ann, .....	362	Matthewe, .....	341
Christopher, .....	424	William, .....	955
John, .....	947	See also Lay and Ley.	
Joseph, .....	1057	LEIGHTON,	
Sara, .....	752	LAITON,	
William, .....	7, 551	Anne, .....	250
Zachell, .....	1058	Thomas, .....	238
LEGGE,		LELLESDEN,	
LEGG,		Robert, .....	542
	833	LEMAN,	
Cantrell, .....	771	Elizabeth, .....	233
Edmond, .....	221	John, .....	233, 913, 927
Elizabeth, .....	771	LENCE, GOODWYNCE ALS,	
John, .....	221	John, .....	170
Richard, .....	221	LENNHERT,	
Robert, .....	484	Anne, .....	755
Stephen, .....	221	Elizabeth, .....	755
William, .....	500	Jane, .....	755
LEGOS,		Mary, .....	755
Hervey, .....	1138	Robert, .....	755
LEGRAVE,		Sarah, .....	755
Leonard, .....	577	William, .....	755
LEGRIN,		LENOLDE,	
Michael, .....	534	Edward, .....	780
LEGRIS,		LENTHALL,	
LEGRYS,		John, .....	1064
Christopher, .....	685	LENTON,	
Frances, .....	685, 686	Roger, .....	758
Henry,		LENZS,	
Henrie, .....	685	W., .....	573
John, .....	330	LEONARD,	
Margaret, .....	685, 686	Joshuah, .....	325
Nicholas, .....	330	Leonell, .....	325
William, .....	329	Reale, .....	1047
LEICESTER,		Thomas, .....	551
LEYCESTER,		LEOPARD,	
Richard, .....	696		557
See also Lester.			

	PAGE
Lese see Lees.	
LESTE,	
Elizabeth, .....	324
LESTER,	
LISTER,	
LYSTER,	
	187, 804
Mathew, .....	187, 804
Richard, .....	299
Thomas, .....	1043
See also Leicester.	
LESTENDEN,	
Robert, .....	539
LESTRANGE,	
LESTRANNGE,	
Anne, .....	331, 332
Barbara, .....	331
Ellen, .....	333
Henry,	
Henrie, .....	330, 331, 333
Jane, .....	332
Johan, .....	332, 333
John, .....	7, 330, 331, 332, 333, 680
Margarete Stanley, .....	332
Robert, .....	330, 332
Roger, .....	331, 332, 333
Thomas, .....	331
LESTRANGE, STUBBS ALS,	
Anne, .....	680
LETCHEFORD,	
Abele, .....	252
John, .....	253
LETHACELAND,	
Richard, .....	701
LETRES,	
William, .....	165
LEVELL,	
Jeffrey, .....	620
LEVERETT,	
	1061
LEVERINGTON,	
John, .....	274
LEVESON,	
Richard, .....	860

	PAGE
LEVETT,	
LEVET,	
LEVIT,	
Arthur, .....	1129
Mary, .....	37
Thomas, .....	257
LEVINGTON,	
Thomas, .....	504, 508
LEVIS,	
Christopher, .....	798
Edward, .....	798
John, .....	798
LEVONES,	
James, .....	660
LEWENDEN,	
Lawrence, .....	1108
Richard, .....	1108
Roger, .....	1108
William, .....	1108
LEWGAR,	
Thomas, .....	634
LEWIS,	
LEAWES,	
LEWES,	
LEWYSSE,	
LUIS,	433
Agnes, .....	227
Amos, .....	423
Ann,	
Anne, .....	69, 157, 220
Barbarie, .....	35
Christopher, .....	826
Edward, .....	260, 362
Elizabeth, .....	609
Isabel, .....	798
John, .....	157, 580, 821, 1128
Richard, .....	342, 503, 1068
Roger, .....	1067
Suzan, .....	362
Thomas, .....	496, 644, 824
William, .....	343, 1175, 1176, 1177
LEWIS, AP,	
Richard, .....	932, 933

	PAGE		PAGE
		LILLY,— <i>continued.</i>	
Ursula, .....	349	John, .....	1126
		Richard, .....	648
		Linaker see Linnaker.	
Annes, .....	171	Linch see Lynch.	
Edward, .....	1129	LINCOLNE,	
Isaac, .....	218	Elizabeth, .....	1182
Margarete, .....	171	LINCON, ALS SKYNNER,	
William, .....	171	Robert, .....	333
See also Lay and Leigh.		LINDLEY,	
Leycester see Leicester.		LINLEY,	264
Leyse see Lees.		Parson, .....	519
LEYSYNCHÉ,		Richard, .....	309
Thomas, .....	519	LINDSEY,	
Anthony, .....	1129	LINSEY,	
		LYNDSEY,	
		LYNSEY,	
Elizabeth, .....	278	Edward, .....	1110
Hugh, .....	1048	John, .....	610, 611
Lidyatt see Lydiatt.		Rachel,	
		Rachel, .....	610, 611
		Robert, .....	364, 653
		Rowland, .....	693
Edmund, .....	992	LINES,	
		LYNES,	
		LYNS,	
Alice, .....	215	Elizabeth, .....	620, 664
Anne, .....	215	Robert, .....	620, 664
Mary, .....	215	Thomas, .....	721
William, .....	215	LINGE,	
		John, .....	209
		Margaret, .....	317
		LINGEN,	
Margaret, .....	597	Thomas, .....	277
Alexander, .....	404	LINGERS,	
John, .....	974	William, .....	297
		Lingwood see Lyngwood.	
		LINKORE,	
Joan, .....	657	Francis, .....	1196
		Linkre see Linnaker.	
Edward, .....	189	Linley see Lindley.	
..		Lin see Lynn.	
Ayles, .....	78	Linn see Lynn.	
David, .....	577		

	PAGE
LINNAKER, LINAKEK, LINKRE,	
Abdiel, .....	90, 93
Robert, .....	90, 93
William, .....	133
Linsey see Lindsey.	
LINSLEAD,	
Nicholas, .....	653
Robert, .....	653
LIPPINCOTT,	
Grace, .....	1
Lister see Lester.	
LITCHFIELD,	
Francis, .....	298
LITCHFORD,	
Job, .....	252
LITTELL, LYTTELL,	
Roger, .....	435
Thomas, .....	1179
LITTLE, LYTLE, LYTTLE, LYTYLL,	
	1157
Elizabeth,	
Elsabeth, .....	1154
John, .....	1152
Mary, .....	246
Robert, .....	486
Roger, .....	435
Tabitha, .....	47
Thomas, .....	455
LITTLEBURY, LITTLEBURIE,	
	893
Anne, .....	878
LITTLETON,	
Edward, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993	
LITTLEWOOD, LITTELWOOD,	
William, .....	542, 663

	PAGE
LIVING ALS HARMAN,	
John, .....	1092
LLOYD, LLOIDE, LLOYDE, LOIDE, LOYD,	
	273
Dorothie, .....	297
Ellis, Ellice, Elis, .....	187, 204
Elizabeth, .....	933
Henry, .....	288
Hugh, .....	497
John, .....	532
Katherine, .....	497
Marmaduke, .....	856
Richard, .....	932, 933
Thomas, .....	496
LLOYD ALS GOODWIN,	
Elizabeth, .....	288
LOBB,	
Thomas, .....	410, 412
LOCKARD, LOCHARD,	
Ales, .....	976, 977
Elinor, .....	976, 977
Hugh, Hughe, .....	494, 976, 977
Johan, .....	511
Mylles, .....	511
Richard, .....	976, 977
Thomas, .....	977
William, .....	511
LOCKE, LOCK,	
Alice, .....	227
Henry, .....	655
John, .....	227, 805, 1070
Michell, .....	177
Thomas, .....	227
William, .....	238
LODGE,	
Thomas, .....	176, 644, 1132

	PAGE		PAGE
		LONGBLEY,	
Avys, .....	349	LONGLYEY,	
Nicholas, .....	349	LONGLY,	
See also Ludington.		John, .....	227
		Thomas, .....	788, 789
		LONNES,	
LODMAN,		Elizabeth, .....	392
William, .....	575	LOOMIS,	
Loe see Lowe.		LOMAS,	
		LOMES,	
LOFFIN,		LOMMYS,	
Bridget, .....	756	LOMYS,	
Margaret, .....	756	LOOMYS,	
Loide see Lloyd.		LUMMIS,	
		Anne, .....	896, 897, 903, 904
LOKER,		Edward, .....	897
LOKEAR,		Joane, .....	896
Edward, .....	454	Joh, .....	1167
Thomas, .....	792, 793	Johane,	
		Johanne, .....	896, 897
		John, .....	896
LOLLS,		Joseph, 44, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154,	
Thomas, .....	806	1156, 1166, 1168, 1169	
Lomas see Loomis.		Josephus, .....	1168
Lomes see Loomis.		Mat., .....	648
Lommys see Loomis.		Richard, .....	350
Lomys see Loomis.		Robert, .....	896, 897
		Thomas, .....	896, 897, 903
LONDEY,		Lorance see Lawrence.	
Thomas, .....	275	LORD,	
		LORDE,	
LONDON,		Elizabeth, .....	694
Rog, .....	1169	Hugh,	
Roger, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1157,		Hughe, .....	887, 1035
1163		Joane, .....	1161
Rogus, .....	1168	John, .....	873
Tho, .....	767	Robert, .....	748
Thomas, .....	241	LORIMER,	
		Stephen, .....	1137
LONDON, A		Lother see Lowther.	
John, .....	530	LOTT,	
		Joshua, .....	545 <sup>a</sup>
LONG,		Lound see Lownde.	
LONGE,		Lounda see Lownde.	
John, .....	355, 860	Lounde see Lownde.	
Walter, .....	902, 922, 923, 931, 1114		
William, .....	674, 1068		
Wiltin, .....	395		
LONGE, GOODWYN ALS,			
William, .....	170		
LONGDEN,			
Robert, .....	230		



	PAGE		PAGE
LOVE,		LOWE,— <i>continued.</i>	
Ann, .....	1125	Rebekah, .....	48
John, .....	653	William, .....	612
Robert, .....	618	LOWEN,	
Roger, .....	653	Mary, .....	294
Thomas, .....	262, 653, 1125	LOWES,	
William, .....	1097	LOWYS,	
LOVEDAY,		Richard, .....	633
Annie, .....	314	Symon, .....	598
Anthonie, .....	314, 315	LOWETT,	
Eliador, .....	314	Robert, .....	550
Henrie, .....	314	LOWNDE,	
Marie, .....	314	LOUND,	
LOVEDREN,		LOUNDA,	
Joseph, .....	120	LOUNDE,	
LOVEGAY,		LOWNDA,	
Agnes, .....	697	Anne, .....	680
LOVELACE,		Elizabeth, .....	680
Edward, .....	1007	John, .....	680
LOVELAND,		Katherine, .....	680
John, .....	250	Robert, .....	680
LOVELL,		Rose, .....	680, 1079
Peter, .....	678	Thomas, .....	330
Thomas, .....	618	William, .....	681, 696, 1079
LOVERELL,		LOWTH,	
George, .....	1077	Henry, .....	65
LOVERS,		LOWTHER,	
John, .....	448	LOTHER,	
LOVESDAY,		Richard, .....	199
Richard, .....	786	LOWTHROPP,	
See also Loveday.		Thomas, .....	1125
LOVETT,		Lowys see Lowes.	
Thomas, .....	213	Loyd see Lloyd.	
LOVICKE,		Loyde see Lloyd.	
Humfrye, .....	214	LOYNES,	
LOWDALE,		Jone, .....	94
Elizabeth, .....	682	LUCAS,	
LOWE,		LUCKES,	
LOE,		LUKAS,	
LOW,		304	
John, .....	990	Annes, .....	679
Margaret, .....	601	Henry, .....	926, 927, 928
		Johan, .....	511
		John, .....	491, 681

	PAGE		PAGE
LUCAS,— <i>continued.</i>		LUKYN,— <i>continued.</i>	
Nicholas, .....	791	Elizabeth, .....	361
Robb, .....	344	John, .....	361, 458
Thomas, .....	183	Robert, .....	228, 431
William, .....	304, 314, 681	Susan, .....	490
LUCÉE,		William, .....	522
Elizabeth, .....	383	LULLINGDEN,	
LUCEN,		Abraham, .....	1129
John, .....	677	Lummis see Loomis.	
Luckin see Lukyn.		LUNS福德,	
Luckyn see Lukyn.		John, .....	1049
LUDBROOKE,		LUPTON,	
Joane, .....	134	Allen, .....	592
LUDINGTON,		Thomas, .....	582
Aliesander, .....	590	LUSBIE,	
Elizabeth, .....	590	Elizabeth, .....	634
See also Lodington.		LUSTED	
LUDLOWE,		Edward, .....	778, 1092
LUDDLOW,		LUTHER,	
Thomas, .....	513, 626	Anthony, .....	431
LUDON,		LUTTER	
William, .....	324	Lawrence, .....	347
LUDYATTE,		LUTRELL,	
Richard, .....	607	LUTRELL,	
LUFFE,		Sara, .....	1032
Thomas, .....	1057	Thomas, .....	1032
LUFTOT,		LUTWYCH,	
Richard, .....	499	John, .....	500
Luis see Lewis.		LUXFORD,	
Lukas see Lucas.		Henry, .....	195
LUKE,		LVYER,	
Nicholas, .....	1111	Robarte, .....	530
Oliver, .....	1111	LYBIONS,	
Richard, .....	166	Thomas, .....	673
Samuel, .....	1111	LYDDLE,	
LUKENOR,		Francis, .....	419
Henry, .....	523	LYDIATT,	
LUKYN,		LIDYATT,	
LUCKIN,		LYDAT,	
LUCKYN,		LYDAIT,	
LURIN,		LYDYAT,	
Charles, .....	490	Christopher, .....	239
Edward, .....	490	George, .....	729

	PAGE		PAGE
LYDIATT,— <i>continued.</i>		LYNE,— <i>continued.</i>	
Hannah, .....	120	Margaret, .....	441
John, .....	276	Robert, .....	664
Jone, .....	120	See also Lynn.	
Thomas, .....	120	Lynes see Lines.	
William, .....	120		
LYES,		LYNGE,	
LYLYS,		LYNG,	
Richard, .....	796	James, .....	674
Thomas, .....	10	Lan, .....	770
Lyghtfoot see Lightfoot.		Nicholas, .....	1115
LYLLYATT,		William, .....	233
George, .....	729	LYNGWOOD,	
LYME,		LINGWOOD,	
Anthony, .....	267	1148, 1154, 1158, 1164	
Richard, .....	975	Margaret, .....	114
LYMEBURNER,		W., .....	359, 1147, 1149
Joane, .....	303	William, .....	1109, 1151
John, .....	303	See also Lynwood.	
LYNACHE,		LYNKE,	
George, .....	252	LYNCKE,	
LYNCH,		Johanne, .....	168
LINCH,		Robert, .....	702
	427	LYNN,	
John, .....	179	LIN,	
Simon, .....	199, 427	LINN,	
Lyncke see Lynke.		Elizabeth, .....	197, 443
LYNDE,		William, .....	198, 443, 445
LYND,		See also Lyne.	
Anne, .....	334	LYNNELL,	
Cuthbert, .....	334	Henry, .....	696
Elizabeth, .....	333, 334	Lyns see Lines.	
Humphrey, .....	333, 334	Lynsey see Lindsey.	
Jane, .....	334	LYNWOOD,	
Kathren, .....	480	John, .....	443
Margaret, .....	40	See also Lyngwood.	
Richard, .....	701	LYON,	
Thomas, .....	333	Ann, .....	334
LYNDEN,		Audrie, .....	334, 335
Job, .....	731	Awdrie, .....	334, 335
Lyndsey see Lindsey.		Dorothy, .....	334, 335
LYNE,		Dorothie, .....	334, 335
Cassandra, .....	441	George, .....	335
John, .....	306, 441	Henry, .....	334, 335
		Henrie, .....	334, 335

	PAGE		PAGE
LYON,— <i>continued.</i>		MACKOTT,	
Isabell, .....	335	William, .....	530
John, .....	334, 335	MACKWORTH,	
Richard, .....	334	Katherine, .....	766
Lyster see Lester.		MADDER,	
LYTHWYN,		Agnes, .....	193
William, .....	657	MADDOX,	
Lytle see Little.		MADDEX,	
LYTLEWOOD,		MADOX,	
Thomas, .....	639	John, .....	501
LYTON,		Thomas, .....	594
Mary, .....	746	William, .....	298
Lyttell see Littell.		MAGET,	
Lyttle see Little.		John, .....	60
LYTTMER,		See also Meggott.	
Edward, .....	476	MAGGS,	
Lytyll see Little.		Agnes, .....	1058
LYVINGE,		John, .....	1058
John, .....	791	Roger, .....	1057, 1058
Robert, .....	787	MAGNUS,	
MABBS,		Agnes, .....	602
Gartrud, .....	204	MALDSTON,	
Thomas, .....	206	John, .....	446
MABILTHORPE,		Maie see May.	
Richard, .....	798	MAIOR,	
John, .....	923, 924	Alexander, .....	1018, 1019
MABOROUGH,		Gabriell, .....	802
Richard, .....	327	John, .....	802
Susanna, .....	290	MAINE,	
MACHELL,		Symon, .....	300
Micah, .....	265	Mainerd see Maynard.	
MACHEN,		MAISTER,	
MACHIN,		Elizabeth, .....	690
MACHON,		Fraunces, .....	690
John, .....	599	MAKENY,	
Robert, .....	1020	Richard, .....	549
Sarah, .....	252	Robart, .....	549
Thomas, .....	721	MALCOTT,	
		Elizabeth, .....	302
		Thomas, .....	301

	PAGE
MALDEN,	
MALDON,	
Jacob, .....	488
John, .....	461, 488
MALENS,	
MALENES,	
Katherine, .....	378
Thomas, .....	378
William, .....	378
MALES,	
MALLYs,	
Thomas, .....	877, 893
Thomas, .....	783
MALETON,	
Mary, .....	981
MALIN,	
MALYN,	
Agnes, .....	396
John, .....	305, 445
Theopylaich, .....	445
Thomas, .....	396
MALKYNE,	
Thomas, .....	723
MALLACKE,	
MALLECKE,	
MALLOCK,	
Elizabeth, .....	257
John, .....	175, 257
Mallachie, .....	257
Marie, .....	257
Richard, .....	257, 892, 893
Samuel, .....	257
Mallowes see Mellowes.	
Mallys see Males.	
MALPAS,	
Edward, .....	732
Thomas, .....	549
MALSTER,	
Agnes, .....	753
MALTON,	
Christopher, .....	519
Joanney, .....	804
Raphe, .....	689

	PAGE
MALWOD,	
William, .....	1013
MAMOCKE,	
John, .....	132
Manfeild see Mansfield.	
MANKNOLES,	
Robert, .....	665
MANN,	
MAN,	
MANNE,	
Ann,	
An,	
Anne, .....	103, 282, 284
Cislie, .....	700
Edward, .....	1070, 1161
Elizabeth, .....	284
Johes, .....	1167
John, .....	836, 905, 1071, 1167
Jone, .....	517
Joseph, .....	1168, 1170
Josephus, .....	1168, 1170
Nicolas, .....	1142
Peter, .....	1002
Rich, .....	1157
Richard, .....	467, 778, 1167, 1168
Ricus, .....	1167, 1168
Tho, .....	1168, 1169, 1170
Thomas, .....	1153, 1166
William, 565, 568, 569. 1148, 1151, 1153, 1154.	
Willus, .....	1168, 1169
Wolfram, .....	240
MAN ALS SYMS,	
Thomas, .....	1075
MANNERS,	
John, .....	515
MANNING,	
MANING,	
MANINGE,	
MANNINGE,	
MANNYNG,	
Johane, .....	743
John, .....	335
Leonard, .....	1186

	PAGE		PAGE
MANNING,— <i>continued.</i>		MARCHANT,— <i>continued.</i>	
Robert, .....	561	Walter, .....	835
Samuel, .....	274, 751	Water, .....	498
Tho, .....	1147, 1167, 1169, 1170	MARDEN,	
Thomas, .....	428, 743, 1168	Richard, .....	784
MANNING ALS GOODING,		MARGETIS,	
Joan, .....	189	Ann, .....	157
MANSSELL, MONSELL,		MARGETT,	
	352	John, .....	230
Elizabeth, .....	646, 647	MARGETTS,	
Roger, .....	646	Richard, .....	186, 1054
MANSEWELL,		MARIS,	
Thomas, .....	378	John, .....	231, 232
MANSFIELD, MANFELD, MANSFEILD,		Sarah, .....	232
Emme, .....	589	Thomas, .....	1013, 1015
Dorothy, .....	609	MARKHAM,	
Henry, .....	574	John, .....	588, 779
Robert, .....	609	MARKLAND,	
MANSHIP, MANSHIPP,		Ellice, .....	405
Henry, .....	1183	MARKS, MARKES,	
Thomas, .....	742	John, .....	545
William, .....	641	Thomas, .....	1048
MANSPIP,		Vincent, .....	350
William, .....	240	MARLOW,	
MANTORE,		Richard, .....	1054
Edward, .....	1042	MARQRET,	
MAPLETON,		Marcaret, .....	384
Robert, .....	395	Marrain see Marrion.	
MARBURY,		MARRELEY,	
John, .....	796	William, .....	797
MARCH,		MARRION, MARRAIN, MARRIAN, MARRIEN, MARRYON, MARYAN, MARYON,	
Ane, .....	351	Edward, .....	487, 488
John, .....	1172	Johes, .....	1168, 1169, 1170
William, .....	351, 666	John, 1151, 1152, 1154, 1156, 1160, 1162, 1164, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1172.	
Marchall see Marshall.			
MARCHANT, MARCHAUNT,			
Elizabeth, .....	489, 498		
John, .....	225		

	PAGE
MARRION,— <i>continued</i> .	
Robert, .....	487, 488
Samuel, .....	487
MARRIOTT,	
MARRIETT,	
MARRYOTT,	
MARYOTT,	
	388
Johes, .....	1167
John, .....	734, 1167
Margar, .....	734
Robert, .....	216, 259
Thomas, .....	1071
MARRYOTTS,	
John, .....	964
MARSDEN,	
Stephen, .....	593
MARSER,	
Effan, .....	578
MARSH,	
MARSH,	
Anthony, .....	548
Edward, .....	481
Elizabeth, .....	611
Grace, .....	27
Henry, .....	548
Johes, .....	1167, 1168, 1169
John, 90, 257, 820, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1156, 1163, 1167, 1168, 1169.	
Jone, .....	90
Josias, .....	73
Mary, .....	548
Nicholas, .....	548
Oσίας, .....	27
Ozias, .....	1194
Raphe, .....	511
Richard, .....	90, 481
Robert, .....	327, 481
Roger, .....	548
Sara, .....	549
Thomas, .....	481, 1052
William, .....	22, 336, 548, 946
See also Merch and Mersh.	

	PAGE
MARSHALL,	
MARCHALL,	
MARTIAL,	
	255, 1169
Anthony, .....	1003
Biddie, .....	625
Christopher, 451, 970, 971, 972, 973, 1039, 1069.	
Clemence, .....	625
Elizabeth, 970, 971, 972, 973, 1039, 1068	
George, .....	1173, 1175, 1177
Hannah, .....	625
Jacob, .....	521
James, .....	427, 543
John, .....	382, 463, 576, 625
Richard, .....	242
Robert, .....	241
Susanna, .....	591
Thomas, .....	268, 789
William, .....	334, 576, 1160
Willus, .....	1168, 1169, 1170
See also Mershall.	
MARTE,	
Roger, .....	170
Martial see Marshall.	
MARTIN,	
MARTEN,	
MARTINE,	
MARTON,	
MARTYN,	
	245, 610
Agnes, .....	451, 1078
Allice, .....	1078
Ambrose, .....	244
Bridget, .....	247
Christopher, .....	242
Elice, .....	392
Hance, .....	195
John, .....	546, 669, 762, 763, 810, 1041
Jone, .....	531
Mary, .....	259
Richard, .....	373, 394
Robert, .....	661, 695
Roger, .....	169
Sarah, .....	252

PAGE	PAGE
MARTIN,— <i>continued.</i>	
Susan, .....	645
Thomas, .....	259, 263, 436, 605
William,	
Wylliam, .....	531, 1068, 1078, 1158
MARTON, DE	
John, .....	1138
MARTINDALE,	
John, .....	599
MARVILLE,	
John, .....	461
MARVIN,	
H., .....	861
MARY,	
MARYE,	
Edward, .....	570
George, .....	1063
Maryan see Marrion.	
Maryon see Marrion.	
Maryott see Marriott.	
MASCALL,	
John, .....	1132
MASHIN,	
Robert, .....	1020
MASON,	
MASONNE,	
George, .....	266, 269
Joane, .....	64
John, .....	501
Margarett, .....	623
Nicol, .....	695
Paule, .....	809
Robert, .....	221, 841, 895
Tho, .....	542
Thomas, .....	376, 633, 694, 1092
William, .....	954
MASON ALS GODWIN,	
Elizabeth, .....	376
MASSALL,	
Thomas, .....	837
MASSEY,	
MASY,	
John, .....	284, 821
Peter, .....	986
MASSIA,	
Randulph, .....	497
MASTER,	
John, .....	1186
John, .....	1186
Robarte, .....	534
MASTERS,	
Elizabeth, .....	975, 976
John, .....	381
Michael, .....	790
William, .....	975, 976
MASTERSON,	
MASTERSEN,	
Iseraell,	
Isreall, .....	90, 93
Robert, .....	90
Masy see Massey.	
MATCHAM,	
Stephen, .....	558
MATHER,	
John, .....	1049
MATTHEW,	
MATHEW,	
MATHEWE,	
MATTHEWE,	
	1141
Edw:, .....	324
Ellen, .....	546
Henrye, .....	547
Humphrey, .....	192
Joane, .....	987
John, .....	350
Ric:, .....	612, 613
Thomas, .....	575
Wylliam, .....	367
MATTHEWS,	
MATHEWES,	
MATTHEWES,	
Ann, .....	997
Edward, .....	37
Mary, .....	278
MATTOCKE,	
Anthony, .....	789
Walter, .....	789



	PAGE		PAGE
MAUGHAM,		MAY,	
Geo., . . . . .	294	MAIE,	
MAULE,		MAYE,	
William, . . . . .	425	Anne, . . . . .	1079
MAULTE,		Christian, . . . . .	7
Robert, . . . . .	474	Dorothy,	
Thomas, . . . . .	474	Dorothie,	
MAUNDE, A		Dorothy, . . . . .	821, 832, 872, 873
Agnes, . . . . .	511	Edward,	
John, . . . . .	511	Edwarde, . . . . .	524, 569, 570
MAUNDRELL,		Elizabeth, . . . . .	801, 961
Henry, . . . . .	986, 1065	George, . . . . .	768
MAUNDY,		James, . . . . .	524, 569, 570
Agnes, . . . . .	617	Joanne, . . . . .	375
See also Monday.		John, . . . . .	192, 475, 836, 873, 1057
Maur see Moore.		Margaret, . . . . .	475, 570
MAWDITT,		Nathaniel, . . . . .	475
Anne, . . . . .	902	Richard, . . . . .	524, 570
MAWE,		Robert, . . . . .	473, 802, 832, 835
Robert, . . . . .	819	Sara, . . . . .	475
Symon, . . . . .	756	William, . . . . .	569, 570, 620, 656, 748
William, . . . . .	419	MAYCOTE,	
See also Moore.		Robert, . . . . .	526
MAWER,		MAYES,	
Anne, . . . . .	65	William, . . . . .	699
William, . . . . .	576, 583	MAYETT,	
See also Moore.		Frances, . . . . .	980
MAX,		MAYHEW,	
Thomas, . . . . .	599	MAYHEWE,	
MAXEY,		MAYHEWW,	
Francis, . . . . .	574	MAYHO,	
Henry, . . . . .	574	MAYHOWE,	
MAXFYLD,		Agnes, . . . . .	657
William, . . . . .	78	Elizabeth, . . . . .	150
MAXWELL,		Margaret, . . . . .	680
James, . . . . .	1097, 1098	Margerie, . . . . .	680
John, . . . . .	329	Robert, . . . . .	657, 680, 681, 1079
Norton, . . . . .	329	William, . . . . .	150, 1103
Thomas, . . . . .	329	MAYLYNE,	
		Guy, . . . . .	528
		MAYNARD,	
		MAINERD,	
			455, 1143
		Hannah, . . . . .	299

	PAGE		PAGE
MAYNARD,— <i>continued.</i>		MEDBERT,	
John, .....	820	John, .....	285
Samuel .....	299	Edward, .....	104
William,		Simon, .....	1128
Wylyem, .....456, 1139, 1142, 1143		MEDDOW,	
MAYNE,		Joane, .....	507
Ann, .....	300	MEDLEY,	
Dorothy, .....	300	MEEDLAY,	
James, .....	300	John, .....	230, 590
MAYNWARINGE,		Thomas, .....	241
	214	MEEKE,	
MAYO,		MEEK,	
John, .....655, 1017, 1019, 1020		Elizabeth, .....	624
MAYOR,		Ellen, .....	681
Agnes, .....	42	William, .....	681
MAYOTT,		MEENE,	
Francis, .....	1117	Robert, .....	757
James, .....	721	Meere see Meare.	
MEADE,		MEGGOTT,	
Anne, .....	979	Ozias, .....	1194
Francis, .....	980	See also Maget.	
Hugh,		MEISTER,	
Hughe, .....979, 1068		MYSYSTER,	
Jane, .....	362	Rose, .....	762
Joane, .....	1007	MELBANKE,	
Mary, .....	46	Abraham, .....	457, 458
Newman, .....	456	Dennys, .....	458
Robert, .....46, 1007		Henry, .....	457
Thomas, .....	979	Richard, .....	457
MEAGRE,		Rose, .....	457
Mary, .....	45	Steven, .....	457, 458
MEAKES,		Thomas, .....	458
John, .....	866	William, .....	457, 458
MEARE,		MELL,	
MEERE,		Anthony, .....	593
MERE,		Richard, .....	593
Adie,		Meller see Mellor.	
Ady, .....540, 541		Mellers see Mellors.	
William, .....	1185	MELLINGE,	
MEARS,		Robert, .....	863
Anthonie, .....	578	MELLISH,	
MEASE,			557
Margaret, .....	395	Elizabeth, .....	265
Margerie, .....	395		
William, .....	394		

	PAGE		PAGE
MELLISH,— <i>continued</i> .		MERCHANT,	
Henry, .....	265		225
Mary, .....	266	Joane, .....	498
		John, .....	225
		MERCER,	
MELLOR,		Alice, .....	577
MELLER,		Anne, .....	577
223, 230, 239		Effam, .....	576, 577
Alice, .....	239	Jenet, .....	577
Martha, .....	28	William, .....	182
Robert, .....	252	Mere see Meare.	
		MEREDITH,	
MELLORS,		MEREDITHE,	
MELLERS,		Rose, .....	509
Hen, .....	783	Thomas, .....	477
		William, .....	284
MELLOWES,		Merelles see Merrills.	
MALLOWES,		Meres see Mears.	
Benjamin, .....	307	MERHAM,	
Edward, .....	306	Thomas, .....	1053
Isaack, .....	307	MERKAUNT,	
John, .....	306, 307		765
Robert, .....	307	MERRIAN,	
Samuel, .....	307	John, .....	557
Talpe, .....	732	MERRICK,	
		MERRICKE,	
MELSOPPE,			263
Edward, .....	1190	Jo:, .....	342
		John, .....	341, 342
MENAGE,		MERRILL,	
James, .....	785	MERRELL,	
		MYRRELL,	
MENDHAM,		Agnes, .....	10
Amos Goodwin, .....	274	Christopher,	
Ann, .....	96	Christover, .....	754
James, .....	274	MERRILLS,	
Phillipp, .....	274	MERELLES,	
Sarah, .....	274	MERRELES,	
William, .....	274	MERRELLS,	
			456
MENKES,		Alice, .....	774
Robert, .....	733	Edward, .....	774
		John, .....	774, 819
MENTILL,		Loare, .....	774
Richard, .....	539		
		MENVILL,	
MENVILL,		MENVELL,	
John, .....	545	John, .....	545
Mary, .....	545	Robert, .....	545
Robert, .....	545	MERCH,	
		Judith, .....	22
MERCH,		See also Marsh and Mersh.	

PAGE		PAGE
	MERRILLS,— <i>continued.</i>	
774	Ozias, .....	448
774	Stephen, .....	
	MERRIMAN, MERRYMAN,	
1037	Robert, .....	
862, 863	William, .....	1049
	MERRY,	
227	Christopher, .....	
	MERRYS,	
507	John, .....	346
	MERSH, MERSHE,	
481	Ann, .....	652
481, 542, 1061	Thomas, .....	
481	Thomasyn, .....	625
	MERSHALL,	625
784	Robert, .....	625, 626
	MERSHALL,	
	MERSHALL,	
1116	James, .....	625
	MERYALL,	335
269	James, .....	625
	MESLEN,	
255	Robert, .....	1129
	MESLOP,	
1090	Thomas, .....	187
	MESSAY,	188
565	William, .....	
	MESSYNGER,	
1052	Richard, .....	329, 489
	METCALFE,	558
648	Leonard, .....	932, 933
	METHAM DE,	714
1137	Thomas, .....	61, 345
	METHWIN,	974
204	Francis, .....	254, 370
	METHWOLD, METHWOULD,	
272	Sarah, .....	291
1002, 1018	William, .....	
	MEYR, A,	
171	Robert, .....	163
	MICH,	522
	Elizabeth, .....	
	MICHAELL,	
	Edward, .....	
	MICHELBORNE,	
	John, .....	
	MICHELLER, MICHELER,	
	John, .....	
	MICKLEBOROW,	
	John, .....	
	MICKLEBURGH, MYKLBURGH,	
	Amy, .....	
	Edward, .....	
	Francis, .....	
	Joan, .....	
	Joane, .....	
	Thomas, .....	
	William, .....	
	MICOCKE,	
	Robert, .....	
	MIDDLEMORE,	
	Amphillis, .....	
	John, .....	
	MIDDLETON, MIDLETON, MIDLETONE,	
	Edward, .....	
	Elizabeth, .....	
	Elizeus, .....	
	Joane, .....	
	Peter, .....	
	Thomas, .....	
	MIDLAND,	
	Ann, .....	
	MIGHELL, MYGHELL,	
	Mary, .....	
	John, .....	

	PAGE
MILCHE,	
Edward, .....	625
MILDMAY,	
Thomas, .....	335
MILDRUM,	
	1155
MILEHAM, MYLEHAM,	
Edward, .....	669
George, .....	8
MILES, MYLES,	
Edmond, .....	221
Francis, .....	508
Mary, .....	806
Robert, .....	829
Stephen, .....	285
Thomas, .....	557
William, .....	518
See also Mills.	
MILHILL,	
Sampson, .....	650
MILLENS, MYLLINS,	
John, .....	1060
Saunder, .....	1059
Thomas, .....	1058
MILLER, MYLLER,	
	1156
Agnes, .....	812
Elizabeth, .....	386
John, .....	812, 813, 814, 817
Laurance, .....	532
Margaret, .....	6, 236
Nycholas, .....	532
Richard, .....	53, 106, 338
Robert, .....	428, 605
Roger, .....	698
Samuel, .....	981
Thomas, .....	35, 1097
William, .....	386, 654, 732
MILLS, MILLES,	

	PAGE
MYLLES,	
Abraham, .....	338
Alice, .....	52
Christofer, .....	308
John, .....	287, 469, 499
Richard,	
Richarde, .....	265, 338, 565
Robert, .....	751
Thomas, .....	1053
William, .....	781
See also Miles.	
MILLES ALS HEYNES,	
Anne, .....	500
MILNER,	
William, .....	170
MILTON,	
Johan, .....	75
Richard, .....	75
MILWARD, MILLWARD, MYLLWARDE,	
John, .....	611, 1190
Mary, .....	3
Matthias, .....	3
MINGAY,	
John, .....	689
MINOS,	
Robtus, .....	1168
MINSE,	
John, .....	213
MINTER,	
Thomas, .....	1097
MINTON, MYNTON,	
Thomas, .....	603
MINX,	
Daniel, .....	1178
Miresse see Myris.	
MIRG,	
Robert, .....	686
Miris see Myris.	
MITCHELL, MICHEL,	

	PAGE		PAGE
MICHELL, MYCHELL,		MOLSON,	
	352	Thomas, .....	920
Elizabeth, .....	352	MOMFORD,	
Isaac, .....	188	John, .....	722
John, .....	1094, 1129	Thomas, .....	725
Matthew, .....	295	William, .....	725, 726
Nich., .....	1185	MONDAY,	
Robert, .....	164, 538	MONDAYE,	
Roger, .....	796	MONDE,	
Sampson, .....	825, 827	MUNDAYE,	
Thomas, .....	267	MUNDY,	
MITCHELBORN, MYCHELBORN,		Anye, .....	635
John, .....	1049	Edmund, .....	1077
MITTEN,		Elizabeth, .....	191
William, .....	483	Raqualle, .....	525
MIXOVER, MYXOVER,		Richard, .....	184
Thomas, .....	1127	Robert, .....	699
MOCKETT,		William, .....	699
Edward, .....	540	See also Maundy.	
MODER,		MONDFORD,	389
John, .....	547	MONK,	
MOFORD,		MONCK,	
Thomas, .....	721	MONKE,	
MOINY,		MUNCKE,	
Michael, .....	140	Henry, .....	458
MOKE,		John, .....	274, 571, 575, 820
William, .....	106	Thomas, .....	71
MOLAYASHE,		Walter, .....	265
Wyllyam, .....	530	MONNE,	
MOLE, MOULE,		Peter, .....	690
Francis, .....	1036	Monsell see Mansell.	
Robert, .....	689	Monslowe see Mounslow.	
MOLENDINARIO,		Monson see Munson.	
Gilbert, .....	1138	MONTAGUE,	
MOLLAND,		MONTAGEWE,	
John, .....	560	MOUNTAGUE,	
MOLLETT,		Elizabeth, .....	278, 290
George, .....	109	Henry, .....	60
		Mary, .....	262, 278
		Roger, .....	330
		William, .....	526
		MONTE,	
		MOUNTE,	
		William, .....	187, 552

	PAGE
MONTGOMERVE, MOUNTGOMERVE,	183
John, .....	182
MOODY, MOODIE,	430
Samuel, .....	888
MOONE,	
Jacob, .....	413
Thomas, .....	670
MOORE, MAUR, MOR, MORE,	1141
Alice,	
Alyce, .....	335, 336
Andrew, .....	336
Anthony, .....	802
Charles, .....	336
Edward, .....	336
Elizabeth, .....	335, 336, 468
Francys, .....	336
Humphrey, .....	622
John, .....	336, 453, 498
Margaret,	
Margaret, .....	183, 335, 336
Margery, .....	336
Mary, .....	167, 628
Rachell, .....	209
Richard, .....	499, 695, 938, 1099, 1111
Robert, .....	209
Samuel, .....	802
Thomas, .....	335, 336, 670, 918, 919, 924
William, .....	335, 336, 693, 720
See also Mawe and Mawer.	
MOORE ALS TAYLOR,	
John, .....	468
MORE, SHERWOOD ALS,	
Margaret, .....	336
MOORECROFTE,	
Elizabeth, .....	339
Moorton see Morton.	

	PAGE
MOPSTED,	
Richard, .....	1120
MORAN, AD	
Richard, .....	1138
Morcoke see Morecoke.	
MORDAST,	
John, .....	571
More see Moore.	
MORECOKE, MORCOKE, MOREKOK, MORKOKE,	
Alys, .....	30
John, .....	449, 450
Morel see Morrell.	
Moreley see Morley.	
Mores see Morris.	
Morfew see Morphew.	
Morfewe see Morphew.	
MORGAN,	
	697
Daniel, .....	483
Howmfrey, .....	499
John, .....	493
Margareta, .....	497
Phillip, .....	421
Richard,	
Rychard, .....	496, 497
Sara, .....	241
Watkin, .....	398
William,	
Wylliam, .....	497, 752
Morice see Morris.	
Moris see Morris.	
Morkoke see Morecoke.	
MORLAND,	
	393
Gabriell, .....	373
John, .....	370
Martin, .....	370
MORLEY, MORELEY,	
	934, 1100





	PAGE		PAGE
MORRIS,— <i>continued</i> .		MORTLOCK,	
Ralph, .....	561	Rob, .....	393
Richard,		MORTON,	
Rychard, .....	36, 720, 728, 729, 1087	MOORTON,	
Robert, ....	36, 37, 521, 639, 1123, 1124	Agnes, .....	397
Sara, .....	231	Alice, .....	19, 397
Susanna, .....	58	Baldwin, .....	397
Thomas, <i>bab.</i> 51; <i>mar.</i> 40; <i>father</i> 39		Daniel, .....	397, 861, 862
(3); <i>will</i> 490; <i>other ref.</i> 288, 321,		Elizabeth, .....	397
334, 337, 428, 430, 431, 490, 561.		Hellinore, .....	397
Thomasine,		John, .....	236, 332
Thomazine, .....	334, 490	Priscilla, .....	236
Trepkina, .....	36	Moryle see Morrell.	
Ursula, .....	321	Morys see Morris.	
William, <i>bab.</i> 51; <i>mar.</i> 36; <i>other ref.</i>		Morysse see Morris.	
321, 334, 490, 769.		MOSANDE,	
MORICE, AP		Alen, .....	570
Reynold, .....	498, 499	MOSDEN,	
MORRISON,		Ann, .....	890
	928	Katherine, .....	890
Morrys see Morris.		Lewis, .....	890
MORSE,		Mose see Morse.	
MOSE,		MOSAV,	
MOSSE,		William, .....	582
MUSSE,		Mosse see Morse.	
	986	MOSWELL,	
Edward, .....	1050, 1051, 1172, 1173	Marie, .....	898, 958
Francis, .....	251	MOTARD,	
Jane, .....	417	Th., .....	568
John, .....	245	MOTE,	
Richard, .....	218, 415	James, .....	1077
Robert, ....	339, 692, 971, 972, 973, 1039	William, .....	392
Thomas, .....	251	MOTES,	
William, .....	518, 655, 717, 755	Thomas, .....	536
MORT,		MOTHWOLD,	
Edmund, .....	404	Katherin, .....	272
Elizabeth, .....	400	MOTT,	
MORTER,		Mot,	
William, .....	524	MOTTE,	
MORTEYN, DE			1140, 1153, 1154
John, .....	1136	Adrian,	
MORTIMER,		Adryan, 1123, 1124, 1148, 1151, 1152	
Agnes, .....	700	1153, 1156, 1158, 1159, 1162, 1163,	
William, .....	374	1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170.	

PAGE	PAGE
Mott,— <i>continued</i> .	
John, .....639, 1121, 1139, 1143	MOUNTSTPHYN,
Margery, ..... 639	MOUNTSTEVYN,
Maria, ..... 1170	Harry, ..... 1046, 1047
Mark, .....41, 848, 1139, 1170	MOUSE,
Mary, ..... 1121	MOWSE,
Mercy, ..... 41	Richard, ..... 317
MOTTRAM, GOODWYN ALS,	Thomas, ..... 317, 826
George, ..... 980	William, ..... 826
MOTTS,	William, ..... 296
MOTTES,	MOWLINGE,
..... 132	Robert, ..... 191
Agnes, ..... 133	MOWLINGE ALS GOODDEN,
Roger, ..... 92	Agnes, ..... 191
MOTUN,	Mowlton see Moulton.
William, ..... 1136	Mowse see Mouse.
MOUDE,	MOXAM
..... 525	Thomas, ..... 269
MOULD,	MOYE,
Nicholas, ..... 413	Emme, ..... 657
Moule see Mole.	MOYSE,
MOULTON,	Isack, ..... 789
MOWLTON,	MUDLEY,
Julian, ..... 742	John, ..... 233
MOUNDFORD,	MUIRE,
MOUNTFORD,	William, ..... 632
Francis, ..... 819	MULFORD,
William, ..... 565	MULFORDE,
MOUNSLOW,	Alice, ..... 826
MONSLOWE,	Hugh, ..... 826
John, .....497, 513	Robert, ..... 826
M'gery, ..... 513	Thomas, ..... 826
Mounson see Munson.	MULLYNG,
Mounte see Monte.	Thomas, ..... 809
Mountague see Montague.	MULYS,
MOUNTENEY,	John, ..... 974
MOUNTNEY,	MUM,
MOUNTNYE,	John, ..... 243
John, ..... 818	MUMFORD,
Rebecca, ..... 776	MUNCKAS ALS SCRAGGES,
Richard, ..... 334, 776, 1071	Elizabeth, ..... 318
Montgomerye see Montgomerye.	Muncke see Monk.
	Mundaye see Monday.

	PAGE		PAGE
MUNDHAM,		MURRALL,— <i>continued.</i>	
Katherine, .....	110	Francis, .....	676
MUNDON,		Henry, .....	723
William, .....	480	Mary, .....	1025
Mundy see Monday.		Suzan, .....	676
MUNGAY,		William, .....	1025
Anthony, .....	242	MUSCHAMPE,	
MUNNEYS,		William, .....	282
	326	MUSGRAVE,	
MUNS,		MUSGROVE,	
Susan, .....	918	Bridgett, .....	714
Thomas, .....	918, 921, 922	Margaret, .....	339
MUNSON,		Susann, .....	714
MONSON,		Susanna, .....	714
MOUNSON,		Suzannah, .....	715
MUNSOUN,		Thomas, .....	707
	206	MUSKETT,	
Alec, .....	630	Joseph J., 152, 763, 765, 773, 774, 775	
Christian, .....	630, 681	Musse see Morse.	
Clemente, .....	630	MUSSEN,	
Daniell, .....	681, 682	Mary, .....	227
Edmonde, .....	681	MUSSELE,	
Elizabeth, .....	681	MUSELL,	
Henry, .....	480, 681	Mary, .....	229, 230
Jane, .....	860	Thomas, .....	611
Joane, .....	630	MUST,	
John, .....	453, 630, 1110	Edward, .....	1166
Jonne, .....	136	MUSTAYD,	
Maria, .....	47	John, .....	167
Marion, .....	681, 682	MUTTLEBURY,	
Robert, .....	681	Thomas, .....	259, 277, 880
Rose, .....	630, 681	MUTTON,	
Thomas, .....	615, 681, 682	Ann, .....	652
William, .....	480, 484, 485, 860, 861	Christyn, .....	652
MUNT,		Elizabeth, .....	607
George, .....	203	Robert, .....	607
MURDOCKE,		Mychelborn see Mitchelborn.	
Mildred, .....	243	Mychell see Mitchell.	
MURFINCH,		Myghell see Mighell.	
John, .....	350	Mykylburgh see Mickleburgh.	
MURRALL,		Myleham see Mileham.	
MURRELL,		Myles see Miles.	
Edmund, .....	633		
Frances,			

PAGE	PAGE
Myller see Miller.	NASSEY,
Mylles see Milles.	Henry, ..... 1125
Myllins see Millins.	Margaret, ..... 1125
Myllwarde see Milward.	NATION,
MYNTE,	John, ..... 708
Frances, ..... 608	NAVEN,
Mynton see Minton.	Robert, ..... 980
MYRIS,	NAYLER,
MIRES,	NAILER,
MIRESSE,	1003
MYARIS,	Christopher, ..... 946
MYRES,	John, ..... 474
Anthony, ..... 1166, 1171, 1172, 1173	Thomas, ..... 946
Antus, ..... 1170	NEALE,
Margaritt, ..... 1162	Edward, ..... 1003
Robert, .... 1161, 1163, 1164, 1169, 1170	John, ..... 524
Rtus, ..... 1169, 1170	Mathew, ..... 1092
Myrrell see Merrill.	NEANE,
Mysyster see Meister.	Margery, ..... 867
MYTE,	NEARE,
Samuel, ..... 1032	Firmyn, ..... 1101
Myxover see Mixover.	John, ..... 1101
Nailer see Nayler.	Philip, ..... 589
NALDER ALS NOULDER,	NEATE,
Thomas, ..... 946, 947	NEAT,
NALTON,	Nicholas, ..... 1187
327	Thomas, ..... 270
NAPES,	NEATHWAIE,
Valentine, ..... 1057	William, ..... 306
NAOPER,	NEAVE,
Richard, ..... 339	NEVE,
NARLER,	Elizabeth, ..... 744
1003	John, ..... 676
NASH,	Margery, ..... 870, 871
NASHE,	Thomas, ..... 683
1141	NECTON,
Edmund, ..... 431	612
Ezekiel, ..... 234	NEEDHAM,
John, ..... 431, 610	NEDHAM,
Sarah, ..... 431, 610	Johan, ..... 323
Thomas, ..... 535, 693	John, ..... 247
William, ..... 347, 791	Thomas, ..... 307, 834
NASHE, A	William, ..... 323
Harry, ..... 511	

	PAGE		PAGE
NEEDLES,		NEVELL,	
Gregory, .....	1071	NEVYLL,	
Newell see Newell.		Anthony, .....	476
NELES,		Henry, .....	1053
Thomas, .....	613	Johes, .....	1170
See also Neale.		John, .....	395, 1170
NELLER,		NEW,	
Richard, .....	267	John, .....	926
NELSON,		Margaret, .....	36
George, .....	388	NEWARKE,	
William, .....	252	Thomas, .....	682
321, 811		NEWBON,	
NESHE,		John, .....	518
Thomas, .....	98	NEWBORNE,	
NEST,		Francis, .....	238
3610		NEWBURY,	
NETHERCLIF ALS GODDIN,		NEWBERRY,	
Jarme, .....	371	NEWBERRY,	
Joanne, .....	371	Ann,	
NETHERSOLL,		Anne, .....	217, 877, 1028
NETHERSOLE,		Edward, .....	217, 877, 1028
Francis, .....	542	John, .....	217
John, .....	542, 559	NEWCOMBE,	
Vincent, .....	542	Goodwin, .....	2, 5
William, .....	542	Henry, .....	245
NETTER,		John, .....	1002
NETTAR,		John, .....	245
Brett, .....	256, 257, 1006, 1008, 1009	NEWELL,	
Jane, .....	256	NEEWELL,	
Richard, .....	250	Edward, .....	388
Stephen, .....	1008	Prudence, .....	1041
Thomas, .....	1009	Rob:, .....	669
Thomazine, .....	1006, 1009	NEWEN,	
NETTLESHIP,		Margaret, .....	388
Christopher, .....	528	NEWENHAM,	
NETTO,		Jone, .....	788
Henry, .....	732	Newenton see Newington.	
NETYFOULD,		NEWGATE,	
NETYRFOULD,		Bridget,	
Edward, .....	1075	Bridgett, .....	852, 865, 1061, 1195
Ellen, .....	1075	Christopher, .....	1195
Neve see Neave.		Edmund,	
		Edmond, .....	852, 865, 1061, 1195, 1196

PAGE	PAGE
NEWGATE,— <i>continued</i> .	
Margery, .....	1196
William, .....	1195
NEWINGTON, NEWENTON,	
Goddard, .....	874
Samuell, .....	874
William, .....	528
NEWLADD,	
Johane, .....	732
NEWLAND,	
George, .....	270
NEWLOVE,	
Ant., .....	577
NEWMAN, NUMAN,	
	46, 451, 1182
Alice,	
Ales, .....	386, 584
Ann,	
Anne, .....	455, 632
Awdrey, .....	386
Catherine, .....	386
Deborah, .....	8
Elizabeth, .....	389
George, .....	337
Henry, .....	386
Isabel, .....	584
Joanne, .....	6
John, .....	386, 387, 631
Martin, .....	584
Mary, .....	386
Prudence,	
Pridence, .....	584
Richard, .....	440
Robert, .....	455
Tho :, .....	624
Thomas, 7, 337, 386, 631, 632, 634, 1181	
Vincent, .....	636, 637
William, .....	373, 636
NEWPORT,	
Edward, .....	868
Elizabeth, .....	21
Henry, .....	21
NEWRY,	
Ann, .....	217
NEWSTREETE,	
Henry, .....	1053
NEWTON,	
Frances, .....	714
John, .....	1129
Lawrence, .....	798
Philip, .....	776
Thomas, .....	586, 714
William, .....	567
Niccolles see Nichols.	
Niccolls see Nichols.	
NICHOLAS, NICHOLLAS, NICLAS, NYCHOLAS, NYCHOLLAS,	
Agnes, .....	518, 519
Alice, .....	518
Ann,	
Anne, .....	396
Anmys, .....	518
Cicelie, .....	394
Dorothy, .....	337
Edwarde, .....	419, 518
Elizabeth, .....	337, 394, 519
Eme, .....	396
Isabell, .....	395, 396
Johane, .....	395
John, <i>will</i> 338, 396, 519; <i>other ref.</i> 337, 394, 518.	
Marie Eme, .....	396
Mary, .....	337
Miles,	
Milles,	
Myles, .....	395
Petronelle,	
Petronyll, .....	394
Richard, .....	394, 395, 396, 1119
Robert, .....	394, 395, 396, 518
Simon,	
Symon,	
Symond, .....	394, 395, 396

	PAGE
<i>NICHOLAS,—continued.</i>	
Thomas, <i>will</i> 337, 394, 518 (2); <i>other</i> <i>ref.</i> 337, 394, 395, 396, 507.	
Thomasinge,	
Thomysine, .....	518, 519
William, .....	337, 394, 395, 396, 518
NICHOLL,	
NICCOLL,	
NICHELE,	
NICHOLE,	
NICKELL,	
NICOLL,	
NYCOLL,	
	1140, 1142
Anns, .....	481
Basill, .....	347
Ellen, .....	319
Freeman, .....	318
Henry, .....	548
Johan,	
Johane, .....	318, 319
John, <i>bap.</i> 52 (2); <i>will</i> 481; <i>other</i> <i>ref.</i> 318, 759, 984.	
Katryne, .....	481
Martha, .....	319
Richard, .....	52, 318, 481, 482
Robert, .....	481
Thomas, .....	318, 481, 482
William, .....	318, 319, 481
See also Nichols.	
NICHOLS,	
NICCOLLES,	
NICCOLLS,	
NICHOLLES,	
NICHOLLS,	
NICKOLLS,	
NICOLLS,	
NIKOLLES,	
NYCHOLLS,	
NYCHOLLES,	
NYCKOLLS,	
	329, 612, 1002, 1149
Agnes, .....	183
Anne, .....	182
Anthony, .....	52

	PAGE
<i>NICHOLS,—continued.</i>	
Benjamin, .....	264
Daniel, .....	560
Edward, .....	64
Elizabeth, .....	52, 182, 505, 506, 507
Frances, .....	505
George, .....	26, 396, 875
Henry, .....	396
Joane, .....	183, 482
Johan, .....	509
John, .....	52, 183, 482
Josiah, .....	64
Katharine,	
Katherine, .....	182, 183, 505
Margaret, .....	439
Marye, .....	64
Prudence, .....	515
Robert, .....	182
Rose, .....	52
Sislye, .....	505
Surtoutrie, .....	249
Thomas, 123, 447, 505, 506, 507, 509, 510, 704.	
William, 182, 299, 505, 506, 509, 510, 703.	
NICHOLSON,	
NICOLSON,	
NYCOLSON,	
	570
Agnes, .....	518
John, .....	518, 582
Katharine, .....	518
Robert, .....	324, 575
Seath, .....	578
Thomas, .....	582
William, .....	204
NICHYSON,	
Tho; .....	578
Nickell see Nicholl.	
Nickolls see Nichols.	
Niclas see Nicholas.	
Nicol see Nicholl.	
Nicolles see Nichols.	
Nicolson see Nicholson.	

	PAGE		PAGE
NIGHTINGALE,		Noell see Nowell.	
NIGHTENGELL,		Noke see Knocke.	
NITINGALE,			
Elizabeth, .....	448, 449	NOLLER,	
George, .....	449	Samuel, .....	691
Henry, .....	449	NONNELEY,	
John, .....	448, 474, 960, 1055	Susan, .....	129
Richard, .....	750, 958, 959, 960	NOONE,	
Thomas, .....	448, 449	Dorothy,	
William, .....	445, 448	Dorothie, .....	898, 958, 961
Nikoles see Nichols.		Francis, ...	225, 897, 898, 958, 961, 962
NILES,		NORDON,	
NYLES,			422
John, .....	276	Norese see Norris.	
NIXON,		NORFOLKE,	
NISON,		Samuel, .....	1125
NIXSONE,		NORGATE,	
Richard, .....	104	Edward, .....	638
Thomas, .....	365, 636	Robert, .....	315
NOAKES,		William, .....	638
John, .....	1044	NORMAN,	
NOBBS,		Agnes, .....	387
NOBBES,		Anne, .....	743
Alyce, .....	631	Elizabeth, .....	417
Bartholomew, .....	971, 1060	John, .....	339, 464
Bridget,		Richard, .....	417, 743
Bridgett, .....	971, 972, 1069	Thomas, .....	339
Elyn, .....	631	William, .....	393
Katheryn, .....	631	Wiltin, .....	395
Laura, .....	203	NORMAN ALS TURNER,	
Margaret, .....	630, 631	Robert, .....	757
Roger, .....	631	NORRELL,	
Thomas, .....	630, 631	Edward, .....	1002
Wyllm, .....	631	Norres see Norris.	
NOBLE,		Norries see Norris.	
Frances, .....	516	NORRINGTON,	
Mary, .....	341	NORYNGTON,	
Richard, .....	234, 673	Alyce, .....	795
Nocke see Knocke.		Anne, .....	64
NOCKOLD,		Marye, .....	64
Henry, .....	624	Michael, .....	64
NODWELL,		Myles,	
Richard, .....	255	Milles, .....	64, 549



	PAGE		PAGE
NORRINGTON,— <i>continued.</i>		NOTT,	
Sarah, .....	64	KNOT,	
Thomas, .....	64	An, .....	548
William, .....	64	John, .....	498, 1067
NORRIS,		Mary, .....	225
NORESE,		William, .....	549
NORRES,		NOTTAGE,	
NORRIES,		Thomas, .....	424
NORRYS,		NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF,	
Dorothy, .....	540	Charles, .....	860
Eleanor, .....	295	NOULDER, NALDER ALS,	
Guilelmus, .....	47	Thomas, .....	946
Hugh, .....	839	NOWELL,	
John, .....	628, 1053	NOELL,	
Martha, .....	341	Abraham, .....	480
Mary, .....	387	Edward, .....	96, 645, 669
May, .....	387	Martha, .....	645
Ralfe, .....	295	Maubyn, .....	1118
Thomas, .....	295, 839	Prudence, .....	645
William, .....	47	Thomas, .....	645, 1117
NORRISH,		William, .....	645
John, .....	777	NOWER,	
NORTH,		Burell, .....	255
William, .....	387	NOWLINGE,	
NORTHAGE,		NOWLLING,	1157, 1158
George, .....	1170	NOYER,	
Johes, .....	1170	William, .....	260
John, .....	1170	NOYES,	
NORTHCOTT,		Nathan, .....	278
Isaacke, .....	326	NUDD,	
Thomas, .....	1104	William, .....	655
NORTHINGE,		Numan see Newman.	
Henry, .....	825	NUNN,	
NORTON,		NUNNE,	
Alys, .....	736	John, .....	243, 674
Calentine, .....	541	NUNNES,	
John, .....	624, 736	William, .....	749
Margaret, .....	19	NURRE,	
Robert, .....	835	Peter, .....	1137
Stephen, .....	532	NURSE,	
William, .....	1088	Charles, .....	839, 840
Noryngton see Norrington.		John, .....	830
NOST,			
Thomas, .....	288		

	PAGE		PAGE
NURSE,— <i>continued.</i>		Thomas, . . . . .	690
Margaret, . . . . .	840	OFFEILD,	388
Walter, . . . . .	839, 840	OFFINGTON,	
NUSCEBYD,		Hugh, . . . . .	562
William, . . . . .	1137	Thomas, . . . . .	562
NUTEFYLDE,		OFFLEY,	
Annese, . . . . .	376	Thomas, . . . . .	673
NUTT,		OGILVIE,	
James, . . . . .	1071	Wal:, . . . . .	298
NUTTING,		OKE,	
Prudence, . . . . .	964	Dorothie, . . . . .	769
Nycholas see Nicholas.		Elizabeth, . . . . .	769
Nychollas see Nicholas.		Joane, . . . . .	769
Nychols see Nichols.		John, . . . . .	769
Nycholles see Nichols.		OLAND,	
Nykols see Nichols.		Anstice, . . . . .	1034
Nycoll see Nicholl.		Robert, . . . . .	1034
Nicolson see Nicholson.		OLDFIELD,	
Nyles see Niles.		Mary, . . . . .	291
NYNE,		OLDMIXON,	
NYNNE,		Anthony, . . . . .	1066
Anne, . . . . .	106	OLDSWORTH,	
Robert, . . . . .	570	OLDESWORTH,	
Oady see Odye.		OLSWORTH,	
OAKES,		OLWDSWORTH,	
Mary, . . . . .	1123	Michael,	
Richard, . . . . .	693	Michael, . . . . .	927, 934, 1044
Robert, . . . . .	1123	Thomas, . . . . .	374
Oatway see Otway.		OLFORD,	
OCKINGTON,		ORLFORD,	
John, . . . . .	631	Robert, . . . . .	293
ODDINGZELL,		Sarah, . . . . .	293
Henry, . . . . .	578	William, . . . . .	495
ODELL,		See also Alford and Elford.	
Margaret, . . . . .	513	OLIFFE,	
Thomas, . . . . .	513	John, . . . . .	1130
ODO,		OLIVER,	
ODYE,		OLLIVER,	
OADY,		John, . . . . .	241
Elizabeth, . . . . .	610	Robert, . . . . .	635, 982, 1000, 1002
John, . . . . .	1045	William, . . . . .	982

	PAGE
OLLIMATE, OLLEATE,	
Robert, .....	1140
OLNEY,	
Edward, .....	330
Olsworth see Oldsworth.	
OLYU',	
Margaret, .....	500
OND,	
Marin, .....	615
ONLEY,	
Ambrosea, .....	329, 330
Edmund, .....	329
John, .....	808
ORLE,	
Stephen, .....	509
Orlford see Olford.	
ORME,	
Joane, .....	604
John, .....	325
Raffe, .....	842
Ralph, .....	226, 1129
William, .....	223, 224, 226
ORMESHAWE,	
William, .....	303
ORMESON,	
William, .....	222
ORPIN,	
Margaret, .....	579
ORPWOOD,	
Thomas, .....	367
ORSELEYS,	
Elizabeth, .....	421
Thomas, .....	421
OSBORN, OSBARN, OSBORNE, OSBOURNE,	
	220, 1162
Alice, .....	776
Andrew, .....	309

	PAGE
OSBORN,— <i>continued.</i>	
Edward, .....	1089, 1090
Henry, .....	650, 908, 1127
Hewet, .....	1089, 1090
Hugh, .....	602
James, .....	84
Jane, .....	256
John, 255, 325, 392, 521, 1054, 1115, 1126, 1127.	
OSELAND,	
Anne, .....	505
OSGOTEBY, DE	
Eve, .....	1137
Peter, .....	1137
OSMOND,	
Alexander, .....	418
Thomas, .....	759
OSMOTHERBY,	
John, .....	589
OSMOTHERLEY,	
John, .....	233
OSTELAR, OSTELER,	
Robert, .....	518
Thomas, .....	1076
OSTEN,	
Jone, .....	92
OSTLAND,	
Ric., .....	513
OSWOOD,	
Thomas, .....	679
OTER,	
Thomas, .....	28
Richard, .....	28
OTES,	
Thomas, .....	28
OTRINGHAM, OTTERINGHAM,	
Elizabeth, .....	194, 888
Robert, .....	888
OTTREDEN, DE	
Regre, .....	521

	PAGE		PAGE
OTWAY,		OVERMAN,	
OATWAYE,		James, .....	901
OTTAWAY,		OVERTON,	
OTTEWAY,		OVERTONE,	
OTWAIE,		OUERTON,	
OTWAYE,		OU'TEN,	
OTWEY,		OU'TON,	
	804	OW'TEN,	
Abigail, .....	340	OW'TON,	
Alis, .....	338		123
Ann,		Agnes, .....	122, 561, 730
Anne, .....	338, 339	Alice, .....	656
Anthony, .....	64	Alice,	
Arthur, .....	340	Ales,	
Elizabeth, .....	69, 338, 339	Alyce, .....	122, 504, 507, 508, 730
George, .....	339, 340, 473	Amye, .....	730
Katherine, .....	339	Andrew, .....	127, 309, 341, 929, 930
Mary, .....	339, 340	Ann,	
Oliver, .....	69, 338	An,	
Philipp, .....	339	Anne, <i>bab.</i> 129, 130; <i>mar.</i> 122, 123; <i>bur.</i> 129; <i>will</i> 613; <i>other ref.</i> 342, 343, 504, 682, 704.	
Rachell, .....	340	Charles, <i>bab.</i> 123; <i>husband</i> 123; <i>father</i> 123; <i>other ref.</i> 343, 344, 345.	
Richard, .....	69, 322, 338, 339, 340	Dionis, .....	656
Robert, .....	338	Dorothy, .....	504
Thomas, .....	340	Edward, .....	124, 129, 343, 730
Queriton see Overton.		Elizabeth, <i>mar.</i> 23, 69; <i>bur.</i> 123, 127 (2); <i>mother</i> , 123, 127; <i>will</i> 549; <i>other ref.</i> 344, 345, 503, 504, 506, 508, 509, 563, 729, 730.	
Ou'ten see Overton.		Eleanor,	
Ou'ton see Overton.		Elenor,	
OULSMAN,		Elinor,	
Thomas, .....	726	Ellianor,	
OULSNAME,		Ellinor,	
Thomas, .....	725	Ellnor,	
OUSELEY,		Elnor, <i>bab.</i> 122, 123; <i>bur.</i> 130; <i>mother</i> 123; <i>other ref.</i> 341, 342, 505, 506, 510, 729.	
OWSLEY,		Fidion, .....	343
	505	Frances, <i>bab.</i> 122, 123, 124; <i>mar.</i> 126, 127 (2); <i>mother</i> 127 (2); <i>other ref.</i> 504, 505, 506, 507.	
Ellen, .....	340	Francis, <i>bab.</i> 129; <i>bur.</i> 129; <i>husband</i>	
Frances, .....	505		
Katherine, .....	340		
Nicholas, .....	340		
OVERBURY,			
Nicholas, .....	876		
OVERED,			
Elizabeth, .....	489		
Esther, .....	489		
John, .....	489		
Thomas, .....	489		

	PAGE
OVERTON,— <i>continued.</i>	
123; <i>father</i> 123, 129; <i>other ref.</i> 343, 503, 504, 505, 508, 509, 704.	
George, <i>bap.</i> 122; <i>bur.</i> 122; <i>father</i> 123; <i>will</i> 563.	
Hannah, .....	342
Helen, .....	127
Henry, <i>admin.</i> 795; <i>will</i> 345 (2), 729; <i>other ref.</i> 344, 345, 353.	
Humphrey, .....	343
Isabell, .....	343
Isabella, .....	123
Jane, .....	123, 127
Jaram, .....	504
Jerom, .....	343
Joan,	
Joane,	
Joanne, <i>bap.</i> 129; <i>mar. lic.</i> 8; <i>bur.</i> 130; <i>mother</i> 122 (3), 130 (2); <i>other ref.</i> 343, 508, 730.	
Johan,	
Johanne, .....	123, 130, 510
Johannis, .....	127
John, <i>bap.</i> 122, 123, 124; <i>mar. lic.</i> 8; <i>mar.</i> 130; <i>bur.</i> 123; <i>father</i> 122 (6), 123 (2), 127 (4), 128, 129 (2); <i>admin.</i> 730, 795; <i>will</i> 340, 504, 704; <i>other ref.</i> 309, 340, 343, 344, 345, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 563, 704, 730, 795, 1080.	
Jhone, .....	505
Jone, .....	123, 124, 506, 612
Joseph, .....	340, 581
Katharine, .....	129
Lawrence,	
Laurence, .....	340, 730
Leah, .....	8
Margaret, 123, 127, 340, 345, 504, 507, 510, 563, 729.	
Margerie,	
Margery, .....	123, 124, 613, 729
Marie, .....	341, 342
Mary,	
Mareye, <i>bap.</i> 127; <i>mar. lic.</i> 5, 8; <i>mar.</i> 127; <i>bur.</i> 104, 124; <i>mother</i> , 124 (2);	

	PAGE
OVERTON,— <i>continued.</i>	
<i>will</i> 507; <i>other ref.</i> 341, 343, 344, 503, 508, 510.	
Matthew, .....	122, 130
Maurice, .....	127
Morris, .....	341
Nathaniell, .....	345
Nicholas, .....	341
Peter, .....	682
Priscilla, .....	127
Rebecca, .....	343
Ricardi, .....	122, 123
Ricardus, .....	123
Richard,	
Rychard, <i>bap.</i> 122; <i>mar.</i> 123; <i>bur.</i> 130; <i>husband</i> 123; <i>father</i> 122 (2), 123; <i>admin.</i> 730; <i>will</i> 505, 510, 513; <i>other ref.</i> 340, 341, 343, 344, 345, 346, 503, 505, 506, 507, 510, 511, 704.	
Robert, .....	504, 508, 509
Roger, .....	730
Rook, .....	6
Rose, .....	682
Rowland,	
Rowlande, <i>bap.</i> 127; <i>mar.</i> 129; <i>other ref.</i> 504, 507, 508, 509, 511.	
Simon, .....	682
Susane, .....	129
Thomas, <i>bap.</i> 81, 122 (4), 124, 130 (2); <i>mar.</i> 127; <i>bur.</i> 123 (2), 128; <i>husband</i> 123; <i>father</i> 81, 122, 127, 130; <i>church warden</i> , 123; <i>sidesman</i> 123; <i>will</i> 345, 500, 561, 730; <i>other ref.</i> 340, 343, 503, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 704, 730.	
Valentine, .....	343, 344, 345
Walter, .....	123, 124, 343
William, <i>will</i> 342, 344, 504; <i>other ref.</i> 329, 342, 344, 729, 939.	
William George, .....	342
Zacharie, .....	704
OVERTON, YATES ALS.	
John, .....	729
OVERTON, BACHE ALS.	
Margery, .....	504

	PAGE		PAGE
OVERTON, BATCH ALS,		OWTRAM,	
William, .....	509	John, .....	841, 842
OVERY,		OXBURGH,	
Richard, .....	571	Nicholas, .....	940, 941
OVINGTON,		Robert, .....	941
OVUNGTON,		Oxeley see Oxley.	
OVYNGTON,		OXELLE,	585
OVYNTON,		OXENBRIDGE,	
Crysten, .....	562	OXENBRYDGE,	
Elizabeth, .....	562, 563	Danyell, .....	731
John, .....	562, 630	Wyllm, .....	551
Margery,		OXFORD, EARL OF	14
Margerye, .....	562	OXLEY,	
Nicholas, .....	562, 630	OXLEY,	
Robert,		William, .....	504, 803
Robarte, .....	630, 631	PABY,	
Thomas, .....	549, 562	William, .....	597
William, .....	630	PACK,	
OWEN,		PACKE,	1165
Henry, .....	1118	Roger, .....	1001
Jno, .....	311	PACKMAN,	
Robert, .....	819	John, .....	541
Thankfull, .....	283	Rob, .....	561
Thomas, .....	347	Robert, .....	541
OWEN, AP		PADDINGTON,	
Henry, .....	500	Raphe, .....	23
OWENS,		PADER,	
Frances, .....	343	Simon, .....	185
Owen, .....	276	PAFFEILD,	
Owldsworth see Oldsworth.		PAFFALD,	
OWLE,		Isaac, .....	426
John, .....	249	John, .....	426
OWLES,		Ledia, .....	42
Robert, .....	739	Mary, .....	426
Owsley see Ouseley.		PAGE,	
OWNER,		Agnes, .....	335
Edward, .....	315	Alice,	
Raph, .....	315	Alyce, .....	950, 951
Ow'ten see Overton.		Anthony, .....	1045
OWTING,		Danyell, .....	636
Martin, .....	1167		
Richard, .....	1167		
Ricus, .....	1167		
Ow'ton see Overton.			

	PAGE
PAGE,— <i>continued.</i>	
Elizabeth, .....	273
Frances, .....	950, 951
Joane, .....	950
Johan, .....	951
John, ....872, 951, 952, 989, 1129, 1135	
Margaret,	
Margaret, .....	950, 951, 989
Margery, .....	989
Mary, .....	256
Phillip, .....	872, 950, 951, 989
Phinehas, .....	66
Ralph, .....	256
Richard, .....	478
Robert,	
Robarte, 94, 620, 811, 872, 950, 951, 952, 989.	
Thomas, .....	950, 951
William, 293, 472, 611, 872, 950, 951, 952, 989.	
PAGE, BACHE ALS,	
Richard, .....	1045
PAGET,	
Thomas, .....	847
Paine see Payne.	
Paines see Paynes.	
PAISE,	
Simon, .....	372
PAKE, PAK,	
Lawrence, .....	432
Robert, .....	422
PAKEMANE,	
Christopher, .....	1088
PALE,	
James, .....	748
PALFREY,	
William, .....	1132
PALGRAVE,	
Thomas, .....	36
PALM, PAWLME,	
Ann, .....	419
Thomas, .....	618

	PAGE
PALMER, PALMER, PAULMER,	
Agnes, .....	351, 659
Alice, .....	168
Anne, .....	767
Christabell, .....	727
George, .....	507
Henry,	
Henrie, .....	271, 690
Jane, .....	507
Joan, .....	232
John, .....	313, 767, 927, 1056
Margaret, .....	767
Mary, .....	109
Ralf, .....	657
Robert, .....	351, 753, 1049
Robert Ambros, .....	655
Roger, .....	508
Rose, .....	631
Thomas, .....	622, 632, 707, 753, 809
Thomasin, .....	546
William, 465, 753, 767, 780, 1074, 1075	
Pamfritt see Pomfret.	
PAMPLIN, PAMPHLYN,	
	389
Jane, .....	237
PANELL,	
Thomas, .....	1052
PANTEN,	
Henry, .....	224
PANTHERST,	
Arthur, .....	596
PANTRY, PANTRE, PANTRIE,	
Dorothy, .....	539
Elizabeth, .....	539, 540
William, .....	665
PAPORTHE,	
Richard, .....	800
Paramore see Parramore.	
Parcker see Parker.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		PARDY,	
John, .....	246		
William, .....	246		
		PARE,	
Thomas, .....	486, 699		
Parfaye see Parphie.			
		PARFITT, PARFITE,	
Alice, .....	192		
Deancis, .....	375		
		PARGATE,	
Henry, .....	528		
		PARGITER,	
William, .....	1059		
		PARHAM,	
John, .....	888		
		PARIS, PARRIS,	
John, .....	337		
Nathaniel, .....	1062		
Thomas, .....	337		
		PARISH, PARISHE,	
Agnes, .....	173		
Thomas, .....	65, 173, 580		
		PARKE,	
Frances, .....	388		
Mauld, .....	506		
Robart, .....	612		
		PARKER, PARCKER,	
		385, 528, 562, 633	
Ann, .....			
Anne, .....	92, 484		
Calthroppe, .....	488		
David, .....	712		
Dorothy, .....	8		
Edward, .....	1100		
Elizabeth, .....	187, 755		
George, .....	484, 753, 980, 1116, 1117		
John, .....	322, 444, 530		
Katherine, .....	187		
Margaret, .....	72		
Marie, .....	322		
		PARKER,— <i>continued.</i>	
		Mary, .....	106, 804, 1070
		Nicholas, .....	286, 322, 323
		Philip, .....	187
		Reynould, .....	753
		Richard, .....	451
		Robert, .....	755
		Samuell, .....	1020
		Tho:, .....	392
		Thomas, .....	294, 322, 562, 563, 1128
		Walter, .....	660
		William, .....	506, 562, 580, 735
		PARKER, POMFRET ALS,	
		John, .....	756
		PARKES,	
		William, .....	506
		PARKHURST,	
		Thomas, .....	1060
		PARKIN, PARKYN,	
		John, .....	668
		Judith, .....	180
		Marie, .....	804
		Mary, .....	180
		Robert, .....	225
		Thomas, .....	668
		William, .....	42, 180
		PARKINS,	
		John, .....	368
		PARKINSON, PARKYNSON,	
			537
		Anne, .....	589
		Elene, .....	518
		Parkyn see Parkin.	
		PARLETT,	
		William, .....	191
		PARMENTER,	
		John, .....	474
		Rychard, .....	475
		PARNEHAM, PARNAM,	
		John, .....	1020



	PAGE		PAGE
PARPHIE,		PARTRICH,	
PARFAYE,		Edward, . . . . .	953, 954
	313	Johane, . . . . .	953, 954
Elizabeth, . . . . .	337	Nathaniell, . . . . .	953
John, . . . . .	313, 337	William, . . . . .	953, 954
Mary, . . . . .	337	PARTRICK,	
PARR,		Edward, . . . . .	1022
Bartholomew, . . . . .	416	PARTRIDGE,	
Robert, . . . . .	515	PATRIDGE,	
PARRAMORE,		PATTERIDGE,	
PARAMORE,			1120
Richard, . . . . .	129	Andrew, . . . . .	310
Thomas, . . . . .	1036	Henry, . . . . .	236
William, . . . . .	513	Parye see Parry.	
PARRATT,		PARYNER,	
John, . . . . .	1120	Thomas, . . . . .	394
PARRIMER,		PASFEILD,	
John, . . . . .	613	John, . . . . .	475
Parris see Paris.		PASKE,	
PARRY,			388
PARRYE,		Alice, . . . . .	388
PARYE,		Henry, . . . . .	344
	177	John, . . . . .	5, 344, 387, 388, 389, 939
John, . . . . .	172	Margaret, . . . . .	344
Thomas, . . . . .	397	Mary, . . . . .	388
PARSLOE,		Robert, . . . . .	344
Hierom, . . . . .	700	Thomas, . . . . .	344
Rychard, . . . . .	373	William, . . . . .	344
PARSON,		PASMORE,	
Joan, . . . . .	520	William, . . . . .	415
Richard, . . . . .	520	PASSAM,	
PARSONS,		Thomas, . . . . .	837
Catherine, . . . . .	14	PASTON,	
John, . . . . .	417, 1107		645
Robert, . . . . .	1185	Edward, . . . . .	1080
Thomas, . . . . .	227, 1066	William, . . . . .	330
PART,		PATCHETT,	
John, . . . . .	229	Richard, . . . . .	731
PARTIDG,		Thomas, . . . . .	731
Richard, . . . . .	1063	PATFORD,	
PARTINGTON,		Thomas, . . . . .	1063
John, . . . . .	404	Patridge see Partridge.	
PARTLETT,		Patteridge see Partridge.	
Margaret, . . . . .	121		

	PAGE		PAGE
PATTESON,		PAYNE,— <i>continued.</i>	
PATTYSON,		Elizabeth, . . . . .	780, 783
	1144	Francis, . . . . .	767
Richard, . . . . .	1143	Godly, . . . . .	916, 1122
		Isabel, . . . . .	449
PATTYN,		John, . . . . .	759, 767, 1187, 1188
Edward, . . . . .	351	Mary, . . . . .	366
		Matthew, . . . . .	372
PATY,		Phillipp, . . . . .	833
John, . . . . .	1103	Richard, . . . . .	810
		Robert, . . . . .	449, 640
PAULE,		Simon,	
	1163	Symon, . . . . .	916, 1112, 1122
Ann,		Thomas, . . . . .	346, 766, 812, 1058, 1119
Anne, . . . . .	193	William, . . . . .	366, 377, 764
Marke, . . . . .	333	Xpofer, . . . . .	172
Mary, . . . . .	1162		
		PAYNE ALS GODDEN,	
PAULES,		Joan, . . . . .	346
Ann,			
Anne, . . . . .	585, 592	PAYNES,	
Paulmer see Palmer,		PAINES,	
		Catherine, . . . . .	40
PAUNCEFOOTE,		Paul, . . . . .	340
PAUNCEFORTE,			
Dorothy, . . . . .	931, 1114	PAYNTER,	
John, . . . . .	931, 1114	Johan, . . . . .	810
Richard, . . . . .	1114	Thomas, . . . . .	368, 810
		Payton see Peyton.	
PAWELN,			
	470	PEACHELL,	
			772
PAWLET,		PEACHER,	
Christopher, . . . . .	835	Robert, . . . . .	374
PAWLING,		PEACHY,	
PAWLINGES,		PEACHYE,	
PAWLINGS,		PECHE,	
Thomas, . . . . .	835	Edw., . . . . .	1129
William, . . . . .	834	John, . . . . .	297, 764, 767
		William, . . . . .	767
Paulme see Palm.			
PAXON,		PEACOCK,	
	1164	PEACOCKE,	
		PECOCK,	
PAXTON,		PECOCKE,	
Catherine, . . . . .	264	George, . . . . .	804
Richard, . . . . .	588	John, . . . . .	225, 369
		Thomas, . . . . .	1007, 1008
PAYNE,		William, . . . . .	302, 996
PAINE,			
PAYN,			
	224		
Anne, . . . . .	224		
Anthony, . . . . .	819		

	PAGE
PEAD,	
Thomas, .....	776
PEAKE,	
PEKE,	
John, .....	538
Paul, .....	389
Ri., .....	770, 771
Peapes see Peppys.	
Peare see Perry.	
Pearee see Perry.	
Pearin see Perrin.	
PEARSE,	
PEARCE,	
PURSE,	
	266
Agnes, .....	684
Alice, .....	684
Anne, .....	352
Gabriel, .....	266
Joan,	
Joane, .....	352
Johane, .....	907
John, .... 309, 646, 857, 858, 907,	1129
Robert, .....	781
Samuel, .....	1022
See also Perse and Pierce.	
PEARS,	
Thomas, .....	199
See also Peers.	
PEARSON,	
PERESON,	
	335
Adam, .....	796
Edward, .....	796
John, .....	754
Mary, .....	649
Thomas, .....	472
William, .....	474, 487
See also Person and Pierson.	
PEARTE,	
John, .....	800
PEARTREE,	
Robert, .....	824

	PAGE
PEASE,	
PEAS,	
Anne, .....	346
John, .....	306
Ruth, .....	306
William, .....	346
PEASLYE,	
	1063
PEATE,	
Anne, .....	503
Christian, .....	418
George, .....	418
PEATHE,	
John, .....	370
Peché see Peachy.	
PECK,	
PECKE,	
Christopher, .....	1099
John, .....	738, 1099
Mary, .....	611
Rachell, .....	611
Richard, .....	939
Robert, .....	399
PECKET,	
Henry, .....	262
Pecock see Peacock.	
Pecocke see Peacocke.	
PEDDEY,	
Symons, .....	582
PEELE,	
Ane, .....	400
Ellin, .....	400
Thomas, .....	400
PEELES,	
Edward, .....	1056
PEERS,	
PEERES,	
Henry, .....	549
Mary, .....	356
Robert, .....	781
See also Pears.	
PEGG,	
Edward, .....	1042

	PAGE		PAGE
Pierce see Pierce.			
Peirpoint see Pierpoint.			
Peirse see Pierce.			
Peke see Peake.			
PELHAM,			
Dorothy, .....	824		
Margaret, .....	5		
Roger, .....	212		
Thomas, .....	1055		
William, .....	824		
PELL,			
John, .....	191		
Ra:, .....	650		
Raphe, .....	692		
PELLANT, LARNE ALS,			
John, .....	7		
PELLES,			
John, .....	633, 1076		
PEMBER,			
Francis, .....	943		
PEMBERTON, PEMBYRTON,			
John, .....	7		
Ralph, .....	561		
PEMBROKE, COUNTESS OF			
Mary, .....	859		
PEMBROKE, EARL OF			
Phillip, .....	927, 933, 1044		
William, .....	859, 926, 927, 934		
PENCER,			
Thomas, .....	733		
PENDLETON,			
Edmund, .....	265		
George, .....	614		
Johan, .....	801		
Sabian, .....	437		
William, .....	437, 438		
PENESTON,			
Henry, .....	1129		
PENN, PEN,			
Edward, .....	387		
Laurence, .....	598		
Thomas, .....	387		
		PENNANT,	
		Thomas, .....	489
		PENNELL, PENELL,	
		Roger, .....	869
		PENNELL, COURTHOPE ALS,	
		Margaret, .....	995
		PENNY,	
		Margaret, .....	261
		PENROSEANE,	
		Richard, .....	266
		PENTECOST,	
		John, .....	1055
		Pepes see Peppys.	
		PEPPER, PEPER,	
		Elizabeth, .....	529
		Simon, .....	520
		PEPPERCORNE, PEPPERCORNE,	
		Henry, .....	482
		John, .....	463
		William, .....	463
		PEPPYS, PEAPES, PEPES, PEPYS,	
		Elizabeth, .....	682
		Frances, .....	682
		George, .....	1184, 1185
		Johane, .....	346
		John, .....	346, 682
		Margaret, .....	682
		Nicholas, .....	682
		Paulina, .....	682
		Richard, .....	682
		William, .....	346
		Pereson see Pearson.	
		PERGATE,	
		Joan, .....	528
		Perie see Perry.	
		Perin see Perrin.	

	PAGE
PERKINS, PERKYNS,	273, 340
Francis, .....	1088
Henry, .....	695
John, .....	368
Martha, .....	61
PERKINSON,	.
James, .....	649
Peron see Perrin.	
Perpointe see Pierpoint.	
PERRIN, PEARIN, PERIN, PERON, PERRINE,	
Agnes, .....	616
Clement, .....	466
George, .....	466
Henry, .....	466
Richard, .....	466
Robert, .....	667
Thomas, .....	466
William, .....	1066
PERRY, PEARE, PEAREE, PEIRE, PERRE, PERRIE, PERRYE, PERY, PERYE,	
Augustine, .....	204, 241, 262, 556 862, 866
Jane, .....	324
Margareta, .....	33
Peter, .....	337
Richard, .....	342, 430
Robert, .....	204
Suzan, .....	337
Thomas, .....	431
Walter, .....	707
William, .....	7, 763, 1166, 1172, 1173

	PAGE
PERSE,	
Amy, .....	167
Anna, .....	58
Thomas, .....	485
See also Pearce and Pierce.	
PERSON,	
Elizabeth, .....	540
Jennet, .....	800
John, .....	612
Richard, .....	359, 360
See also Pearson and Pierson.	
PESCOD,	
Marke, .....	1032
PESSE,	
John, .....	581
PETCHE,	
Robert, .....	333
Simon, .....	587
PETCHELL,	
Robert, .....	589
PETER,	
Anne, .....	826
William, .....	826
PETERFEILD, PETERFEILDE,	
Judith, .....	307
Ro:, .....	307
Robert, .....	307
PETERS, PETERS,	
Augustine, .....	558 281
PETERSON,	
Petit see Pettit.	690
PETT,	
Ann, .....	671
Henry, .....	424
William, .....	326
Petters see Peters.	
PETTIS,	
John, .....	858

	PAGE		PAGE
		PHILLIPS,— <i>continued.</i>	
PETTIT,		David, . . . . .	936
PETIT,		Deane, . . . . .	290
PETYTE,		George, . . . . .	627, 743
Anne, . . . . .	338	Joane, . . . . .	791
Elisabeth, . . . . .	24	Johanna, . . . . .	124
Richard, . . . . .	389	John, . . . . .	306, 381, 539, 595, 792
Robert, . . . . .	348, 1083	Margaret, . . . . .	396
Thomas, . . . . .	639	Margery, . . . . .	306
William, . . . . .	600	Mildered, . . . . .	791
PETTIVER,		Richard, . . . . .	627, 791
James, . . . . .	292	Robert, . . . . .	244
PETTYWARD,		Susanna, . . . . .	306
PETTEWARDE,		Thomas, . . . . .	936
John, . . . . .	1115	Thomazin, . . . . .	244
Symon, . . . . .	468		
Petyte see Pettit.		PHILPOTT,	
PEW,		FILPOT,	
John, . . . . .	296	PHILPOT,	
PEYTON,		Henrye, . . . . .	530
PAYTON,		John, . . . . .	554
Humfrey, . . . . .	856	Thomas, . . . . .	63, 563
Robert, . . . . .	1047	PHIPPS,	
PHEASANT,		Thomas, . . . . .	259
Peter, . . . . .	255	PHIRNE,	
PHILIMORE,		John, . . . . .	339
FYLMORE,		Phyllips see Phillips.	
PHYLMORE,		Phylypp see Philip.	
John, . . . . .	1047	PICKERING,	
Sybella, . . . . .	1046, 1047	PICKERINGE,	
PHILIP,		PIKERING,	
PHYLLYP,			1003
PHYLYPP,		Andrew, . . . . .	255
John, . . . . .	1138	Anthony, . . . . .	1003
William, . . . . .	793	Cuthbert, . . . . .	425
Philly see Filley.	527	Richard, . . . . .	172
PHILLIPS,		PICKLING,	
PHILIPS,		Richard, . . . . .	644
PHILLIPPES,		PICKMERE,	
PHILYPPES,		Anne, . . . . .	189
PHYLLIPS,		John, . . . . .	189
John, . . . . .	536	PICKSLEY,	
Christian, . . . . .	431, 943	Grace, . . . . .	270
		PIDDINGTON,	
		Robert, . . . . .	1130

	PAGE
PIERCE,	
PEIRCE,	
PEIRSE,	
PIERSE,	
Anne, .....	249
Gabriell, .....	558
John, .....	335, 345, 814
Richard, .....	604
Robert, .....	226
Samuell, .....	1022
Sampson, .....	557
Thomas, .....	352
See also Pearce and Perse.	
PIERPOINT,	
PEIRPOINT,	
PERPOINTE,	
George, .....	801
Paul, .....	285
PIERSON,	
PEIRSON,	
	603
Philip, .....	282
Susan, .....	427
William, .....	313
See also Pearson and Person.	
PIFINCH,	
Henry, .....	296, 297
Margaret, .....	296, 297
PIGEON,	
John, .....	894
PIGGE,	
Thomas, .....	609
PIGGOTT,	
PIGGETT,	
PIGOTT,	
PYGOTT,	
PYGTT,	
	327, 1059
Alban, .....	883
Ann, .....	52
Christopher, .....	484
Clement, .....	830
Edmund, .....	
Edmonde, .....	682, 830
Edward, .....	380

	PAGE
PIGGOTT,— <i>continued</i> .	
Francis, .....	830, 845
George, .....	830
Jane, .....	464
John, .....	351
Marie, .....	484
Mathew, .....	830
Richard, .....	504
Robt;, .....	671
Robert, .....	830, 845, 1191
Siban, .....	844
Valentine, .....	830
PIGGOTTS,	
	1058
PIGHT,	
	573
PIGROM,	
PYGROME,	
Agnes, .....	49
Thomas, .....	1127
PIKE,	
	37
Elizabeth, .....	234
Pikering see Pickering.	
PILCHER,	
Ann, .....	
Anne, .....	541, 557
John, .....	567
PILCOCK,	
Elizabeth, .....	11
PILE,	
PYLE,	
Anthony, .....	214, 240
John, .....	1062
PILGRIM,	
Philemon, .....	190, 848, 849
PILGRIMS,	
P., .....	857
PILL,	
Nicholas, .....	235
PINCHBACKE,	
PINCHEBACKE,	
James, .....	653
Leonard, .....	3

	PAGE		PAGE
Pinchon see Pyncheon.		PIZING,	
PINGING,		PISING,	
Ann, .....	321	PYSINGE,	
Joan, .....	321	PYSYNG,	
Mary, .....	321	Bartholomew, .....	522, 528, 529
PINKETHMAN,		Jeffery, .....	1034
Hellen, .....	1195	Thomas, .....	60
John, .....	1195	PLAISTOW,	
PINNOCKE,			255
Henry, .....	220	PLANNER,	
Thomas, .....	217	John, .....	1054
Pinson see Pyncheon.		PLANT,	
Pinsonne see Pyncheon.		Richard, .....	204
PIPER,		William, .....	724
PYPER,		PLATEFOTE,	
Anne, .....	286	John, .....	901
John, .....	286	PLATT,	
Richard, .....	493	Ralph, .....	194
Thomas, .....	1008	Robert, .....	537
PIPELL,		Rose, .....	194
William, .....	447	William, .....	283
Pising see Pizing.		PLAYFORD,	
PITCHLEY,		George, .....	752
Mary, .....	605	PLAYLE,	
PITFALL,		Edward, .....	472
William, .....	373	John, .....	472
PITKIN,		William, .....	472
Roger, .....	300	PLAYLES,	
PITMAN,			470
PITTMAN,		PLEASANCE,	
Francis, .....	182	PLEZAUNCE,	
Jeffery, .....	906, 907	George, .....	776
Katheryn, .....	907	William, .....	639
William, .....	907	PLEDGER,	
PITSEY,		PLEDGER,	
Richard, .....	432	Henry, .....	1053
PITT,		Richard, .....	525
Elizabeth, .....	417	PLEY,	
John, .....	417	Richard, .....	204
PITTER,		PLOMPTON,	
Robert, .....	235	Henry, .....	1115
PITTES,		PLOSELD,	
Jo:, .....	310	John, .....	600



	PAGE
PLOWMAN,	
Thomas, .....	630
PLUCKNETT	
PLUKENETT,	
George, .....	207, 996
John, .....	996
PLUM,	
PLOMBE,	
PLUMB,	
John, .....	241
Robert, .....	24
Sarah, .....	24
Thomas, .....	662
PLUMMER,	
PLOMER,	
PLOMMER,	
PLUMER,	
Ann, .....	614
Frances, .....	1123
Jane, .....	339
John, .....	339, 529, 539
Richard, .....	448
Thomas, .....	1123
William, .....	394, 614
PLUMER, SEABORNE ALS,	
Francis, .....	310
POCOCK,	
Agnes, .....	570, 571
John, .....	225
Thomas, .....	570
PODE,	
John, .....	740
PODMORE,	
Lawrence, .....	232
Poley see Pollye.	
POLHEMP,	
William, .....	375
POLL,	
POLE,	
Elizabeth, .....	626
Hannah, .....	626
William, .....	624, 626, 1047
See also Poole.	

	PAGE
POLLARD,	
Henry, .....	603
John, .....	542
POLLEN,	
POLLYN,	
POLYN,	
Henrie, .....	384
John, .....	187
William, .....	951
POLLYE,	
POLEY,	
John, .....	1122
Robert, .....	1143
William, .....	952
POMEROY,	
POMROY,	
Tho:, .....	607
POMFRET,	
PAMFRITT,	
POMFRETT,	
PUMFRET,	
PUMFRETT,	
354	
Anne, .....	362
George, .....	362
Johane, .....	42
William, .....	756
POMFRET ALS PARKER,	
John, .....	756
POND,	
Grace, .....	463
PONDER,	
POUNDER,	
John, .....	1140, 1142, 1143
POOLE,	
255, 804	
Anne, .....	342
Hannah, .....	706, 711
John, .....	342
Katherine	
Kathrin, .....	706, 711
Martha, .....	424

	PAGE		PAGE
POOLE,— <i>continued</i> .		Pore see Poore.	
Richard, .....	874	PORGLOVE,	
Stephan, .....	131	Ellen, .....	218
Thomas, .....	342	Porrege see Porage.	
See also Poll.		PORT,	
POOLEY,		PORTE,	
Richard, .....	1118	PORTTE,	
Poope see Pope.		Guelielmus, .....	151
POORE,		Judith, .....	772
PORE,		Rachel,	
Leonard, .....	318	Rachael, .....	669, 772
Robert, .....	1032	William, .....	151, 902, 903
POORIDGE,		PORTER,	
Joane, .....	776	PORTTER,	
Thomas, .....	776	385, 799	
See also Porage.		Agnes, .....	738
POOTS,		Alice, .....	738
William, .....	243	Anne, .....	738
See also Potts.		Clement, .....	565
POPE,		Edyth, .....	482
POOPE,		Elye, .....	1047
Anne, .....	78	Geoffrey, .....	738
Hugh, .....	213	Joan, .....	482
Johan, .....	49	John, .....	37, 100, 482, 723, 738
John, .....	347, 490, 897	Margaret, .....	738
Katherine, .....	99	Margery, .....	483
Seth, .....	701	Mary, .....	482
Thomas, 346, 495, 825, 1102, 1104, 1185		Rachel, .....	236
Walter, .....	340	Richard, .....	482, 483
Will, .....	78	Suzan, .....	482
William, .....	347, 1104	Thomas, .....	482, 483
POPES,		William, .....	355, 483
John, .....	476	PORTH,	
POPHAM,		Richard, .....	786
Thomas, .....	254	PORTMAN,	
POPSON,		Hugh, .....	1034
Thomas, .....	688	William, .....	254
PORAGE,		POSTOCK,	
PORREGE,		William, .....	866
Robert, .....	532, 1053	POTT,	
See also Porridge.		Margaret, .....	1114
PORCH,		Michaell, .....	1114
John, .....	432		

	PAGE
POTTER,	
POTER,	
	132, 987
Agnes, .....	93
Alice, .....	89
Edmond, .....	456
Edward, .....	215
Jo:, .....	89
John, .....	11
Mary, .....	89, 689
Richard, .....	743, 747, 782
Robert, .....	448
Thomas, .....	93, 743, 747
William, .....	426
POTTRE, LE	
William, .....	1138
POTTS,	
POTTES,	
Edmund, .....	655
Katheryn, .....	115
Ozyas, .....	115
Rycharde, .....	115
See also Poots.	
POTYN,	
John, .....	1137
POULTER,	
William, .....	516
POULTNEY,	
James, .....	250
POUNDE,	
Thomas, .....	474
Pounder see Ponder	
POUNTNEY,	
Alice, .....	507
POUTRELL,	
William, .....	529
POWELL,	
	587
Ann,	
Anne, .....	296, 297, 494
E. A., .....	19
Edward, .....	1027

	PAGE
POWELL,— <i>continued.</i>	
Elizabeth, .....	494
Hugh, .....	932
Isyle, .....	494
James, .....	879
Joane, .....	189
Jno, .....	1162
Judy, .....	587
Lewis, .....	943
Margaret, .....	296, 297
Morris, .....	932
Walter, .....	296, 297
POWELS,	
Thomas, .....	500
POWER,	
Edward, .....	635
Geoffrey, .....	1125
Nicholas, .....	375
Robert, .....	1125
Ruth, .....	270
POWES,	
Anne, .....	731
Anthony, .....	731
POWLE,	
John, .....	135
Richard, .....	1053
POWLET,	
Elizabeth, .....	1089
John, .....	1089
POWNALL,	
Robert, .....	548
POWSEN,	
Mary, .....	727
POYNER,	
John, .....	240
Priscilla, .....	240
POYNETT,	
Anne, .....	557
William, .....	557
POYNTER,	
Edward, .....	266
John, .....	256

	PAGE		PAGE
POYNTZ,		PRETTIE,	
Audrey, .....	348	Tho:, .....	767
Daniel,		PRETTYMAN,	
Danyell, .....	433	PRETTYMAN,	
Gabriell, .....	347		97
John, .....	433	Thomas, .....	679
Susan, .....	348	William, .....	1118
Thomas, .....	348	PRICE,	
PRATT,		PRYCE,	
PRAT,			213, 878
PRATTE,		Ellen, .....	213
	26	Marion, .....	1082
Creter, .....	450	Morrice, .....	1082
Edward, .....	236, 1123	Richard, .....	893, 894, 974
Henrie, .....	481	Robert, .....	213, 343
John, .....	449, 488	Thomas, .....	983
Rychard, .....	390	William, .....	1005
Ursula, .....	1123	PRICE, DE	
William, .....	388, 632	John, .....	317
PRDYAUX,		PRICK,	
John, .....	411	PRICKE,	
PREDMORE,		Elizabeth, .....	664
Dorothy, .....	489	Robert, .....	255
John, .....	489	PRICKETT,	
Richard, .....	489	PRICKET,	
PREES,		John, .....	132
Anne, .....	296	Robert, .....	688, 690
John, .....	309	PRIMATT,	
PRENTICE,		Josiah, .....	257
Margaret, .....	24	PRIME,	
PREST,		PRYME,	
John, .....	599	George, .....	231
See also Prist.		Henry, .....	392
PRESTMAN,		Nicholas, .....	391, 743
Elizabeth, .....	589	William, .....	391
John, .....	379, 381, 589	PRINCE,	
Margret, .....	589	Frances, .....	496
PRESTON,		Richard, .....	496
	340, 528	PRINCETT,	
Alice, .....	528	John, .....	355
Jacob, .....	1196	PRIST,	
James, .....	1174, 1176	Mary, .....	715
PRESTWIDGE,		See also Prest.	
Anne, .....	116		

	PAGE		PAGE
PRITCHARD,		PULLOCKE,	
William, .....	257	Margaret, .....	926
PROB,		Pumfret see Pomfret.	
Robert, .....	692	Pumfrett see Pomfret.	
PROFF, A		PUNNETT,	
Mawde, .....	493	Agnes, .....	537
PROUD,		Harbert, .....	537
PROWDE,		William, .....	537
John, .....	607	PUNTING,	
PROUDLOVE,		Henry, .....	684
Dorothy, .....	283	PUPLET,	
PROWSE,		Edward, .....	449
Annes, .....	23	Henry, .....	450
John, .....	23	PURCAS,	
William, .....	227, 259, 975, 976	PURCASE,	
PRUDEN,			1156
Thomas, .....	611	Bartholomew, .....	1166, 1171, 1172
Pryce see Price.		Frauncis, .....	458
Pryme see Prime.		Thomas, .....	458
PRYOR		PURCEL,	
Edward, .....	219	PURSELL,	
George, .....	487	Isabell, .....	384
John, .....	1127	Thomas, .....	1138
Marie, .....	219	William, .....	729
PUKELL,		PURCER,	
William, .....	529	William, .....	494
Pulham see Pullam.		PURDYE,	
PULL,		William, .....	193
Agnes, .....	567	PUREFIE,	
PULLER,		Francis, .....	776
Abraham, .....	1116	PURFRYE,	
John, .....	568	Blaudina, .....	1082
Margery, .....	1116	Thomas, .....	1082
PULLAM,		PURR,	
PULHAM,		Clement, .....	474
Mary, .....	543	Purse see Pearse.	
Symon, .....	236	Pursell see Purcel.	
William, .....	543	PUSSLEY,	
PULLIN,		Thomasine, .....	592
John, .....	1163	PUSYEIT,	
John, .....	587	Jeffrey, .....	317
Joseph, .....	1157	PUTLAND,	
		John, .....	786

	PAGE		PAGE
PUTT,	893	PYNG,	
Joseph, . . . . .	263	Johan, . . . . .	350
Thomas, . . . . .	152	John, . . . . .	350
PUTTIFORD,		PYNNELL,	
PUTTUCK,		Robert, . . . . .	521
Pyckard, . . . . .	329	PYNNER,	
Pyckarde, . . . . .	518		303
Robert, . . . . .		PYOT,	
PYE,		PYOTT,	
John, . . . . .	542	Edmund, . . . . .	1092
William, . . . . .	662	Thomas, . . . . .	720
Pygott see Piggott.		Pyper see Piper.	
Pygrome see Pigrom.		PYRRIS,	
Pygtt see Piggott.		Humfry, . . . . .	729
PYKETT,		PYRYMAN,	
Gesymond, . . . . .	1139	Isabell, . . . . .	597
Robert, . . . . .	616	Pysinge see Pizing.	
Pyle see Pile.		Pysyng see Pizing.	
PYLAND,		Pytman see Pittman.	
Pymmell, . . . . .	787	PYTNAM,	
PYNCHEDON,		Reynolde, . . . . .	594
PINCHON,		PYWELL,	
PINSON,		Thomas, . . . . .	732
PINSONNE,		William, . . . . .	732
PYNCHIN,		QUARLES,	
Isaack, . . . . .	458	Elizabeth, . . . . .	208, 1124
William, . . . . .	186, 471, 880	Francis, . . . . .	46, 208, 1124
PYND,		Mary, . . . . .	71
PYNDE,		Urshla, . . . . .	46
Johane, . . . . .	168	William, . . . . .	46
Rychard, . . . . .	576	QUESTED,	
PYNDER,		Elizabeth, . . . . .	875
John, . . . . .	599	QUESTOR,	
Richard, . . . . .	554	Joice, . . . . .	1081
PYNDHAM,		Mathew, . . . . .	1081
George, . . . . .	571	RABY,	
PYNE,		John, . . . . .	213
Henry, . . . . .	1048	RACY,	
		Andrew, . . . . .	655

	PAGE		PAGE
		RADCLIFFE,	
		RADCLIF,	
		RADCLYFF,	
Anne, .....	331	RALPH,— <i>continued</i> .	
Robert, .....	331	Symon, .....	131
William, .....	189	Thomas, .....	785
See also Ratcliffe.			
		RAM,	168
		RAMBE,	
RADDGROWNE,		Elizabeth, .....	577
Anne, .....	583		
		RAME,	
RADDISON,		Edward, .....	425
	591	Frances, .....	425
RADFORD,			
Mary, .....	714, 715	RAMPLYNE,	
Sarah, .....	712, 714	John, .....	633
See also Raydford.			
		RAMSAY,	
		RAMSAYE,	
RAFFE,		RAMSIE,	
William, .....	196	Christian, .....	652
Ragg see Wragg.		John, .....	426
		Katherine, .....	652
RAIGNES, ALS DEYE,		Prudence, .....	652
Christian, .....	767	William, .....	431
RAINBOWE,		RAMSDALE,	
Hannah, .....	593	Richard, .....	238
Rebecca, .....	593		
Rainold see Reynold.		RANDALL,	
Rainoldes see Reynolds.		RANDILL,	
Rainolds see Reynolds.		Abraham, .....	732
		John, .....	692
RAINSFORD,		Margaret, .....	732
Ozias, .....	1194	Mary, .....	349
		Richard, .....	378
RAIWORTH,		Robert, .....	770, 771
RAIWORTHE,		Thomas, .....	349
RAWORTH,			
Fra ;, .....	534, 535	RANDALL, RANDOLPH ALS,	805
Fraunces, .....	534		
Richard, .....	1061	RANDOLPH,	
Thomas, .....	558	Martha, .....	805
RALEGH,		RANDOLPH ALS RANDALL,	805
RAWLEY,			
Gualt, .....	922	RANDS,	
Margery, .....	8	RANDES,	
		Anis, .....	467
RALPH,		James, .....	216
RELFE,		Johne, .....	467
RELPE,		See also Raundes.	
John, .....	785		

	PAGE		PAGE
		RANLYE,	
Agnes, .....	577	Maud, .....	167
Richard, .....	577	William, .....	167
Tho:, .....	578	RAWBIE,	
Thomas, .....	577	Elizabeth, .....	576
Rannolls see Reynolds.		RAWE,	
RASE,		Walter, .....	413
Robert, .....	95	RAWEPOT,	
RASSELL,		Thomas, .....	338
Thomas, .....	987	Rawley see Ralegh.	
RASTELL,		RAWLINE,	
Henry, .....	321	Jeremy, .....	677
William, .....	321	RAWLING,	
RATCHDALE,		George, .....	207
Anthony, .....	65	RAWLINS,	
RATCLIFFE,		RAWLYNS,	
RATCLIFF,			213
Chelenor, .....	348	Edmond, .....	1114, 1115
Edward, .....	175	See also Rowlins.	
Elizabeth, .....	348	RAWLINSONE,	
James, .....	348	William, .....	451
Johanna, .....	175	Raworth see Raiworth.	
Robert, .....	807	RAWSON,	
Thomas, .....	348	Sarah, .....	269
William, .....	318, 348, 838	RAXALL,	
See also Radcliffe and Ratlyff.		Toby, .....	604
RATCLIFF ALS BUTCHER,		RAY,	
Margaret, .....	417	RAYE,	
RATHBOND,		REY,	
Talbot, .....	341		298
RATHEY,		David, .....	1043, 1044
Jane, .....	1123	Edward, .....	1060
John, .....	1123	Jane, .....	1044
RATLYFF,		John, .....	338
Ellen, .....	1052	Margaret, .....	577
Xpofer, .....	1052	See also Wray.	
See also Radcliffe and Ratcliffe.		RAYDFORD,	
RATTELL,		Jeffery, .....	720
Tho:, .....	432	Jonne, .....	720
RAUNDES,		See also Radford.	
Thomas, .....	599	RAYMOND,	
See also Rands.		RAYMENT,	
RAVEN,		RAYMONDE,	
John J., .....	134, 156, 157		



	PAGE		PAGE
REYMOND,		READ,— <i>continued.</i>	
REYMONDE,		Nicholas, .....	414
	1140	Reginald, .....	1003
Elizabeth, .....	464	Richard, .....	458, 816, 1027, 1066
George, .....	327, 743, 1140, 1142, 1144	Robert, .....	209, 475, 871
Julian, .....	823	Thomas, .....	475, 540, 663
Mary, .....	450	Walter, .....	806
Thomas, .....	823	William, 209, 470, 521, 540, 575, 723, 857, 931.	
RAYNBOROWGHE,		Reading see Redding.	
James, .....	815	REAMON,	
Thomas, .....	815	REAMAN,	
RAYNE,		REMAN,	
William, .....	1066	REMMAN,	
Raynell see Reynold.		Hellen, .....	663
RAYNER,		Henry,	
REYNER,		Henrie, .....	621, 663
Alice, .....	547	Mary, .....	663
Ann, .....	106	Nicholas, .....	642, 663
John, .....	256	Robert, .....	663
Robert, .....	547	William, .....	643, 663
RAYNES,		REARY,	
Thomas, .....	884	Stephen, .....	1167
Raynold see Reynold.		REATON,	
Raynolds see Reynolds.		Elizabeth, .....	746
Raynoles see Reynolds.		RECE,	
Raynols see Reynolds.		John, .....	253
RAYTER,		Redd see Read.	
John, .....	392	Redde see Read.	
READ,		REDDER,	
READE,		Mihill, .....	808
REDD,		REDDING,	
REDDE,		READING,	
REDE,		REDINGE,	
	225, 337	Thomas, .....	255
Alexander, .....	199	Thomas, .....	1033
Anne, .....	540	REDDITCH,	
Edward, .....	540, 686	Thomas, .....	664
Elizabeth, .....	209	Rede see Read.	
Henricus, .....	85	REDFERNE,	
Henry, .....	85	Ann, .....	850
Jarrat, .....	577	REDGE,	
Johane, .....	475	Richarde, .....	518
John, .....	44, 487, 520	See also Ridge.	
Judyth, .....	475		
Margaret, .....	911		

	PAGE		PAGE
		REMGLEY,	
Henry, .....	467	John, .....	781
		REMGHEAD,	
Andrew, .....	388	Richard, .....	781
		REMGNET,	
		Bartholomew, .....	522
		REMGMAN,	
Anne, .....	365	Renoldes see Reynolds.	
Jane, .....	365	REMGNT,	
John, .....	288	Humphrey, .....	405
Thomas, .....	365		
William, .....	365	REMGPLINGHAM,	
		William, .....	1022
		REMGPPES,	
Robert, .....	70	John, .....	1051
		REMGPSINGTON,	
		Anthonie, .....	1047
		REMGREVE,	
		Thomas, .....	167, 168
		REMGREDYR,	
		REMGREDIR,	
Thomas, .....	567	REMGRETT,	
		Thomas, .....	680
		REMGRETTITT,	
		John, .....	225
		REMGRETYLL,	
		Richard, .....	763
		Reve see Reeve.	
		REMGREVE,	
Ann, .....	335, 770	REMGREVELL,	
Anne, .....	686, 788	Alexander, .....	222
Anthony, .....	660	John, .....	647, 1046, 1071
Edward, .....	763	REMGREVVETT,	
Henry, .....	475	John, .....	1054
Joane, .....	224	REMGREWE,	
John, .....	224, 253, 663, 685	John, .....	770
Lucy, .....	307	Rey see Ray.	
Nicholas, .....	437, 439	REMGREYME,	
Nycholas, .....	437, 439		645
Robert, .....	486	Reymond see Raymond.	
Zachary, .....	691	Reymonde see Raymond.	
		REMGREYNBIRD,	
		Nicholas, .....	762
		REMGREGATT,	
John, .....	567	Reyner see Rayner.	
Reighnolds see Reynolds.			
Reinolds see Reynolds.			
Relfe see Ralph.			
Relph see Ralph.			
Reman see Reamon.			
		REMGREMGINGTON,	
		REMGREMGYNGTON,	
		Anne, .....	455
		Edward, .....	515
		Remman see Reamon.	

	PAGE
REYNOLD,	
RAINOLD,	
RAYNELL,	
RAYNOLD,	
REYNOLDE,	
George, .....	953
John, .....	1019
Richard, .....	778, 1062
Robert, .....	552, 688, 1056
Thomas, .....	207, 659
Timothy, .....	352
William, .....	1143

REYNOLDS,	
RAINOLDES,	
RAINOLDS,	
RANNOLLS,	
RAYNOLDS,	
RAYNOLES,	
RAYNOLS,	
REIGHNOLDS,	
REINOLDS,	
RENOLDES,	
REYNOLDES,	
REYNOLLES,	
REYNOLLS,	

	388, 534, 690
Dorothy, .....	508
Francis, .....	538
Henry, .....	987
Joan, .....	507
John, .....	1019
Joseph, .....	481
Margaret, .....	508
Nycholas, .....	421
Obadiah, .....	414
Robart, .....	690
Roger, .....	721
Rowland, .....	508
Sarah, .....	649
Tho:, .....	345
Thomas, .....	345, 508, 509
Toby, .....	897

REYNOLDS ALS GOODING,  
RAYNOLES ALS GOODING,

	PAGE
REYNOLDES ALS GOODING REYNOLLS ALS GOODING,	
Alice, .....	182
Dorothy,	
Dorothe, .....	181
Joane, .....	181
John, 181, 182, 886, 889, 892, 909, 1062, 1063.	
Julyan, .....	181
Nicholas,	
Nycholas, .....	181, 823
Richawlde, .....	181, 182
Sithe, .....	181, 182
Temperance, .....	181

REYNON,	
George, .....	1057

REYPOT,	
John, .....	338

RHODES,	
ROADES,	
RODES,	
Grace, .....	348
John, .....	603, 1071
Leonard, .....	1003
Riall see Ryall.	

RICAUT,	
Mary, .....	63

RICH,	
RICHE,	
	473
Edward, .....	432
Jeremy, .....	1155
John, .....	4, 369
Robert, .....	924
Tho:, .....	680

RICHARD,	
Jeffery, .....	396
William, .....	396

RICHARDS,	
RICHARDES,	
RYCHARDES,	
RYCHARDS,	
	595, 859
Agnes, .....	415

	PAGE		PAGE
RICHARDS,— <i>continued</i> .			
Andrew, .....	823	RICKMAN,	
Isabell, .....	823	Elizabeth, .....	352
Jeffery,		Johanne, .....	352
Jeferye, .....	395, 474	Katherine, .....	352
John, .....	670	RIDDESDALE,	
Margaret, .....	395	Josephus, .....	1169
Marie, .....	395	RIDGDN,	
Nathaniel, .....	1173	Elizabeth, .....	543
Richard, .....	122	RIDGE,	
William, .....	260, 395, 415	RYDGE,	
RICHARDS ALS SPROSELEY,			
John, .....	499	Thomas, .....	969
RICHARDSON,			
	239	William, .....	1092
Alice, .....	687	See also Redge.	
Barnard, .....	581	RIDDINGS,	
Edward, .....	1022	John, .....	400
John, .....	589, 798	RIDLEY,	
M., .....	583	RIDLY,	
Margery, .....	648	William, .....	385
Nicholas, .....	1071		785
Peter, .....	810	RIGDON,	
Stephen, .....	187	Elizabeth, .....	558
Thomas, .....	1122	RIGGS,	
Vincent, .....	581	RIGGES,	
Riche see Rich.			
RICHER,			
Elizabeth, .....	680	Edward, .....	898, 958, 962
RICHMAN,			
	780	Jane, .....	962
Bryan, .....	799	RIGHTON,	
Stephen, .....	780	Edward, .....	185
RICHMOND,			
RICHEMOND,			
	313	See also Ryton.	
John, .....	84, 797	RILEY,	
Thomas, .....	756	RYLEY,	
RICKARD,			
Margaret, .....	1182	RYLEY,	
RICKETT,			
Magaret, .....	233	John, .....	896, 903
		Roger, .....	864
		Tho:, .....	583
		RILEY, ROGERS ALS,	
		Joane, .....	903
		RIMES,	
		John, .....	264
		RINGWOOD,	
		Ambrose, .....	267
		RIPPYN,	
		Emma, .....	88

	PAGE
RISELEY,	
Alice, .....	365
RISING,	
Sisley, .....	82
RITCHESHAM,	
Gilbert, .....	580
RITCHES,	
Michael, .....	757
RIVERS,	
George, .....	1110
Gregory, .....	282
John, .....	828
Marcell, .....	943
Nisell, .....	281
RIVES,	
William, .....	1116
RIX,	
RIXE,	
RYXE,	
Anne, .....	191
Beatrice, .....	190
Jane, .....	242
John, .....	242
Nicholas, .....	191
Tamer, .....	207
Thomas, .....	630
Roades see Rhodes.	
ROATER,	
Grace, .....	682
Robbards see Roberts.	
ROBBINS,	
ROBINS,	
ROBYNS,	
Christian, .....	1080
Dorothy, .....	729
George, .....	729
Henry, .....	729
John, .....	387, 696, 729
Joyce, .....	729
Martha, .....	536
Richard, .....	814
Robert, .....	170
Steph:, .....	293

ROBBINS,—*continued.*

	PAGE
Symon, .....	1080
Thomas, .....	536
ROBERTS,	
ROBBARDES,	
ROBERTES,	
Abigail, .....	1155
Barne, .....	1191
Christopher, .....	318
Edward, .....	683
Everard, .....	533
Florence, .....	1191
Francis, .....	418
Henry, .....	318
Hughe, .....	495
John, .....	188
John, .....	276, 1154, 1191
Marie, .....	348
Richard, .....	800
Robert, .....	481
Thomas, .....	1154
William, .....	250
ROBERTSON,	
Ann, .....	1121
Anthony, .....	1052
Margery, .....	1051, 1052
Nicholas, .....	1051, 1052
Richard, .....	1121
Thomas, .....	1051, 1052
Robins see Robbins.	
ROBINSON,	
ROBYNSONNE,	
Allen, .....	476
Anne, .....	1090
Frances, .....	732
Helen, .....	1088
Henry, .....	751, 1016, 1069
John, .....	634, 665, 801, 819, 1101
Margaret, .....	223, 419, 634
Marian, .....	1088
Marie, .....	667
Mary, .....	226
Peter, .....	1115
Tabitha, .....	223
Tho, .....	515

	PAGE		PAGE
ROBINSON,— <i>continued.</i>		RODD,	
Thomas, . . . . .	223, 1088, 1090	Thomas, . . . . .	268
William, . . . . .	419, 426, 573	RODERAM,	
See also Robson.		John, . . . . .	661
ROBJENT,		RODMAN,	492
Daniel, . . . . .	432	RODWELL,	
ROBLET,		John, . . . . .	752
Robert, . . . . .	827	Mary, . . . . .	752
ROBOTHAM,		ROE,	
Robert, . . . . .	937	Elizabeth, . . . . .	1114
ROBSON,		George, . . . . .	339
James, . . . . .	489	Henry, . . . . .	1114
Thomas, . . . . .	419, 489	John, . . . . .	478
See also Robinson.		Owen, . . . . .	1117
ROBSTONE,		Rose, . . . . .	339
Francis, . . . . .	769	William, . . . . .	1114
ROBTES,		See also Rowe.	
Anne, . . . . .	682	Rofe see Rolfe.	
Elizabeth, . . . . .	682	Roff see Rolfe.	
Margaret, . . . . .	682	Roffe see Rolfe.	
Thomas, . . . . .	682	ROFFIE,	
ROBUS,		Edmond, . . . . .	195
Basill, . . . . .	263	ROFFSE,	
Robyns see Robbins.		Nicholas, . . . . .	194
ROCH,		ROGER,	
John, . . . . .	198	Anthony, . . . . .	393
ROCHESTER,		Christopher, . . . . .	581
RUCHESTER,		Elizabeth, . . . . .	600
Robert, . . . . .	198, 443, 445	Jener, . . . . .	581
ROCKET,		John, . . . . .	360
Thomas, . . . . .	819	Thomas, . . . . .	393, 581
ROCKEY,		William, . . . . .	1135
Richard, . . . . .	490	ROGERS,	
ROCKOLL,		Anthony, . . . . .	562
Mary, . . . . .	42	Arthur, . . . . .	217
ROCKWOOD,		Daniel, . . . . .	354, 461
ROCKEWOODE,		Edward, . . . . .	199, 1094
Edward, . . . . .	905	George, . . . . .	258, 287
Nicholas, . . . . .	905	Henry, . . . . .	199
Robert, . . . . .	206	John, . . . . .	199, 254, 304, 394, 518
See also Rookwoode.		Mary, . . . . .	258
Rodes see Rhodes.		Robert, . . . . .	199
		Sarah, . . . . .	461
		William, . . . . .	421

	PAGE		PAGE
ROGERS ALS RYLEY,		ROODY,	
Joane, .....	903	Margaret, .....	7
Roke see Rook.		Rooe see Rowe.	
ROLFE,		ROOFE,	
ROFE,		John, .....	393
ROFF,		ROOK,	
ROFFE,		ROKE,	
ROLF,		ROOKE,	
ROLPH,		John, .....	541, 542
	350	Nicolas, .....	548
Henry, .....	585	Richard, .....	640
John, .....	293, 612	William, .....	548
Robert, .....	896	ROOKWOODE,	
Thomas, .....	293	ROOKEWOOD,	
William, 106, 293, 1002, 1003, 1018, 1029, 1117.		ROOKWOOD,	
ROLL,		Dorothea, .....	155
ROLLE,		Edward, .....	155, 877, 899
Dennis, .....	1064	Nicholas, .....	155, 774, 877, 899
Edward, .....	897	See also Rockwood.	
Francis, .....	259	ROOPE,	
ROLLES,		John, .....	1196
Elizabeth, .....	595	Rooper see Roper.	
Gertrude, .....	595	ROOSE,	
ROLLESTON,		Freaser, .....	353
Gilbert, .....	1055	Ralph, .....	353
ROLLETT,		Thomas, .....	1074
Simon, .....	579	ROOTT,	
ROLLYFF,		ROTT,	
John, .....	565	John, .....	443
Rolph see Rolfe.		Thomasen,	
ROMAN,		Thomasin, .....	483
John, .....	1149	ROPER,	
ROMBOLD,		ROOPER,	
ROMBOLDE,		Annable, .....	437
Drewe, .....	1078	George, .....	448
William, .....	1022	Isaac, .....	271
ROME,		Samuell, .....	1022
Christian, .....	313	Thomas, .....	437
ROMLET,		ROPER, GOODWYN ALS,	
Thomas, .....	625	Agnes, .....	784
ROODWOOD,		Edward, .....	784
Dorothy, .....	206	Isabell, .....	784
		Richard, .....	784
		Walter, .....	784

	PAGE		PAGE
		ROULSTON,	
RORSER,			804
Esechiah, .....	276	ROUSE,	
		ROUS,	
RORTSONE,		ROWS,	
Francis, .....	769	ROWSE,	
			182, 353
ROSLINGTON,		Annes, .....	367
Anthony, .....	1049	John, .....	221, 912
		Parnell, .....	187
ROSE,		Robert, .....	7
		Thomas, .....	188
Agnes, .....	338		
Edmond, .....	634	ROWBACH,	
Edward, .....	653	ROWBACK,	
Henry, .....	1130	Gyles, .....	927, 1044
John, .....	694, 743, 1195		
Oseas, .....	704	ROWBATCH,	
Richard, .....	15	Gilbert, .....	1044
Robert, .....	557		
Roger, .....	560, 679, 693	ROWBUSHE,	
Ruth, .....	757	Gyles, .....	934
Thomas, .....	743		
Toby, .....	187, 1073, 1074	ROWCLIFFE,	
William, .....	985	Hugh, .....	611
	187, 386, 693		
		ROWE,	
ROSENHAM,		ROOE,	
Elizabeth, .....	603	Dorothy, .....	412
		Elizabeth, .....	349
ROSSE,		Francis, .....	879
Robert, .....	1047	George, .....	338
Thomas, .....	324, 1074	Henry, .....	349
Rossell see Russell.		John, .....	196, 879
ROSSER,		Mary, .....	348, 349
Ezechiah, .....	276	Robert, .....	306, 349
		Thomas, .....	348, 349, 912
ROTH,		Walter, .....	412, 413
John, .....	445	William, .....	328, 349, 513
See also Wroth.		See also Roe.	
ROTHERHAM,		ROWLERIGHT ALS FULLER,	
Anne, .....	593	Richard, .....	1122
Robert, .....	593		
Sara, .....	593	ROWLEY,	
		ROWLE,	
ROTHINGE,		Alice, .....	372
Margaret, .....	477	Hughe, .....	721
		John, .....	366, 946
ROTHWELL,		Maragaret, .....	498
John, .....	725	Thomas, .....	498, 499
William, .....	235, 269	William, .....	948
Rott see Roott.			
ROTULE,			
	1099		



	PAGE		PAGE
ROWLINS,		RUGGLE,	
John, .....	350	George, .....	1119
See also Rawlins.		RULE,	
Rows see Rouse.		John, .....	473
Rowse see Rouse.		Sara, .....	473
ROWSEBIE,		RUMPTON,	
Margaret, .....	581	Mary, .....	783
ROWSON,		RUNDELL,	
George, .....	591	Jane, .....	411
ROWTHE		RUSE,	
William, .....	552	Martha, .....	215
ROYCE,		RUSH,	
ROYSE,		RUSHE,	
Alis, .....	367	Edward, .....	489
Barnaby, .....	219	Elizabeth, .....	772
Gylls, .....	367	Jasper, .....	215
Jone, .....	367	John, .....	772
William, .....	367, 811	Margery, .....	215
ROYE,		Robert, .....	772
Alexander, .....	436	RUSHEBACK,	
ROYSTON,		John, .....	501
Ellen, .....	283	RUSHEN,	
RUBBISHE,		Thomas, .....	803
Joyles, .....	1044	RUSHLEY,	
Ruchester see Rochester.		John, .....	275
RUCKLEY,		RUSHTON,	
Ursula, .....	508	George, .....	264
RUDD,		Thomas, .....	1129
Anne, .....	304	William, .....	276
Christopher, .....	648	RUSSELL,	
Thomas, .....	1115	ROSSELL,	
RUDIARDE,		RUSYLL,	
Anne, .....	1119	Agnes, .....	491
RUDLAND,		Ann, .....	466
Edm., .....	648	Anthony, .....	746
John, .....	488	Dorothy, .....	269
RUDSTON,		Edward, .....	508
William, .....	1047	Elizabeth, .....	127
RUFFENN,		Joane, .....	746
RUFFIN,		John, .....	746
Anne, .....	962, 963	Joseph, .....	599, 787
Henry, .....	962, 963	Katherine, .....	1173
Thomas, .....	962, 963		206

PAGE	PAGE
RUSSELL,— <i>continued</i> .	
Mamasses, . . . . .	372
Nicholas, . . . . .	699
R., . . . . .	637
Richard, . . . . .	5
Robert, . . . . .	277, 306
Rose, . . . . .	623
Thomas, . . . . .	206, 508
William, . . . . .	106, 262, 518
RUSSETT,	
Katharine, . . . . .	206
Thomas, . . . . .	206
RUST,	
Mary, . . . . .	99
Robert, . . . . .	99, 809
RUSWELL,	
John, . . . . .	23
Rusyll see Russell.	
RUTHORNE,	
Joseph, . . . . .	270
RUTLAND, EARL OF	
	234
RUTLEY,	
Philip, . . . . .	1064
RUTTEY,	
Philip, . . . . .	1063
RYALL,	
RIALL,	
Barbary, . . . . .	99
Christopher, . . . . .	637
Henry, . . . . .	780
RYCE,	
RYSE,	
Thomas, . . . . .	1059
William, . . . . .	1130
Rychardes see Richards.	
Rychards see Richards.	
RYCKLYN,	
Thomas, . . . . .	731
RYDE,	
Richard, . . . . .	508
Rydge see Ridge.	
RYDGELL,	
Thomas, . . . . .	1130
RYE,	
Blanch, . . . . .	1
Edward, . . . . .	530
John, . . . . .	522
Leonard, . . . . .	1
Thomas, . . . . .	530
RYGINS,	
John, . . . . .	304
RYLANDS,	
J. Paul, . . . . .	20
Ryley see Riley.	
Ryleye see Riley.	
RYMNER,	
Robert, . . . . .	835
RYNG,	
John, . . . . .	784
RYPPS,	
RYPPEs,	
	650
Thomas, . . . . .	679
RYSBY,	
John, . . . . .	1045
RYSBALL,	
Robert, . . . . .	515
Ryse see Ryce.	
RYTHEN, LADY	
Elizabeth, . . . . .	859
RYTHEN, LORD	
Henry, . . . . .	859
RYTON,	
Sarah, . . . . .	275
Thomas, . . . . .	275
See also Righton.	
Ryx see Rix.	
SABBE,	
John, . . . . .	634
Marie, . . . . .	634
SACHE,	
Elizabeth, . . . . .	458
William, . . . . .	458
SACHELL,	
Margret, . . . . .	714

	PAGE		PAGE
		SALLE,— <i>continued.</i>	
SACKFORD,		Elizabeth, . . . . .	169
Humphrey, . . . . .	829	John, . . . . .	168
		Philippe, . . . . .	168
SACKVILLE,		Thomas, . . . . .	169
SACKVILE,		William, . . . . .	169
Edward, . . . . .	1034		
John, . . . . .	362	SALLSBURY,	
Mary, . . . . .	362		382
		SALMON,	
SADD,		SALLMAN,	
SADDE,		SAMON,	
	620	Edward, . . . . .	52
Elizabeth, . . . . .	664	Elizabeth, . . . . .	240
		J., . . . . .	483
SADDINGE,		John, . . . . .	785
Anne, . . . . .	7	William, . . . . .	449
SADLER,		SALT,	
Edward, . . . . .	496, 902	Richard, . . . . .	728
Frances, . . . . .	496		
John, . . . . .	1069, 1107	SALTER,	
			221
SADWIN,		Edmunde, . . . . .	639
Anna, . . . . .	110	Edward, . . . . .	221, 886
Safery see Saverie.		Gilbert, . . . . .	1062
		Martha, . . . . .	274
SAGER,		Thomas, . . . . .	221
John, . . . . .	665	William, . . . . .	274
See also Saker.			
SAHAM,		SALTENSTALL,	
Rob, . . . . .	761	Elizabeth, . . . . .	876
Tho, . . . . .	761	Samuell, . . . . .	876
Saier see Sayer.		Wye, . . . . .	876
ST ANDREW,		SAMES,	
Elizabeth, . . . . .	1038	SAMMES,	
		SAMMYS,	
ST ANDREWS,		John, . . . . .	461
Elizabeth, . . . . .	945	Samuel, . . . . .	448
		Willyam, . . . . .	488
ST JOHN,			
Anne, . . . . .	210	SAMEWAYS,	
Elizabeth, . . . . .	210	SAMWAYES,	
Henry, . . . . .	210		
		Samuel,	
ST PAULE,		Samuell, . . . . .	750, 960
	503		
SAKER,		SAMFORD,	
John, . . . . .	323	SAMPFORDE,	
Robert, . . . . .	323	Edward, . . . . .	1153
See also Sager.		Florence, . . . . .	175
SALLE,			
	168		
Bridget, . . . . .	169		

	PAGE		PAGE
SAMFORD,— <i>continued</i> .		SANDIE,	
Fruin, .....	1154		204
Stephen, .....	1120	SANDIFORD,	
		Margaret, .....	298
SAMFORTH,		Silvester, .....	298
Bryan, .....	1052	See also Sanforde.	
		SANDS,	
SAMM,		Christopher, .....	691
Nath:, .....	615	Edward, .....	811
Sammes see Sames.		Richard, .....	1092
Sammys see Sames.			
Sampforde see Samford.		SANFORDE,	
Samon see Salmon.		Florence, .....	594
		William, .....	594
SAMPSON,		See also Sandiforde.	
		SANKEY,	
Edward, .....	1054	Edward, .....	544
Martha, .....	372	William, .....	544
William, .....	58		
	222	SANSOME,	
		Pilis, .....	456
SAMUELL,		Richard, .....	456
SAMWELL,		Thomas, .....	475
George, .....	303		
Robert, .....	597, 598	SANSON,	
William, .....	517	Harrie, .....	483
Samways see Sameways.		Josias, .....	483
		Robert, .....	483
SANDALL,			
Francis, .....	266	SAPCOTTS,	
		SAPCOTES,	
SANDBROOK,		Robert, .....	811
Jeremy, .....	968		
		SAPSTER,	
SANDERSON,		Henry, .....	677
Henry, .....	1046	See also Sayer.	
See also Saunderson.		SARGEANT,	
Sander see Saunder.		SARGANTE,	
Sanders see Saunders.		SARGENT,	
		SARGENTE,	
SANDES,		SARIEANT,	
SANDIS,		SERGEANT,	
	938	SERAGENT,	
Alice, .....	3	Ambrose, .....	61
Anna, .....	1130	Elizabeth, .....	53
Edwin, .....	560	John, .....	443, 811
Lawrence, .....	1191	Margaret, .....	519
Thomas, .....	350	Richard, .....	1060, 1130
		William, .....	379
SANDIS, GOODWYN ALS,			
Thomas, .....	236		
William, .....	236		
SANDGAT,			
Edward, .....	532		

	PAGE		PAGE
Sarre see Sayer.		SAUNDERS, GOODWIN ALS,	
		SANDERS, GOODWIN ALS,	
SARRELLES,		Anne, .....	189, 782
Thomas, .....	513	Barbara, .....	272, 783
		Edward, .....	2
SARTER,		Elizabeth, .....	220, 782
Mary, .....	13	Francis, .....	781
		Henry,	
SAUNDER,		Henery,	
SANDER,		Henric,	
Helen, .....	415	Henrye, .....	777, 778, 780, 781, 783
Henry, .....	301	Joane, .....	782
John, .....	1046, 1047	John, .....	780, 781, 783
Mary, .....	415	Mary, .....	780
Richard, .....	365, 519, 1046	Nathaniel, .....	782
Robert, .....	778, 779	Richard, .....	272, 780, 783
William, .....	415	Robert, .....	220, 780
SANDER, DOUCHER ALS,		Suzan, .....	783
John, .....	1046	Suzanne, .....	780
SANDER, GOODWYN ALS,		Ursula, .....	782
Ellyne, .....	779	William, .....	189, 780, 782, 783
Harrye, .....	779	SAUNDERSON,	
Johan, .....	778	Robert, .....	593
John, .....	777, 778, 779	See also Sanderson.	
Julian, .....	779	SAUNTON,	
Margaret, .....	779	William, .....	1075
Thomas, .....	779	SAVAGE,	
SAUNDERS,		SAVADGE,	
SANDERS,		SAVIDG,	
SAWNERS,		SAVIDGE,	
	183, 279	Edward, .....	329
Ambrose, .....	235	James, .....	11
Anne, .....	220	Jo:, .....	546
Barbara, .....	220	Johan, .....	422
Edward, .....	220	John, .....	272, 831
Elizabeth, .....	220	Pollixena, .....	329, 330
Ellen, .....	318, 319	Rep, .....	433
James, .....	220	Repente, .....	422
John, .....	182, 220, 379, 811, 1094, 1115	Robert, .....	432, 1036
Margaret, .....	705	Thomas, .....	443, 444, 831
Mary, .....	187	William, .....	209, 696
Richard, .....	780	See also Sividge.	
Robert, .....	220, 345, 782	SAVERIE,	
Simon, .....	1034, 1186	SAFERY,	
Thomas, .....	220, 378	Richard, .....	541
Valentine, .....	837, 868	Thomas, .....	552
William, .....	220, 235, 236, 319, 1127		

	PAGE		PAGE
SAVILLE,		SAY,	
SAVELL,		SAYE,	
SAVILLE,		Agnes, .....	683
SAVILL,		John, .....	612, 683, 810, 812
	345	Richard, .....	683
Ann, .....	430	Robert, .....	622
Henry, .....	1090	SAY & SEALE, LORD,	
John, .....	447	William, .....	202, 203
Nicholas, .....	466	SAYARD,	
Thomas, .....	4	Thomas, .....	835
Saward see Sayward,		SAYDALL,	
SAWDLESIE,		Thomas, .....	569
Ri:, .....	479	SAYER,	
Sawer see Sawyer.		SAIER,	
Sawnders see Saunders.		SARE,	
SAWYER,		SARRE,	
SAWER,			529
SAWIER,		Agnes, .....	90, 389
SEWYER,		Ann, .....	90
Alice, .....	674	Daniel, .....	627
Anne, .....	511, 756	Eliza., .....	92
Christopher, .....	756	Elizabeth, .....	389
David, .....	1105	George, .....	389
Edmund, .....	1113, 1115	Grace, .....	90
Edward, .....	756	John, .....	90, 93, 389
Francis, .....	1103	Katherine, .....	389
Johan, .....	161	Mary, .....	90
John, 161, 493, 511, 688, 692, 756, 1045, 1102.		Oliver, .....	90
Mary, .....	19	Philip, .....	90
Ralph,		Robert, .....	389, 692
Ralfe, .....	1106	Roger, .....	533
Raphe, .....	1103	Susan, .....	92
Richard, .....	1102, 1103, 1104, 1106	Thomas, .....	90, 92, 389, 627
Robert, .....	1103, 1104, 1106	William, .....	90, 93, 389
Roger, .....	756	SAYES,	
Thomas, .....	819	SAYSE,	
SAWIER, GODWYN ALS,		An, .....	1140
Robert, .....	367	Richard, .....	494
SAXEBY,		Robartt, .....	1139
Robert, .....	788	Saymer see Seymour.	
SAXPES,		SAYWARD,	
John, .....	788		1158
Thomas, .....	783, 784	Thomas, .....	1032
		Saywell see Sewall.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		SCOTT,— <i>continued.</i>	
Francis, .....	588	Marten, .....	472
		Mary, .....	450, 468
Anthony, .....	222	Richard, 1159, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1170	
		Ricus, .....	1170
		Robert, .....	62, 192
		Roger, .....	1050
		Susan, .....	756
		Thomas, .....	329, 487, 1052
		William, .....	39, 954
Alice, .....			
Ales, .....		SCRAGGES,	
Alles, .....	91, 92	Charles, .....	317, 318
Edward, .....	91, 92	Elizabeth, .....	317, 318
Ellen, .....	93	Humphrey, .....	317
Francis, .....	791	SCRAGGES, MINKAAS ALS,	
Henry, .....	568	Elizabeth, .....	318
James, .....	91	SCRAP,	
John, .....	187, 630, 1130	Robert, .....	608
Richard, .....	827	SCRECHLIE,	
		Edward, .....	255
		SCRIVENER,	
Elizabeth, .....	394	SCRIVENOR,	
			483, 869
		Bartholomew, .....	37
		John, .....	221, 225
		SCRLEBY,	
Alice, .....	515	Mary, .....	804
		SCROPE,	
		SCROOPE,	
		Jervas, .....	1123
		Raphe, .....	1053
John, .....	401	SCRUBY,	
Robert, .....	1043	James, .....	1178
		SCRUES,	
George, .....	212	John, .....	1064
		SCRUFON,	
		William, .....	1054
		SCRUTTON,	
		William, .....	1054
		SCUDDER,	
		William, .....	944
		SCUGATE,	
Abigail, .....	144	Frances, .....	623, 624
Abraham, .....	480		
Elizabeth, .....	17		
Frederic, .....	148		
Hannah, .....	148		
James, .....	214		
John, .....	170, 232, 329, 468, 475, 484		
Jonathan, .....	879		
Margaret, .....	191		

	PAGE		PAGE
		SEARLES, SERLES,	
SCURSTON,		Dorothie, .....	59
William, .....	561	John, .....	621, 622, 636
		Thomas, .....	546
SEABORNE, SEBBORNE	481	William, .....	326, 748
SEABORNE ALS PLUMER,		SEATHE,	
Francis, .....	310	Robert, .....	3, 467
		Sebborne see Seaborne.	
SEAGER, SEGORE,		SEDDON, SEDEN,	
Nicholas, .....	444	Edward, .....	400
William, .....	164	John, .....	401
		Thomas, .....	220
SEAGARS, SEGARS, SEGURS,		SEEKES,	
George, .....	571	Giles, .....	31
Gervis, .....	571		
SEAGO,		SEELEY, CEELY, CELLY, SEELY, SELLY,	
Robert, .....	772	Elizabeth, .....	1090
		Jane, .....	898, 961, 975
SEALES,		John, .....	1090
Richard, .....	1115	Mathew, .....	271
Sealy see Seeley.		Nicholas, .....	342
		William, .....	898, 958, 961, 962, 975
SEAMAN, SEEMAN, SEMAN,		Seeman see Seaman.	
Edmond, .....	708	Segore see Seager.	
John, .....	661	SEGRAVE,	
Lucy, .....	757	Alice, .....	588
Owen, .....	439	Henry, .....	339, 588
Richard, .....	243, 672	Segurs see Seagars.	
Thomas, .....	482, 678, 710	SEIVIER, SIVIER,	
William, .....	1135	Daniell,	
SEANE,		Danyell, .....	896
Anne, .....	703	Margaret, .....	896
SEARCHFIELD,		SEKEFORD,	
Rowland, .....	866	Henry, .....	868
		Rebecca, .....	868
SEARLE, SEARL, SERLE, SERLY,		SELFE,	
Johes, .....	1170	Ellenor, .....	112
John, .....	1167, 1170		
Robert, .....	325		
William, .....	352		



	PAGE		PAGE
		SEWALL,— <i>continued.</i>	
SELL,		Henry,	
Thomas, .....	261	Henrie, .....	730, 731, 732
SELLER,		Jane, .....	90
Henry, .....	541	Joan, .....	93
SELLERS,		John, .....	733
Margaret, .....	92	Josias, .....	733
SELLINGE,		Katherin, .....	310
James, .....	863	Margaret, .....	730, 731, 732
SELLMAN,		Martha, .....	91
Richard, .....	931	Mary, .....	50, 92, 93
Selly see Seeley.		Michael, .....	52
SELWYN,		Richard, .....	731, 732
John, .....	1049	Robert, .....	90
Semán see Seaman.		Thomas, .....	90
Semer see Seymour.		William, .....	52, 111, 639, 732, 733
SEMYCROFT,		Sewyer see Sawyer.	
William, .....	825	SEYMOUR,	
SENDELL,		SAYMER,	
John, .....	806, 807	SEMER,	
Robert, .....	807	Alice, .....	349, 350
SENTLEGER,		Ellin, .....	350
Sergeant see Sargeant.	523	John, .....	349, 733
Sergent see Sargeant.		Jone, .....	450
Serjant see Sargeant.		Thomas, .....	350
Serle see Searle.		SEYNTLEGER,	
Serles see Searles.		Ralfe, .....	523
Serly see Searle.		SEYWORTH,	
SETTEN,		Thomas, .....	703
John, .....	422	SHACKERBAG,	
SEVERN,		Mary, .....	241
Joseph, .....	673	SHACKERDEN,	
SEWALL,		John, .....	464
SAYWELL,		SHACKLE,	
SEUELL,		Grace, .....	637
SEWELL,		William, .....	637
Andrew,		SHANDELOWE,	
Andrewe, .....	90, 91, 92, 93	Thomas, .....	242
Ann, .....	91, 92, 732	SHANKS,	
Christopher, .....	91	Edward, .....	594
Dorothy, .....	91	SHAPLIN,	
Elizabeth, .....	91	Edward, .....	250
George, .....	475	SHAPP,	
		Henry, .....	598

	PAGE		PAGE
Sharman see Sherman.			
SHARPE,		SHEFFIELD,	
317, 385, 805, 938		SHEFFEILD,	
Anne, .....	150	Edward, .....	172
Charles, .....	150	John, .....	172
Edward, .....	569	SHEIRES,	
Elizabeth, .....	1003	Alice, .....	1119
Henry, .....	682	SHELDON,	
John, .....	1043	Henry, .....	829, 830
Philip, .....	788	Hugh, .....	859, 1061
Robert, .....	553	John, .....	1129
William, .....	255	Ralph, .....	188
SHARPLES,		SHELDRAKE,	
Margaret, .....	1078	Marke, .....	772
SHARPTE,		SHELHAM,	
1043		Robert, .....	486
Sharwood see Sherwood.		SHELLFORDE,	
SHAWE,		John, .....	437
James, .....	386, 387	SHELTON,	
William, .....	171	Henry, .....	5
SHAWGGE,		John, .....	809
Thomas, .....	550	Judith, .....	393
Sheperd see Shepard.		SHELVERDYNE,	
SHEARE,		Anne, .....	15
SHERE,		Hester, .....	15
SHERE,		Hosea, .....	15
John, .....	1047, 1056	Ozee, .....	15
Lewes, .....	882	SHEMINGE,	
William, .....	1186	SHEMYNG,	
SHEARINGE,		SHYMYNG,	
George, .....	751	Anthony, .....	236
Shearman see Sherman.		Cycely, .....	673
SHEATHER,		Thomas, .....	568
William, .....	437	SHENNYLD,	
SHEE,		William, .....	522
John, .....	837	SHEPARD,	
SHEENE,		SHEAPERD,	
SHEEN,		SHEPERD,	
Augustine, .....	755	SHEPHEARD,	
Grace, .....	99	SHEPHERD,	
Sheere see Sheare.		SHEPPORD,	
		SHEPPORDE,	
		Agnes, .....	519
		Alexander, .....	670
		Ales, .....	510

	PAGE
<i>SHEPARD,—continued.</i>	
Anne, .....	495, 496
Clement, .....	519
Edward, .....	519
Eliz., .....	1162
George, .....	208, 341, 929
Henr, .....	1167
Hewe, .....	
Hue, .....	510
Isabell, .....	519
James, .....	400
Joane, .....	510
John, .....	206, 494, 510
Joyes, .....	510
Lewes, .....	510
Margett, .....	510
Richard, .....	199, 519, 549
Robert, .....	835
Sible, .....	511
Thomas, .....	519, 786
William, .....	495, 496
SHEPLEY,	
Edward, .....	229
SHEPY'D,	
Lewis, .....	506
SHERBORNE, SHERBERN, SHERBORN, SHURBORN,	
Andrew, .....	234, 1068
George, .....	276
Roger, .....	1057
Shere see Sheare.	
Sherewod see Sherwood.	
Sherewood see Sherwood.	
SHERIFF,	
George, .....	858
SHERINGE,	
George, .....	751
SHERLAND,	
Paule, .....	691
Robert, .....	857, 858
Thomas, .....	857
SHERLEY,	
Henry, .....	243

	PAGE
SHERLOCKE,	
Thomas, .....	1093
SHERMAN, SHARMAN, SHEARMAN, SHERMON,	
	689
Alice, .....	93
Benjamin, .....	54
Elizabeth, .....	441
John, .....	93, 182, 811, 925
Rebecca, .....	48
Richard, .....	620
Robert, .....	93, 1097
Thomas, .....	925
William, .....	811, 1097
SHERRATT, SHERAT, SHERRATT, SHERRAT,	
Agnes, .....	725
Elizabeth, .....	724
Hugh, .....	724, 727
John, .....	721
Roger, .....	722
William, .....	724, 725
SHERRER,	
William, .....	258
SHERRINGHAM,	
James, .....	1014, 1015
SHERWOOD, SHARWOOD, SHEREWOD, SHEREWOOD, SHERWOODE, SHIRWOOD,	
	971
Alice, .....	929
Ann, .....	
Anne, .....	185, 582
Henry, .....	336
John, .....	9, 562, 959
Mary, .....	185, 582
Robert, .....	185, 582, 728
Thomas, .....	374, 542, 562, 929, 973, 1039

PAGE	PAGE
SHERWOOD,— <i>continued</i> .	
William,	
Wylm, .....562, 563	
SHERWOOD ALS MORE,	
Margaret, ..... 336	
SHEREWOOD ALS WOODGATE,	
Margaret, ..... 336	
SHERWYN,	
John, ..... 783	
Nicholas, ..... 783	
SHETT,	
SHET,	
Elizabeth, ..... 787	
Ellen, ..... 787	
Joane, ..... 787	
John, ..... 787	
Richard, ..... 787	
William, ..... 787	
SHILLINGFORD,	
John, ..... 265	
Thomas, ..... 539	
SHINDLER,	
Tho., ..... 545	
SHIPP,	
John, ..... 1037	
SHIPRIDGE,	
Ralfe, ..... 592	
SHIRRY,	
Richard, ..... 804	
Shirwood see Sherwood.	
SHOALE,	
Joseph, ..... 252	
SHOARE,	
Richard, ..... 192	
SHOESMYTHE,	
Alexander, ..... 786	
SHORT,	
SHORTE,	
Alice, ..... 618	
Anns, ..... 439	
Peregrine, ..... 671	
Thomas, ..... 30	
SHORTER,	
William, ..... 1107	
SHORTRED,	
Stephen, ..... 888	
SHORTWILLIAMS,	
John, ..... 547	
Magdalen, ..... 547	
SHOTT,	
SHOTE,	
John, ..... 274, 292, 568	
Sarah, ..... 292	
William, ..... 292	
See also Shute.	
SHOULDER,	
John, ..... 558	
SHRAPNELL,	
Anna, ..... 292	
Hen:, ..... 292	
SHREVE,	
Edmunde, ..... 639	
Thomas, ..... 663	
SHREWED,	
Harry, ..... 335	
SHRIEN,	
Andrew, ..... 623	
SHRIMPTON,	
Christopher, ..... 1082	
Edward, ..... 1082	
SHRIMTON,	
William, ..... 265	
SHUCKFORTH,	
Reynold, ..... 663	
William, ..... 242	
SHUER,	
Thomas, ..... 487	
Shurborn see Sherborne.	
SHUTE,	
Joseph, ..... 715	
See also Shott.	
Shymyng see Sheminge.	
SHYNGLE,	
John, ..... 531	

	PAGE		PAGE
SHYRYNGTON,		SYMMONS,	
Rychard, .....	527	SYMONDS,	
SIBTHORPE,		SYMONES,	
Mary, .....	451	SYMONS,	
Robert, .....	451		362, 388
SICKE,		Ann, .....	446
Pleasant, .....	456	Bartholomew, .....	540
SIDDALL,		James, .....	607
Robert, .....	796	Katherine, .....	311
SIDMASTER,		Margaret, .....	77, 387
William, .....	1045	Richard, .....	507
SIDNER,		Robert, .....	260, 862, 866
SYDNER,		Sarah,	
Dorothie, .....	316	Sara, .....	224
William, .....	316	Thomas, .....	858
SIGNETT,		William, .....	446, 782
Raygnold, .....	523	Winifreth, .....	387
SILLETS,		SIMPSON,	
	1156	SIMSON,	
SILKES,		SYMPSON,	
	544	SYMSON,	
SILVER,		Daniel, .....	17
SILVAR,		Fraunces, .....	785
John, .....	689	John, .....	304, 398
Margaret, .....	689	Robert, .....	837
SILVESTER,		Susan, .....	230
Henry, .....	385	Thomas, .....	474
John, .....	859	Walter, .....	598
Simmes see Symmes.		William, .....	351
SIMMON,		Zytherick, .....	266
	589	SINCLAIR,	
SIMON,		Richard, .....	733
SYMON,		SINGER,	
John, .....	396	Richard, .....	286
SIMOND,		SINGLETON,	
SYMOND,		SYNGLTON,	
SYMONDE,		John, .....	1017, 1019
Johane, .....	417	Oliver, .....	78
Kateren, .....	778	SIPPINGE,	
Rychard, .....	551	Jacobus, .....	85
Wyllam, .....	551	James, .....	85
SIMONS,		SITWELL,	
SIMONDS,		George, .....	1045
SYMMONDS,			



PAGE		PAGE
	Skot see Scott.	
	Skott see Scott.	
	Skotte see Scott.	
	SKYLL,	
Alice, .....	581	
	Skyner see Skinner.	
	Skyenner see Skinner.	
	Skyttll see Skettyll.	
	SLACKE,	
	1071	
	SLADDEN,	
	545	
	SLADE,	
Bartholomew, .....	1102	
Henry, .....	1102	
Joane, .....	510	
John, .....	1102	
Margerie, .....	400	
Thomas, .....	506	
	SLANY,	
John, .....	353	
	SLAPE,	
John, .....	1188	
	SLATER,	
	SLATTER,	
Bryan, .....	825	
Johane, .....	185	
Mary, .....	417	
Peter, .....	362	
Richard, .....	635	
Thomas, .....	263, 589	
	SLATERFORD,	
	SLAUGHTERFORD,	
Ann, .....	429	
Bartholomew, .....	1036	
Bartlemew, .....	428, 429	
John, .....	423	
Jone, .....	429	
Robert, .....	428, 429, 1036	
Thomas, .....	423	
	SLEDD,	
John, .....	823, 830	
	SLEIGH,	
Edward, .....	239	
Elizabeth, .....	239	
	SLINGER,	
	SLYNGER,	
Margaret, .....	138	
William, .....	137	
	SLIPPER,	
Robert, .....	650	
	SLOPER,	
Thomas, .....	220	
	SLUTTER,	
Ann, .....	362	
Peter, .....	362	
	SLYN,	
Eduardus, .....	88	
Edward, .....	88	
	Slynger see Slinger.	
	SMALHEDE,	
William, .....	753	
	SMALLE,	
John, .....	823	
	SMALLEDGE,	
John, .....	755	
	SMALLMAN,	
	SMALMAN,	
Beatrice, .....	341	
Edward, .....	504	
Elizabeth, .....	504	
Johan, .....	503	
Mary, .....	748	
Rebecca, .....	264	
Robert, .....	748	
Stephen, .....	341	
	SMALLWOOD,	
	SMALLWOODE,	
	SMALWOOD,	
	385	
John, .....	387	
Katherine, .....	387	
Mary, .....	387	
Richard, .....	387	
Thomas, .....	340	
	SMART,	
	SMARTE,	
Anne, .....	609	

	PAGE		PAGE
SMART,— <i>continued.</i>		SMITH,— <i>continued.</i>	
Giles, .....	348	Grace, .....	344
James, .....	310	Gregorye, .....	757, 798
SMARTFOOT,		Henry, 195, 273, 360, 438, 539, 1002,	
SMARTFOOTE,		1107.	
Sarah, .....	278, 290	Humphrey	
SMETHERWICKE,		Humfrey, .....	448, 819
John, .....	571	Isaack, .....	1055
SMITH,		Isabell, .....	629, 630
SMITHE,		James, .....	602
SMYTH,		Jane, .....	975, 976
SMYTHE,		Jeremiah, .....	557
177, 213, 293, 338, 388, 405, 690, 777,		Joan, .....	352, 819
1183.		Johan,	
Adam, .....	405	Johane, .....	456, 757
Agnes, .....	498, 798	John, <i>chan. pro.</i> 821; <i>other ref.</i> 185,	
Alice,		212, 221, 222, 227, 233, 264, 265, 343,	
Alece, .....	43, 252, 497, 528	429, 430, 440, 475, 552, 558, 575, 595,	
Ann,		620, 667, 726, 781, 817, 860, 942, 975,	
Anne, 278, 438, 583, 747, 748, 781, 950,		981, 1030, 1049, 1050.	
951, 1030, 1031.		Jone, .....	352
Anna, .....	5	Judith, .....	328
Annis, .....	448	Katherine,	
Anthony, 241, 242, 245, 773, 872, 950,		Kathryn, .....	221, 558
951.		Lawrence,	
Arthur, .....	772	Laurence, .....	632
Barbara, .....	103	Margaret, .....	45, 430, 575, 798
Barnaby, .....	596, 917	Margerie, .....	474
Benjamin, .....	969	Martin, .....	348
Bennet, .....	798	Mary, .....	30, 293, 384, 747
Christopher, .....	240, 1127	Mildred, .....	54
Dorcas, .....	438	Myrable, .....	161
Dorothie, .....	316	Nathan, .....	542
Edmond, .....	221	Nycholas, .....	497
Edward, .....	362, 419, 602, 975, 1088	Phillip, .....	1030
Elin, .....	507	Rafe, .....	453
Elizabeth, 144, 161, 195, 510, 549, 670,		Ralph,	
798, 1129.		Ralfe, .....	381, 382, 383
Elline, .....	798	Raph, .....	621
Elnor, .....	507	Rec., .....	507
Erasmus, .....	272	Richard, 242, 245, 374, 376, 492, 500,	
Frances, .....	344, 798	506, 528, 583, 729, 926, 934, 1030.	
Francis, .....	580	Rob:, .....	75
Fraunces, .....	509	Robarde, .....	440
George, .....	8, 81, 558, 595, 1071	Robert,	
Gilbert .....	252, 253	Robart,	



PAGE		PAGE
	SMITH,— <i>continued.</i>	
	Robarte, ....68, 236, 252, 456, 475, 612	SNELL,
	Rowland,	John, .....567, 677
	Rowlande, .....630, 631	Jone, ..... 677
	Samuel,	SNEWING,
	Samuell, 460, 829, 1157, 1167, 1168,	Lidia, ..... 608
	1169, 1170.	SNOWDEN,
	Silvester, ..... 552	SNOWDYNE,
	Sybele, ..... 374	John, ..... 1115
	Symon, .....219, 233, 255	Katherin, ..... 316
	Symond, ..... 336	Michael, ..... 593
	Thomas, 219, 287, 313, 404, 419, 526,	Samuel, ..... 262
	527, 630, 631, 666, 781, 798, 926, 934,	Thomas, ..... 594
	981, 1060, 1131.	William, ..... 316
	William, <i>mar.</i> 16, 74; <i>will</i> 351; <i>chan.</i>	SNOWE,
	<i>pro.</i> 819, 829; <i>other ref.</i> 187, 284,	1158
	366, 372, 374, 437, 438, 510, 629, 630,	Sampson, ..... 50
	631, 677, 726, 747, 748, 779.	SOELL,
	SMITH, HOWELL ALS,	Thomas, ..... 785
	Thomas, ..... 768	SOLE,
	Unica, ..... 768	Andrew, ..... 559
	SMITHS,	SOLLYS,
	SMYTHES,	Johan, ..... 529
	Agnes, ..... 529	SOME,
	Edward, .....975, 976	John, ..... 339
	John, .....975, 976	SOMER,
	SMITHET,	Thomas, ..... 754
	542	See also Summer,
	SMOETHING,	SOMERS,
	Henry, ..... 538	Ellin, ..... 350
	Smyth see Smith.	See also Summers.
	Smythe see Smith.	SOMERSETT,
	Smythes see Smiths.	Amy, ..... 351
	SNAGG,	Arthur, ..... 351
	Katherine, ..... 365	Charles, ..... 351
	SNAPE,	Edward, ..... 351
	Robert, ..... 488	Elynor, ..... 351
	SNATCHBOLD,	Rose, ..... 351
	Mary, ..... 555	SOMERSHAM, DE
	SNATCHBULL,	John, ..... 1135
	Reginald, ..... 555	SOMERSHAWE,
	SNATT,	William, ..... 305
	Edmund, ..... 790	SOMERTON,
		Gilbert, ..... 675

	PAGE		PAGE
SOMNERS,		SOWGER,	
William, .....	257	William, .....	487
SONDS,		SOWLY,	
William, .....	433	William, .....	640
SONSCALE,		SOWTHERN,	
Amy, .....	584	Richard, .....	509
Charles, .....	584	SOWTON,	
SOOLYE,		Janet, .....	575
Thomas, .....	1182	SOWTUNE,	
SOPP,		John, .....	733
SOPPE,		SPAINE,	
Francis, .....	858, 859	Ri:, .....	545
SORESBY,		Silvester, .....	545
Thomas, .....	1052	SPALDING,	
SORRELL,		SPALDEN,	
SORELL,		George, .....	894
	1051	Marie, .....	894
John, .....	221, 476, 745	Mary, .....	894
Thomas, .....	744, 745	Samuel, .....	345
SORY,		SPANBY,	
Francis, .....	226	SPANBYE,	
SOTHEBY,		Margaret, .....	361, 517
James, .....	275	SPARDANCE,	
Mary, .....	275	Elizabeth, .....	676
SOTHERTON,		Elnathan, .....	676
Jo:, .....	876	John, .....	676
SOUTE,		Margaret, .....	676
Thomas, .....	1092	Mary, .....	676
SOUTHAM,		Susan, .....	676
Thomas, .....	1120	Thomas, .....	676
SOUTHCOTT,		SPARHAWKE,	
Richard, .....	1040	SPARHAK,	
SOUTHEND,		SPARHARK,	
Mary, .....	424	SPARHAUKE,	
SOUTHGATE,		SPARHAWK,	
	516	1140, 1141, 1151, 1152, 1154, 1155, 1156,	
Elizabeth, .....	54	1158.	
SOUTHUSE,		Jac, .....	1167, 1168, 1169
Tho:, .....	545	James, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1150, 1167,	
SOUTHWELL,		1168, 1169.	
John, .....	689, 1050	Johes, .....	1169, 1170
SOUTHWOODE,		John, 1143, 1166, 1169, 1170, 1172, 1173	
Margaret, .....	1062		

	PAGE
SPARKE,	
Annis, .....	471
Elizabeth, .....	681
Johan, .....	475
Joseph, .....	242
Robert, .....	819
SPARKES,	
Elizabeth, .....	340
John, .....	516
Thomas, .....	342
SPARROWE, SPARROW,	
Ambrose, .....	635
Anne, .....	221
Mary, .....	253
Thomas, .....	7, 253
SPARROWHAWKE, SPARROWHAUKE,	
	351
James, .....	328
Richard, .....	351
SPATEMAN,	
Mary, .....	239, 252
Samuel, .....	252, 253
SPAY,	
Richard, .....	635
SPEACHLIE, SPECHELEY,	
Jeffery, .....	396
Oswoulde, .....	394
Robert, .....	395, 396
SPEARE, SPEERE,	
George, .....	752
John, .....	241, 752
Martha, .....	714
Mary, .....	752
Phebe, .....	241, 752
SPECKE,	
Thomas, .....	195
See also Speke.	
SPEDE,	
Agnes, .....	423
Richard, .....	423
Thomas, .....	598

	PAGE
Speere see Speare.	
SPEKE,	
Thomas, .....	574
See also Specke.	
SPENCE,	
William, .....	807
SPENCELY,	
Jeffery, .....	
Jefferie, .....	637, 683, 684
SPENCER,	
	425, 491
Edward, .....	431, 850
Elizabeth, .....	547
Hudson, .....	547
John, .....	120, 275, 386, 1031, 1142
Marjerie, .....	385
Richard, .....	274, 275
SPENDER,	
Marie, .....	34
SPENDLOWE,	
Henry, .....	963
SPENSTAYE,	
Humphrye, .....	579
SPIBYE,	
William, .....	1020
SPICER, SPYCER,	
Margery, .....	563
SPICER ALS HELDER,	
John, .....	519
SPIDELL ALS GOODWIN,	
Alice, .....	602
SPILLING,	
Jeffery, .....	618
SPINEY,	
Elizabeth, .....	39
SPINCKE, SPINKE, SPYNKE,	
Ann, .....	631
Frances, .....	631
Johan, .....	631
John, .....	630, 631
Mary, .....	630, 631

	PAGE		PAGE
SPINCKE,— <i>continued</i> .		SPURGE,	
Robert, .....	740	Alice, .....	1127
Thomas, .....	631	Thomas, .....	1127
William, .....	945, 946	SPURGION,	
SPINKES,		Margaret, .....	766
SPYNKES,		Spycer see Spicer.	
Willia, .....	1052	Spynke see Spincke.	
SPOONER,		SPYNNNEY,	
SPONER,		John, .....	756
619, 643		SPYSALL,	
George, .....	1151	William, .....	486
Georgi, .....	1167	SQUIER,	
SPOREFOTE,		SQUYER,	
Markit, .....	585	James, .....	571
SPORT,		John, .....	1043
Henrietta, .....	28	Richard, .....	125
SPRANGE,		STACY,	
John, .....	426	STACEY,	
SPRANGER,		STACIE,	
Thomas, .....	424	STACYE,	
SPRATLEY,		STASYE,	
Ozias, .....	1194	Johan, .....	10
SPRATT,		John, .....	338, 705, 806, 1105, 1108
Edmund, .....	497	Joseph, .....	224, 372
John, .....	187	Leonard, .....	375
Richard, .....	333	Rob, .....	393
SPRING,		Symon, .....	527
SPRINGE,		William, .....	470, 1106
Hierome, .....	1050	STADDON,	
John, .....	355, 359	William, .....	984
Robert, .....	428, 458	STAFE,	
Thomas, .....	458	Jhone, .....	452
SPRINTE,		STAFFORD,	
John, .....	674	1153	
SPROSELEY, RICHARDS ALS,		Alexander, .....	1003
John, .....	499	John, .....	840
SPROTE,		Robert, .....	31
Richard, .....	523	William, .....	840
SPRUCE,		See also Stoford.	
John, .....	437	STAGG,	
SPURDANS,		William, .....	326
William, .....	679		

	PAGE
<b>STANTON,</b>	
Edward, .....	216
Katherine, .....	216
See also Stanton.	
<b>STALEY,</b>	
John, .....	283
<b>STALLER,</b>	
Margarett, .....	1039
Thomas, .....	1039
<b>STAMFORD,</b>	
Annys, .....	471
Thomas, .....	471
<b>STAMP,</b>	
<b>STAMPE,</b>	
Elizabeth, .....	237, 279
Stanard see Stannard.	
<b>STANDERD,</b>	
George, .....	899
<b>STANDISH,</b>	
William, .....	602
Standley see Stanley.	
<b>STANES,</b>	
Elizabeth, .....	473
George, .....	1166
Johan, .....	472
Lawrence, .....	473
Thomas, .....	474
<b>STANFORTH,</b>	
<b>STANFORTHE,</b>	
<b>STAUNFORTH,</b>	
Agnes, .....	108
Alice, .....	663
Christopher, .....	109
Edward, .....	663
John, .....	663
Nicholas, .....	663
<b>STANHOPE,</b>	
<b>STANHOPPE,</b>	
John, .....	993, 1055
Mary, .....	993
<b>STANLEY,</b>	
<b>STANDLEY,</b>	
John, .....	21, 796
Thomas, .....	332, 1036

	PAGE
<b>STANNARD,</b>	
<b>STANARD,</b>	
Ann, .....	91
Elizabeth, .....	91
John, .....	90, 92, 93, 216, 692
Marian, .....	90
Susan, .....	92
William, .....	91, 92, 93
See also Stonnard.	
<b>STANTON,</b>	
	1163
Francis, .....	1118
Henricus, .....	1184
Henry, .....	1184
Leonard, .....	777
See also Stainton.	
<b>STAPLES,</b>	
Alexander, .....	282
<b>STAPLETON,</b>	
<b>STAPULTON,</b>	
Alice, .....	90
Brian, .....	796
John, .....	90
Richard, .....	1127
William, .....	90
<b>STARES,</b>	
George, .....	359
<b>STARKE,</b>	
Margaret, .....	907
Susane, .....	648
William, .....	907
<b>STARKEY,</b>	
<b>STARKYE,</b>	
	645
Thomas, .....	828
<b>STARLING,</b>	
Christopher, .....	649
<b>STARR,</b>	
Frank F., 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43	
John, .....	564, 1047
<b>STARTOP,</b>	
	542
Stasye see Stacy.	

	PAGE		PAGE
STATHAM,		STEELE,	
John, .....	380, 381, 587	STEELE,	
Stauforth see Stanforth.		STEELE,	
STAUNTON, A		Cornelius, .....	782
Ales, .....	512	Daniell, .....	459
Anne, .....	511	James, .....	782
Harry, .....	511	John, .....	459, 460, 471, 1175, 1176
Margaret, .....	511	Rachel, .....	459, 460
William, .....	511	Samuell, .....	459
STAVERTON,		Thomas, .....	753
George, .....	1054	William, .....	655
STAWARD,		STEERE,	
Mary, .....	479	STEAR,	
STAYNER,		John, .....	782, 784
Thomas, .....	820	Steevens see Stevens.	
Stead see Steed.		STEFFE,	
Stear see Steere.		Elizabeth, .....	230
STEARNS,		John, .....	230
George, .....	357	Stele see Steele.	
STEBBING,		STENEDAY,	
Edrus, .....	1169	Thomas, .....	554
Edward, .....	1166, 1169	STENET,	
William, .....	1148	Thomas, .....	592
STECHEY,		STENNINGE, COOPER ALS,	
John, .....	605	Edward, .....	1094
STECORARD,		John, .....	1094
STEDMAN,		STEPINGE,	
STEED,		Agnes, .....	631
STEAD,		John, .....	631
STEDE,		Stephens see Stevens.	
STEDE,		Stephenson see Stevenson.	
Anne, .....	635	STEPPE,	
Elizabeth, .....	49	Tho:, .....	449
Ellen, .....	635	STERLIE,	
Henry,		Mathew, .....	255
Henrie, .....	493, 639	STERLYNGE,	
James, .....	49	George, .....	765
John, .....	635	STERNE,	
Katherine, .....	453	Thomas, .....	599
		STERTANTE,	
		Thomas, .....	567

	PAGE		PAGE
		STILES,— <i>continued.</i>	
Thomas, . . . . .	554	John, . . . . .	323
		William, . . . . .	1102
		STILL,	
STEVEDAY,		Harrie, . . . . .	338
STEVENS,		James, . . . . .	234
STEEVENS,	237	STIMPSON,	
STEPHENS,		George, . . . . .	672
Alice, . . . . .	497	STOADEN,	
Daniel, . . . . .	484	See also Stodden.	701
Darmaris, . . . . .	427	Stoakes see Stokes.	
Edward, . . . . .	307, 1107	STOBURYLD,	
Elenor, . . . . .	307	Umfrey, . . . . .	435
Francis, . . . . .	938, 1043	STOCKE,	
John, . . . . .	307, 366, 427, 484	Edward, . . . . .	438
Marie, . . . . .	484	STOCKEDALE,	
Mary, . . . . .	484	Thomas, . . . . .	629
Michael, . . . . .	508	STOCKWELL,	
Nathaniell, . . . . .	484	Thomas, . . . . .	531
Richard, . . . . .	261	STODDEN,	
Robt., . . . . .	649	Mary, . . . . .	558
Robert, . . . . .	615	See also Stoaden.	
Thomas, . . . . .	426, 495	STODGELL,	
William, <i>chan. pro.</i> 880; <i>other ref.</i>		Ann, . . . . .	711
424, 425, 469, 533, 1058, 1059.		STOECKE,	
STEVENSON,		Thomas, . . . . .	654
STEPHENSON,		STOFORD,	
Francis, . . . . .	1045	STOFARDE,	
Thomas, . . . . .	181, 311, 370	STOFORDE,	
STEWARD,		George, . . . . .	886, 892, 1062, 1064
STEWARDE,		Richard, 886, 889, 909, 1062, 1063, 1064	
John, . . . . .	422	See also Stafford.	
Susan, . . . . .	396	STOKELY,	
Thomas, . . . . .	963	John, . . . . .	515
STEYNMORE,		STOKES,	
Thomasyn, . . . . .	632	STOAKES,	
STICHEHILL, DE		STOKYS,	
Robert, . . . . .	1137	701	
STIFFE,		Cylbert, . . . . .	564
William, . . . . .	730	George, . . . . .	1096
STILE,		Stonard see Stonnard.	
STYLE,			
Edmund, . . . . .	216		
STILES,			
STYLES,			
Henry, . . . . .	216		

	PAGE		PAGE
		STONBANKS,	
John, .....	382		
		STONE,	
		STON,	
	1025		
Abigail, .....	256		
Andrew, .....	637		
Christopher, .....	1039		
Edward, .....	197, 443		
Elin, .....	548		
Elizabeth, .....	255, 443		
George, .....	1187		
Hen:, .....	627		
Henry, .....	626, 670		
James, .....	255		
Joane, .....	197, 443		
John, 255, 279, 280, 373, 443, 444, 626, 670, 1117.			
Katherine, .....	384		
M., .....	628		
Mary, .....	607		
Peter, .....	255		
Richard, .....	197, 443, 1180		
Robert, .....	433, 626		
Samuel, .....	45		
Susanna, .....	255		
Thomas, .....	440, 670, 671		
William, .....	318, 1132		
		STONE, A	
Stephen, .....	524, 525		
		STONEHAM,	
		STONHAM,	
		STONHAME,	
		STONNEHAM,	
John, .....	490		
Lawrence, .....	652, 653		
Nicholas, .....	611		
Rachaell, .....	490		
Rebecca, .....	611		
		STONEHOWSE,	
	1003		
		STONER,	
	282		
		STONES,	
George, .....	606		
		STONINGE,	
Joane, .....	182		
		STONNARD,	
		STONARD,	
		STONERD,	
		1141, 1142, 1144	
George, .....	23		
		See also Stannard.	
		Stonneham see Stoneham.	
		Stoodley see Studley.	
		STORER,	
		STORAR,	
George, .....	400		
John, .....	551		
		STORKEY,	
William, .....	786		
		STORY,	
		STORRYE,	
Christopher, .....	971		
Robert, .....	830		
Thomas, .....	583		
		STOUGHTON,	
George, .....	1060		
		STOVELY,	
John, .....	516		
		STOWE,	
John, .....	619		
Katherine, .....	489		
Robert, .....	396		
William, .....	328		
		STOWELL,	
Richard, .....	451		
		STOWER,	
Hannah, .....	271		
		STRACHEY,	
		STRACHIE,	
		STRACHYE,	
Annabel,			
Annable, .....	436, 450		
John, .....	450		
Jone, .....	450		
William, .....	437, 438		
		STRAFFORD,	
John, .....	583		



	PAGE		PAGE
STRANGE,		STRINGER,	
John, .....	474	Jhon, .....	457
Thomas, .....	465	Jogano, .....	19
STRANGHAM,		William, .....	527
Thomas, .....	1088	STRONGE,	
STRANGWARD,		Bennet, .....	451
Job, .....	296	Steven, .....	387
Robert, .....	296	STROOD,	
STRANGWAYES,		STRODE,	
STRANGWAIES,		STRODES,	
Elizabeth, .....	401	STRODS,	
Giles, .....	338	Agnes, .....	787
James, .....	401	Edward, .....	880
Thomas, .....	401	John, .....	1068
STRAN'SHAM,		Robert, .....	787
Thomas, .....	530	Thomas, .....	787, 788
STRATFORD,		Udall, .....	787, 788
Alice, .....	309	William, .....	787, 788
Anthony, .....	878	STROPE,	
Henry, .....	1130	John, .....	256
STRATTON,		STRUGNELL,	
	819	Thomas, .....	1048
STRAYGHT,		STRUTT,	
Josias, .....	425	John, .....	139
STREATON,		Strynger see Stringer.	
	534	STUBBS,	
John, .....	442	STUBBES,	
STRECK,		STUBBYS,	
Thomas, .....	653	John, .....	591
STREDWICKE,		Katherine, .....	165
Nicho:, .....	311	Richard, .....	187, 554
STREET,		Thomas, .....	205
STREETE,		STUBBES ALS LESTRANGE,	
Amy, .....	491	Anne, .....	680
Joane, .....	491	STUDLEY,	
John, .....	491	STOODLEY,	
Thomas, .....	491, 651	Clara, .....	902
STRENTON,		Elizabeth, .....	293
Alice, .....	339	STUDDIER,	
STRETCHLEY,		STUDDYER,	
Edward, .....	255	STUDIET,	
		STUDIOR,	
		George, .....	1032

	PAGE		PAGE
STUDDIER,— <i>continued.</i>		SUDELEY,	
Joane, .....	1032	Clare, .....	922
John, .....	1032	SUFEB,	
William, ..... 210, 214, 240,	1032	Thomas, .....	275
STUDGER,		SUFFOLK, EARL OF	
William, .....	240	Thomas, .....	894
STUMPE,		SUFFOLKE,	
Anne, .....	820	Joann, .....	698
Paule, .....	820	John, .....	698
STURGEON,		SUFFRAGE,	
Robert, .....	391	Thomas, .....	562
STURGESS,		SUGGATE,	
Phyllpp, .....	1048	Nazarett, .....	628
STURLY,		Thomazine, .....	628
William, .....	8	William, .....	628
STURREY,		SUKE,	
Richard, .....	187	John, .....	277
STURRIDGE,		SULLEY,	
Anne, .....	319	Henry, .....	707
Henry, .....	319	Hugh, .....	712
James, .....	319	SUMMER,	
John, .....	319	Elizabeth, .....	785
Sapience, .....	319	Robert, .....	799
William, .....	319	William, .....	1130
STUTE,		See also Somer.	
Margaret, .....	579	SUMMERCOT,	
STWNE,		Elizabeth, .....	36
William, .....	386	SUMMERS,	
STYDOLL,		Samuel, .....	746
Edmond, .....	532	See also Somers.	
STYFFYN,		SUMNER,	
Johan, .....	778	Agnes, .....	387
Style see Stile.		Frisith, .....	387
Styles see Stiles.		Gabriel, .....	387
STYMARD,		Joane, .....	387
Marke, .....	1053	John, .....	387
STYWARD,		Thomas, .....	387
William, .....	826	SUMON,	
SUCKERMAN,		Roberte, .....	533
1189		SUMPTNER,	
SUCKLING,		Richard, .....	611
Charles, ..... 653, 654		SURTON,	
		Michaell, .....	1097

	PAGE		PAGE
		SUTTLE,	
John, . . . . .	304		
		SUTTON,	
	338		
Alice, . . . . .	604, 802		
Ann, . . . . .	604		
Anthony, . . . . .	650		
Elizabeth, . . . . .	269, 604, 628		
Francis, . . . . .	604		
H., . . . . .	923		
Jane, . . . . .	604		
John, . . . . .	628, 723, 1022		
Luke, . . . . .	269		
Nicholas, . . . . .	604		
Phebe, . . . . .	604		
Raff, . . . . .	720		
Rebecca, . . . . .	235, 269, 604		
Ri., . . . . .	580		
Richard, . . . . .	332		
Robert, . . . . .	608		
Walter, . . . . .	235		
Water, . . . . .	269		
William, . . . . .	473		
		SWADALL,	
Mat, . . . . .	580		
Swaine see Swayne.			
		SWALLOW,	
Elizabeth, . . . . .	93		
Jo:, . . . . .	93		
Mary, . . . . .	46		
		SWALMAN,	
Francis, . . . . .	704		
		SWAN,	
		SWANN,	
		SWANNE,	
	1092		
Charles, . . . . .	93		
John, . . . . .	293, 786		
Nichol, . . . . .	293		
Nicholas, . . . . .	908		
Richard, . . . . .	585		
Robert, . . . . .	782		
William, . . . . .	1052		
Swane see Swayne.			
		SWARAND,	
William, . . . . .	1098, 1099		
		SWATTMAN,	
Mary, . . . . .	748		
Robert, . . . . .	748		
		SWAYNE,	
		SWAINE,	
		SWANE,	
		SWAYN,	
	332, 1111		
Abigail, . . . . .	215		
Anne, . . . . .	215		
Gabriel, . . . . .	215		
Jo:, . . . . .	1165		
John, . . . . .	827		
Richard, . . . . .	526		
Robert, . . . . .	786		
Seth, . . . . .	215		
Tho:, . . . . .	650		
Thomas, . . . . .	1096		
		SWEAGER,	
John, . . . . .	77		
		SWEETING,	
		SWEETINGE,	
Susan, . . . . .	907, 908		
William, . . . . .	907, 908		
		SWELZER,	
Clement, . . . . .	350		
		SWEPSON,	
		SWEPSTON,	
Richard, . . . . .	383		
		SWIFT,	
		SWIFTE,	
		SYFTE,	
John, . . . . .	598		
Thomas, . . . . .	803, 894, 974, 975		
		SWINDELL,	
Richard, . . . . .	904		
		SWINFORDE,	
		SWYNFORD,	
		SWYNFORDE,	
Alice, . . . . .	546, 547		
Anmys, . . . . .	560		
Avis, . . . . .	560		
Christian, . . . . .	560		

	PAGE		PAGE
SWINFORDE,— <i>continued</i> .		SYMMES,— <i>continued</i> .	
Clement, .....	559	John, .....	1102, 1106, 1107
Nicholas, .....	559, 560	Richard, .....	1032, 1033
Peter, .....	560	Stephen, .....	564
SWINNERTON,		Thomas, .....	270, 1054
Edward, .....	831	SYMS, MAN ALS,	
Elizabeth, .....	610	Thomas, .....	1075
SWINSCOE, GOODWYN ALS,		Symmonds see Simons.	
Annys, .....	720	Symmons see Simons.	
Elsabeth, .....	720	Symon see Simon.	
John, .....	718, 720	Symond see Simond.	
Thomas, .....	717, 720	Symonde see Simond.	
SWINSCOT,		Symonds see Simons.	
Henry, .....	726	Symones see Simons	
Swyfte see Swift.		Symons see Simons.	
Swinford see Swinforde.		Synglton see Singleton.	
Swinforde see Swinforde.		SYNSAM,	
SYDDENHAM,		Walter, .....	597
Bampfild, .....	270	TABOR,	
SYDEBOTHAM,		TABOUR,	
William, .....	218	25, 388	
Sydner see Sidner.		Edmund, .....	434
SYER,		Edward, .....	301
Thomas, .....	674	John, .....	582
SYFLETT,		William, .....	40
Thomas, .....	571	Tailor see Taylor.	
SYGGS,		Tailour see Taylor.	
John, .....	631	Taine see Tame.	
SYLLETT,		TAKEFELD,	
Richard, .....	920	William, .....	376
SYLMAN,		TALBOT,	
1145		TALBOTT,	
SYLYERDE,		893	
Andrew, .....	813	Clere, .....	901
Mary, .....	813	Edward, .....	974
SYMMES,		Henry, .....	600
SIMMES,		John, .....	1136
SYMES,		Octavian, .....	600
SYMS,		Peter, .....	741
981		William, .....	612
Clare, .....	352	TALCOTT,	
Jane, .....	1102	TAILCOTT,	
		TALCOATE.	
		TALKUTT,	

	PAGE		PAGE
TAYLCOTT, TAYLLCOTE,		TASTARD,	
Dorothy, .....	1123, 1124	Robert, .....	1070
John, 354, 356, 459, 1123, 1124, 1165, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177.		TASTER,	
Mary, .....	459	Robert, .....	9
Rachel, .....	354	TATEHAM,	
Sara, .....	354	Edward, .....	726
TALGATE,		TATLEY,	
Joan, .....	646	Henry, .....	879
TALLELL,		Phillipp, .....	231
Anthony, .....	628	TATO,	
TAME, TAIME,		Thomas, .....	576
Bridget, .....	940	TATTLE,	
Margery, .....	141	Anne, .....	484
Robert, .....	940	Taylcott see Talcott.	
TAMWORTH,		Tayllcote see Talcott.	
Christofer, .....	1051	TAYLOR, TAILOR, TAILOUR, TAYLER,	
TANNE,			262, 563
Bridget, .....	941	Agnes, .....	1004
Robert, .....	941	Alixander, .....	590
TANNER,		Anne, .....	980
George, .....	204	Annys, .....	424
James, .....	555	Cicely, .....	562
John, .....	474	Daniel, .....	1117
Richard, .....	325, 787	Edmond, .....	1004
TANSLEY,		Elizabeth, .....	233, 377, 589, 590, 676
Elizabeth, .....	836	George, .....	208
Thomas, .....	516	Henry, .....	186, 203, 326, 425, 698
TANT, TANTE,		Isaac, .....	867
Edmunde, .....	241	James, .....	883
Elizabeth, .....	633	Jane, .....	236
TAPING,		Jean, .....	1004
TARLINGE,		John, 185, 233, 375, 546, 553, 569, 589, 590, 673, 676, 698, 729, 1004, 1127.	1004
Anne, .....	255	Kinborowe, .....	698
John, .....	422	Leonard, .....	950, 951
TARNER,		Margaret, .....	175, 698
John, .....	725	Mary,	
TARVER,		Marye, .....	676, 785
Josann, .....	484	Mathew, .....	232, 532
Sara, .....	484	Nicholas, .....	297
		Raphe, .....	1053
		Richard, .....	53, 571, 597, 786, 882

PAGE	PAGE
TAYLOR,— <i>Continued.</i>	TEROLD,
Robert, .....423, 676	TERALD,
Rowland, ..... 494	Edward, ..... 924
Suzan, ..... 677	John, ..... 759
Susanna,	William, ..... 925
Suzanna, .....233, 589	TERRY,
Thomasine, ..... 384	TERREY,
Thomas, <i>chan. pro.</i> 908; <i>other ref.</i>	..... 257
215, 324, 423, 427, 673, 676, 862, 867	Edward, ..... 257
Walter, ..... 827	Elizabeth, .....257, 648
William, 239, 287, 288, 430, 637, 698,	John, .....257, 545
699, 1055.	Mary, .....257, 545
Xpo, ..... 472	Richard, ..... 257
TAYLOR, MOORE ALS,	Rob., ..... 545
John, ..... 468	Symond, ..... 648
TAYMENT,	William, .....257, 926, 927, 934
Roger, ..... 464	TERSE,
TEALL,	George, ..... 565
John, ..... 452	TESEMOND,
TEASTER,	Sara, ..... 103
Percey, ..... 316	TESKALL, <sup>1</sup>
TEDESELL,	Thomas, ..... 507
Richard, ..... 511	TESTER,
Thomas, ..... 511	Richard, ..... 791
TEDSTELL ALS FARRMA <sup>1</sup> ,	TETFORD,
Ketherin, ..... 506	Ales, ..... 643
TEGG,	Tew,
Francis, ..... 260	John, ..... 345
TELIER,	See also Tue.
William, ..... 726	THACKER,
TEMPLE,	THAKER,
John, .....188, 583	Peeter, ..... 102
Nicholas, ..... 335	Thomas, ..... 672
TEMPLER,	THATCHER,
Elizabeth, ..... 555	Roger, ..... 812
John, ..... 555	THAYNE,
TENNIPE,	Henry, ..... 659
Katherine, ..... 675	THAYRE
TENNOR,	THAIER
Edmund, .....1037, 1038	William, ..... 339
TENNYS,	THEAKER,
John, ..... 858	John, ..... 182
TENY,	THEED,
Barneley, ..... 827	Francis, ..... 595



	PAGE		PAGE
THOROGOD, THOROWGODE,		THROWES,	
Anne, .....	348	John, .....	681
Cyprian, .....	565	THRUSBY,	
John, .....	927, 934, 1044	Symon, .....	667
Robert, .....	565	THUCKSTER,	
Thomas, .....	348	Thomas, .....	221
THORPE, THORP,		THUNSON,	
	187, 804	Edmond, .....	1059
John, .....	604, 684, 789, 1112	Thomas, .....	1059
Lettice, .....	684	THURKELL,	
Margaret, .....	684	John, .....	813
Robert, .....	1137	Thomas, .....	813
Ursula, .....	187, 804	THURLES,	
William, .....	301	John, .....	247
THORROLD, THOROLD,		THURLOW, THURLOE,	
Edward, .....	960, 961		282
Robert, .....	753	Alice, .....	1023, 1024
THORTON,		Giles, .....	1023
William, .....	692	John, .....	247
THREDDER,		THURSBY, THURSBIE,	
Robert, .....	391		1165
THREVELL,		Christopher, .....	1109
Thomas, .....	656	Rice, .....	1166
THRITH,		Rich, .....	1160
William, .....	604	Richard, .....	1169, 1172, 1173
THROCKMORTON, THROCKMORTEN, THROGMORTON,		Ricus, .....	1169
	133	Rye, .....	1165
Bassingborne, .....	689	William, .....	1109
Elizabeth, .....	730	THURSLOWE,	
Frances, .....	105	Edward, .....	1184
John, .....	308	THURSTON, THURSTONE,	
Lionell, .....	687		316
Marie, .....	385	Alice, .....	869, 1057
Robert, .....	283, 385	John, ... 561, 869, 928, 1050, 1056, 1057	1057
T., .....	923	Richard, .....	544, 869, 944, 1056
THROWER,		Thomas, .....	869, 1056, 1057
	314	William, .....	538, 734, 1056
John, .....	1077	THURTON,	
Thomas, .....	770	John, .....	689
		THURWEN,	
		John, .....	208



	PAGE		PAGE
		TILLEY,— <i>continued.</i>	
THUNTER,		Laurence, . . . . .	512, 513
Thomas, . . . . .	626	Richard, . . . . .	513
		Thomas, . . . . .	512, 513
THWAYTIS,		William, . . . . .	512, 513
Thomas, . . . . .	834, 835		
		TILLIMAN,	
THWYNNE,		Margaret, . . . . .	60
Charles, . . . . .	931, 1114		
		TILLINGHAM,	
TIBBALL,		Edmund, . . . . .	1171, 1172, 1175, 1176
TIBBLE,			
	1155	TILLINGHURST,	
John, . . . . .	711	Edward, . . . . .	472
TIBBENHAM,		TILLNEY,	
Thomas, . . . . .	657	TILNEY,	
		TILNYE,	
TIBBOLDE,		Agnes, . . . . .	890
TIBBOULDE,		Henrye, . . . . .	890
Katherine, . . . . .	1179	Anney, . . . . .	206
William, . . . . .	451	Rof, . . . . .	568
TID,			
	622	TILLOT,	
		TILLOTT,	
TIDDMAN,		John, . . . . .	888
	557	Leonard, . . . . .	888, 1122
TIGHE,		Tilly see Tilley.	
Robert, . . . . .	227	Tilney see Tillney.	
		Tilnye see Tillney.	
TIKIAN,			
Humphrey, . . . . .	340	TIMBS,	
		Richard, . . . . .	218
TILDSLEY,			
Thomas, . . . . .	405	TINGELL,	
		Ellen, . . . . .	163
Tiler see Tyler.			
		TIPTON,	
TILL,		Theophilus, . . . . .	924
TYLL,			
	542	TIRRELL,	
Ambrose, . . . . .	1008	TIRRALL,	
Joane, . . . . .	31	TYRELL,	
Thomas, . . . . .	1007, 1008	TYRRELL,	
		TYRROLL,	
TILLER,			133, 1043
William, . . . . .	364	Anne, . . . . .	210
		Brooke, . . . . .	1105
TILLEY,		John, . . . . .	4, 210, 1083
TILLEYE,		Marie, . . . . .	210
TILLY,		William, . . . . .	1105
TYLLEY,			
Dionis,		See also Turrell.	
Dyonis, . . . . .	512, 513		
Joan, . . . . .	327		
John, . . . . .	128, 129, 289, 512, 513		

	PAGE		PAGE
		TIRROTT,	
William, .....	1106	Thomas, .....	930
		TISDALE,	
		TISDALE,	
		TISDALL,	
Maude, .....	865	Mary, .....	502
Thomas, .....	782, 865	Thomas, .....	502
		TOMKINS,	
		TOMKIN,	
		TOMKINS,	
William, .....	788	TOMKINES,	
		TOMKYN,	
		Blauche, .....	694
		Christopher, .....	1016, 1069
		Thomas, .....	930
		TISSARD,	
John, .....	213	TISSER,	
		James, .....	278
		TITCHBORNE,	
		Robert, .....	1117
		See also Tychborn.	
		TITTERSON,	
Willia, .....	197	Thomas, .....	263
William, .....	443	Thomas, .....	263
		Tomson see Thompson.	
		TONCK,	
		Thomas, .....	367
		TOCKE,	
Alice, .....	378	TONGATE,	
Elizabeth, .....	378	Edony, .....	658
Isabell, .....	378	John, .....	658
John, .....	378	Margaret, .....	111
Katherine, .....	378	TONGE,	
		James, .....	538
		TONYE,	
		TONNYE,	
		John, .....	1077
		TOODES,	
		John, .....	582
		TOOGOOD,	
		Elyas, .....	316
		James, .....	791
		TOOLEY,	
		TOOLY,	
		George, .....	635
		Henry, .....	210
		John, .....	210
		TOONEY,	
		William, .....	298
		TODD,	
Francis, .....	1026		
Jane, .....	1026		
		TODDY,	
		TODDYE,	
Edward, .....	536		
		TODKASTELL,	
John, .....	404	John, .....	404
		Tointonn see Toynton.	
		TOKEFIELD,	
Judith, .....	433	Judith, .....	433
Katherine, .....	433	Katherine, .....	433
		TOLLAS,	
John, .....	565	John, .....	565
		TOLY,	
Harry, .....	806	Harry, .....	806

	PAGE		PAGE
		TOPLIFFE,— <i>continued.</i>	
Richard, . . . . .	212	Mary, . . . . .	488
		Robert, . . . . .	978
William, . . . . .	295	Sames, . . . . .	488
		Sarah, . . . . .	488
Ann, . . . . .		William, . . . . .	978
Anne, . . . . .	803	Toplisee see Topleys.	
Christofer, . . . . .	804	TORLLER,	
Matthew, . . . . .		Elizabeth, . . . . .	22
Mathew, . . . . .	803, 804	TOTHILL,	
Samuell, . . . . .	804	Grace, . . . . .	246
		TOTMAN,	456
TOPHAN,		TOTNAM,	
Anthony, . . . . .	800	William, . . . . .	1111
Elizabeth, . . . . .	800	TOTTES,	
Genet, . . . . .	799, 800	Isabell, . . . . .	1052
Henry, . . . . .	799, 800	John, . . . . .	1052
Isabell, . . . . .		TOUMAWA,	
Essabel, . . . . .	799, 800	Thomas, . . . . .	222
John, . . . . .	800	TOURMAN,	
Richard, . . . . .	800	Mary, . . . . .	546
Robert, . . . . .	799, 800	TOVELL,	
Steven, . . . . .		TOVILL,	911
Steaven, . . . . .	799, 800	Robert, . . . . .	887, 1034, 1035
Thomas, . . . . .	799, 800	TOVEY,	
William, . . . . .	799, 800	William, . . . . .	223
Willya, . . . . .	799	TOWER,	
Willys, . . . . .	799	Thomas, . . . . .	335, 336
TOPHAND,	1153	TOWLINGE,	
TOPLAND,	1154	John, . . . . .	683, 684
TOPLER, GOODWYN ALS,		Katherine, . . . . .	684
Joyce, . . . . .	204	Thomas, . . . . .	683, 684
TOPLEYS,		TOWLYE,	
TOPLISSE,	553	John, . . . . .	336
Robert, . . . . .	977, 978	TOWNE,	
William, . . . . .	977, 978	Agnes, . . . . .	705
TOPLIFFE,		Anne, . . . . .	985
TOPLIFF,		Christopher, . . . . .	701
TOPLVY,		Jeffery, . . . . .	701
Dorothee, . . . . .	488	Rachell, . . . . .	701
Elizabeth, . . . . .	534	Robert, . . . . .	701
Goodwin, . . . . .	534		
Lambert, . . . . .	488		

	PAGE		PAGE
		TOWNER,	
Edward, .....	1083	Andrew, .....	386
Thomas, .....	1083	Joice, .....	386
		Thomas, .....	386
		TREASOR,	
TOWNSEND,		Mathew, .....	881
TOWNESHEND,		See also Tresser.	
TOWNSENDE,		TREBLE,	
TOWNSHEND,		William, .....	608
Ann, .....	675	TRECUGLE,	
Arthur, .....	977, 978	Jaques, .....	604
Charles H., .....	26, 27, 33	TREDWELL,	
James, .....	980	Ann, .....	120
Katherine, .....	809	TREE,	
Prudence, .....	394	Thomas, .....	1093
Richard, .....	809	TREENE,	
Robert, .....	375	Richard, .....	733
Roger, .....	330, 809	TREGLAS,	
Samuel, .....	224	Constance, .....	786
Thomas, .....	1022	TREHERNE,	
		Phillip, .....	1067
TOYNTON,		TREMOUTL,	
TOINTONN,		Sarah, .....	8
Clemens, .....	579	TRENT,	
Clement, .....	185	Barbara, .....	42
Clemond, .....	582	TRESHAM,	
Richard, .....	185, 582	Thomas, .....	830
Robert, .....	185, 579, 582	William, .....	830
		TRESSE,	
TRACEY,		William, .....	467
TRASEY,		TRESSER,	
John, .....	80	Thomas, .....	533
William, .....	637	See also Tresser.	
TRAFFORD,		TRETCHVILLE,	
Richard, .....	1055	Peeter, .....	1055
TRAHERNE,		TREVATHAN,	
Phillip, .....	1067	TREVETHAN,	
TRAPS,		Elizabeth, .....	263
Agnes, .....	466	John, .....	263
John, .....	466	Richard, .....	410
William, .....	466	TREVET,	
TRASELOWD,		Robart, .....	109
Tracy see Tracey.	175		
TRAVERS,			
Henry, .....	265		
William, .....	266		
TRAVES,			
Seathes, .....	401		





	PAGE		PAGE
TYCHBORN,		TYMMS,	
Mercy, .....	41	TYMS,	486
William, .....	41	John, .....	859
See also Titchborne.		TYNKER,	
TYCKNAL,		George, .....	796
Robert, .....	529	TYNLEY,	
TYDDER,		George, .....	528
Richard, .....	309	TYPTON,	
TYE,		Theophilus, .....	918, 919
Cleere, .....	491	Tyrell see Tirrell.	
Edmond, .....	419	TYRER,	
Janes, .....	150	Christopher, .....	268
John, .....	491	Godwyn, .....	268
Kat'yne, .....	638	Margaret, .....	268
Mary, .....	150	Thomas, .....	268
Rejoyce, .....	896	TYRES,	
Robert, .....	491	Symon, .....	255
Thomas, .....	491, 896	TYRYNGHAM, AP	
TYFFYNE,		Roger, .....	1136
William, .....	438	Tyroll see Tirrell.	
TYLDEN,		Tyrrell see Tirrell.	
William, .....	1053	TYRROLD,	
TYLER,		William, .....	1168
TILER,		TYSEHERST,	
TYLLER,			787
Alice, .....	512	TYTHALL,	
Anmys, .....	75	John, .....	867
Elizabeth, .....	374	TYTTESALL,	
Jane, .....	512	Henry, .....	633
John, .....	733	UFLEET,	
Nicholas, .....	454	Nicholas, .....	605
Richard, .....	512	ULTINGE,	
Robert, .....	374, 375	Thomas, .....	826
Thomas, .....	512	UMBELL,	
William, .....	512	Thomas, .....	388
TYLER ALS EVANS,		UNDERHILL,	
Richard, .....	512	Francis, .....	431
Tylley see Tilley.		UNDERWOOD,	
TYLLOTT'S,		UNDERWODE,	
Richard, .....	206	UNDERWOODE,	
TYMCOCKE,		Amy, .....	190
Thomas, .....	698	Joane, .....	384
TYMER,			
Robert, .....	911		

PAGE		PAGE
	UNDERWOOD,— <i>continued</i> ,	
266, 521, 567, 981	John, .....	625
583	Mathew, .....	
583	Nathan, .....	382
225	Nicholas, .....	
1136	Robert, .....	900
199, 501	William, .....	
	UNDREOWNE,	
546	Edmund, .....	1129
	UNDYE,	
655	Thomas, .....	1129
	UNGAR,	
679	Edward, .....	1096
679	Elizabeth, .....	
	UNGLEY,	
	UNGLEY,	
1156		
1140	Adam, .....	1057
1155	Elias, .....	
	UPCHER,	
491	Joane, .....	1135
491	John, .....	
491	Thomas, .....	521
	UPNEY,	
422	Alice, .....	384
422	Jellyman, .....	736
422	Raffe, .....	
	UPPINGTON,	
128	Johannes, .....	656
128	John, .....	
	UPTON,	
1003	Arthur, .....	1127
563	Robert, .....	
	UREDALE,	
1003	Richard, .....	523
	URREN,	
120	Alice, .....	1124
	URSEGATE,	
	URSGATE,	
498	Elizabeth, .....	1081
499	John, .....	
498	Thomas, .....	431
500	William, .....	1044
	URVILL,	
	Alice, .....	578
	USHER,	
	Lewis, .....	
	USHERWOOD,	
	Henry, .....	
	UTENDWICK,	
	William, .....	
	UTRINGER,	
	Richard, .....	
	VAKER,	
	John, .....	
	VALE,	
	Henry, .....	
	VALENCIA, DE	
	Aymer, .....	
	VALENS,	
	Beatrice, .....	
	VALENTYNE,	
	Richard, .....	
	William, .....	
	VALKE,	
	Esaias, .....	
	VALLE,	
	Stephen, .....	
	VALONER,	
	William, .....	
	VANDEPUTT,	
	Giles, .....	
	VANDERPLANCKEN,	
	VARNEY,	
	George, .....	
	VARNNOW,	
	William, .....	
	VASSEY,	
	Tho:, .....	
	VAUGHAN,	
	Morris, .....	
	Richard, .....	
	VAUX,	
	Nicholas, .....	



	PAGE
VAXTER,	
Thomas, .....	1100
VDEN,	
Avyce, .....	525
John, .....	525, 527
Thomad, .....	523
VEALE,	
John, .....	50
Thomas, .....	582, 686
VEAR,	
VEARE,	
VEERE,	
John, .....	457
Margery, .....	
Margarie, .....	185, 582
VEER, DE	
Watterum, .....	1138
VEEKE,	
James, .....	548
VENN,	
VEN,	
Elizabeth, .....	263
J. A., .....	1194
John, .....	1194
VENNABLES,	
VENABLES,	
Annes, .....	352
Charles, .....	274
Edward, .....	352, 353
Eliapor, .....	352
Elizabeth, .....	352
George, .....	804
Johane, .....	352
John, .....	352, 353, 782
Marie, .....	782
Nicholas, .....	352, 353
Richard, .....	352, 353
Sara, .....	252
VENNOR,	
VENOR,	
John, .....	1062
Robert, .....	375
VENTIMAN,	
Rob:, .....	392

VENTRIS,	
William, .....	355
VERDON,	
Jonas, .....	871
William, .....	871
VERKE,	
James, .....	376
VERNON,	
Frances, .....	1122
George, .....	1123
Richard, .....	789
VERRALL,	
John, .....	535
Versgate see Ursegate.	
VERSELYE,	
Henrie, .....	689
VERULAM, LORD	
Francis, .....	855, 858, 910, 915
VESSEY,	
VESSEY,	
VEYSEY,	
VEYSIE,	
Bridget, .....	353
Francis, .....	743
Margaret, .....	743
Thomas, .....	447, 743
VIALL,	
Thomas, .....	475
VICTOR,	
Humpfrey, .....	1089
VIERGE,	
Thomas, .....	584
VINCENT,	
VYNCENT,	
Elizabeth, .....	613
Nicholas, .....	206
Phillippe, .....	536
Thomas, .....	1045, 1048
VINES,	
Rose, .....	7
VINEY,	
VINNEY,	
Christopher, .....	382
Christopher, .....	541

	PAGE		PAGE
		<i>WADE,—continued.</i>	
VINTE,		Richard, . . . . .	301, 1190
John, . . . . .	280	Robert, . . . . .	1049
Mary, . . . . .	280	Roger, . . . . .	743
		Thomas, . . . . .	337
VINTON,		William, . . . . .	95, 848, 849
Edward, . . . . .	893		
		WADEMAN,	
VINYER,		John, . . . . .	1064
Richard, . . . . .	690		
		WADEN,	
VIZIER,		Peeter, . . . . .	980
John, . . . . .	1068		
William, . . . . .	1068	WADGRENE,	
		Henry, . . . . .	564
VLAKEWAY,			
Thomas, . . . . .	500	WADHAM,	
		John, . . . . .	1047
VLYCT,			
Peter, . . . . .	578	WADSWORTH,	
		Sarah, . . . . .	459
VLYST,		William, . . . . .	459, 1166, 1175, 1176, 1177
Margaret, . . . . .	578		
		WADYE,	
VOYCE,		William, . . . . .	339
VOICE,			
		WAFJE,	
Edward, . . . . .	962, 958	James, . . . . .	29
VROYS,		WAGAL,	
Alice, . . . . .	670	Margaret, . . . . .	607
VUGLYE,		WAGSTAFFE,	
Henry, . . . . .	538	Edward, . . . . .	1071
Margaret, . . . . .	538		
		WAILER,	
Vyncent see Vincent.		Thomas, . . . . .	939
VYNEGAR,		WAINSWRIGHT,	
		WAYNSWRIGHT,	
		WENSWRIGHT,	
VYNOR,		Francis,	
Richard, . . . . .	688, 689	Fraunscis,	
		Fraunses, . . . . .	531, 533
Wacke see Wake.		William, . . . . .	1071
Wadde see Wade.			
		WAKE,	
WADDINGTON,		WACKE,	
Jer., . . . . .	804	Grace, . . . . .	256
		Richard, . . . . .	236, 260
		William, . . . . .	256
WADE,			
		WAKEFIELD,	
Ambrose, . . . . .	242	WAKEFIELD,	
Edward, . . . . .	609	WAKEFIELD,	
Ellen, . . . . .	328	Barnard, . . . . .	1063
Ellen, . . . . .	245	Bridgett, . . . . .	693
Gilbert, . . . . .	245		
John, . . . . .	739		
John, . . . . .	1049		
Lyonell, . . . . .	674, 1049		
Maria, . . . . .	1190		

	PAGE		PAGE
WAKEFIELD,— <i>continued.</i>		WALDRAND,	
Marian, .....	1125	Joane, .....	257
Richard, .....	693, 1125	WALDRON,	
WAKEHAM,		WALDREN,	
Elizabeth, .....	273	Thomas, .....	6, 727, 728
WAKELIN,		WALE,	
WAKELYN,		Cicely, .....	450
WAKELYNE,		Johan,	
Alice, .....	571	Johane, .....	450
Edward, .....	571	Robert, .....	450
Joane, .....	390	William, .....	450
Richard, .....	1070	WALES,	
Robert, .....	451	Agnes, .....	384
Thomas, .....	390	Elizabeth, .....	328
William, .....	274	Richard, .....	328
WAKEMAN,		WALFORD,	
.....	213	WALLFORD,	
John, .....	313	Henry, .....	271
Richard, .....	1068	Parnell, .....	475
WAKERING,		WALKER,	
John, .....	1109	.....	361, 771
WALBANKE,		Alexander, .....	1034
WALBANCK,		Anne, .....	205, 262, 1094
WALBANCKE,		Edward, .....	682
Humfrey, .....	188	Elizabeth, .....	637, 683
John, .....	202, 203	Henrie, .....	641
Jone, .....	61	John, .....	224, 393, 1086
Stephen, .....	534	Richard, .....	123, 319, 1094
WALBEY,		Roger, .....	259
John, .....	688	Sarah, .....	264
WALCOTT,		Thomas, .....	487
John, .....	311	William, .....	481, 637, 683, 684
WALDEN,		WALKLATE,	
WALDON,		Robert, .....	719
Henrie, .....	684	WALL,	
John, .....	684, 1054	Agnes, .....	52, 451, 1096
Lawrence,		Ann,	
Laurence, .....	684	An,	
Nicholas, .....	184, 450	Anne, .....	353, 355, 356, 359, 459, 510
Raymond, .....	450	Bartholomew,	
Richard, .....	807	Bartelmew, .....	355, 451
Thomas, .....	39	Christopher, .....	490
WALDO,		Dan:, .....	1151, 1170
Daniel, .....	5		

PAGE	PAGE
<i>WALL,—continued.</i>	
Daniel, 355, 356, 451, 462, 463, 1070, 1147, 1150, 1152, 1153, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1161, 1162, 1165, 1167, 1169.	
Elizabeth, ..... 52, 463	
George, ..... 510	
Grace, ..... 52	
Johan,	
Johann, ..... 52, 451	
John, ..... 355, 451, 463, 510	
Lidda, ..... 354	
Margaret, ..... 462, 463	
Marie, ..... 451	
Mary, ..... 354, 452, 462	
Mos, ..... 1167	
Moses,	
Moises,	
Moyses, <i>will</i> 353; <i>other ref.</i> 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 451, 461, 462, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1152, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1166, 1168.	
Nicholas,	
Nickolas, <i>will</i> 451; <i>other ref.</i> 338, 353, 356, 357, 451.	
Richard, <i>father</i> 52 (5); <i>will</i> 462; <i>other ref.</i> 451, 452, 463.	
Robert, ..... 451, 452	
Sara, ..... 610	
Sisley, ..... 510	
Thomas, ..... 52, 128, 510, 598	
William, ..... 52, 263, 451	
WALLAUGH,	
James, ..... 248	
WALLE,	
Daniel, ..... 1159	
John, ..... 468	
WALLER,	
WALLAR,	
John, ..... 1121	
Ralph, ..... 471	
Raphe, ..... 951, 952	
Thomas, ..... 527	
WALLESTER,	
Raffe, ..... 723	
Wallford see Walford.	
WALLIS, WALLES,	
Elizabeth, ..... 647	
Emmie, ..... 240	
Garrit, ..... 361	
Henry, ..... 200	
Jane, ..... 647	
John, ..... 219, 240, 541	
WALLNE,	
Thomas, ..... 451	
WALLOPP,	
Richard, ..... 273, 289	
Susan, ..... 70	
WALLS,	
James, ..... 608	
Mathew, ..... 52	
William, ..... 52	
WALSHAM,	
George, ..... 904	
Grace, ..... 904	
WALSHEE,	
Robert, ..... 687	
WALSINGHAM,	
Humfrey, ..... 183	
John, ..... 144	
WALPOLE,	
Gilbert, ..... 861, 362	
WALROND,	
George, ..... 259	
Henry, ..... 259	
WALTARE,	
Robert, ..... 518	
WALTER,	
Bennet, ..... 534	
Clem, ..... 224	
John, ..... 534, 567	
Thomas, ..... 377	
William, ..... 1088	
WALVERTON,	
Henry, ..... 646	
WALTERS,	
Symon, ..... 541	

	PAGE
WALTON,	
Raphe, .....	690
Richard, .....	986
Thomas, .....	1088
WALWYN,	
	213
Jamys, .....	325
WAMESLEY,	
Richard, .....	78
WANCLETT, WANCKET,	
Margaret, .....	721
Robert, .....	721
WANSTALL,	
Agnes, .....	596
William, .....	596
WANTE,	
Mary, .....	767
Waple see Whaples.	
WARD, WARDE,	
	326, 919
Adam, .....	1155, 1158
Agnes, .....	472
Alice, .....	53, 215, 328
Alize, .....	53
Allin, .....	53
Andrew, .....	84
Ann,	
Anne, .....	52, 53, 901
Augustus, .....	749
Debora, .....	53
Doretie, .....	117
Edward, .....	678
Elizabeth, .....	53, 114, 115, 610, 1120
George, .....	53, 488, 918, 922
Grace, .....	44
Guy, .....	18
Jane, .....	53
Jeffery, .....	84
Joan, .....	53
Johann, .....	53
John, <i>bap.</i> 52, 53 (2); <i>mar. lic.</i> 9; <i>mar.</i> 52; <i>bur.</i> 53; <i>father</i> 53 (8); <i>other ref.</i> 132, 477, 478, 610, 619, 637, 638, 682, 1120, 1159, 1161, 1164.	

WARD,—*continued.*

	PAGE
Joseph, .....	637, 638
Katherine, .....	64
Lidia, .....	637, 638
Margery, .....	84
Marth, .....	53
Martha, .....	53
Mary, <i>bap.</i> 52, 53; <i>mar.</i> 50 (2), 52, 78, 84; <i>other ref.</i> 241, 610, 637, 638.	
Miles,	
Myles, .....	637, 638
Offord, .....	617
Richard, <i>bap.</i> 53 (3); <i>mar.</i> 44, 52; <i>bur.</i> 53; <i>father</i> 53 (4); <i>other ref.</i> 980.	
Robert, .....	241, 635
Roger, .....	668, 682
Sarah,	
Sara, .....	53, 752
Sarie, .....	53
Simon,	
Symon, .....	304, 1049
Susan, <i>bap.</i> 52 (2), 84; <i>mar.</i> 52; <i>mother</i> 84; <i>other ref.</i> 645.	
Thomas, <i>bap.</i> 84; <i>bur.</i> 84; <i>father</i> 53, 84; <i>other ref.</i> 185, 275, 277, 317, 325, 326, 619, 901, 1127.	
Thomas Avis, .....	53
Unice, .....	610
William, <i>bap.</i> 53; <i>mar.</i> 52; <i>husband</i> 50; <i>father</i> 52 (5), 53 (5); <i>other</i> <i>ref.</i> 453.	
WARD ALS GODDEN,	
Mary, .....	191
WARD ALS WARE,	
Margaret, .....	191
WARDROP,	
James, .....	841
WARDS,	
	1055
WARE, WAYRE,	
Elinor, .....	791
John, .....	447
William, .....	579
See also Weare and Wyer.	

	PAGE		PAGE
WARE, WARD ALS,		WARREWYK, DE	
Margaret, .....	191	Nicholas, .....	1135
WAREHAM,		WARRICKER,	
Thomas, .....	270	William, .....	1162
WARNE,		WARWELL,	
314		Thomas, .....	230
WARNELL,		WARWICK,	
WARNOLL,		Robert, .....	1059
Margery, .....	95	WARWICK, EARL OF	
Thomas, .....	227	1151	
WARNER,		WARYNGE,	
389, 700		Richard, .....	309
Anne, .....	1195	WASERER,	
Bridget, .....	1195	Arden, .....	868
Edward, .....	638	Elizabeth, .....	868, 869
Elizabeth, .....	700	James, .....	868, 869
Frances, .....	1195	WASHER,	
Francis, .....	651	Elenor,	
John, .....	568	Elianor, .....	714, 715
Mary, .....	1195	Richard, .....	708, 712, 713, 715
Richard, .....	1195	WASHFORD,	
Robert, .....	810	219	
Roger, .....	635	Marie, .....	781
Susan, .....	1195	Saraw, .....	781
WAROLD,		WASHINGTON,	
William, .....	336	731	
WARR,		Darcey, .....	1125
Ann, .....	1162	Richard, .....	1125
WARREN,		WASLYN,	
WARREN,		William, .....	1166
WAREYN,		WASSE,	
WARRYN,		Agnes, .....	738
WARYN,		Edmund, .....	738
Alice, .....	78	Robert, .....	738
Elizabeth, .....	260, 752, 1079	WASSELM,	
Humphrey,		Francis, .....	1162
Humfry, .....	643, 756	WASTELL,	
James, .....	756	William, .....	199
John, .....	596, 686, 992, 1121	WATER,	
Martyn, .....	519	Thomas, .....	787
Mary, .....	810	WATERDEN,	
Philip, .....	752	Catherine, .....	634
Richard, .....	761	Symon, .....	634
Robert, .....	810		
Thomas, .....	990, 992		
William, .....	161, 907, 1076		

	PAGE
WATERHOUSE,	
Elizabeth, .....	218
John, .....	213, 214
Mary, .....	830
Thomas, .....	830
WATERMAN,	
Christofer, .....	531
John, .....	482
Mary, .....	715
Sarah, .....	714
WATERS,	
	33, 303
Francis, .....	610
George, .....	968, 969
Henry F., 43, 85, 169, 173, 179, 192, 202, 320.	
Jane, .....	498, 968, 969
John, .....	1059
Thomas, .....	467, 498
WATERSON,	
John, .....	392
WATHEN,	
Thomas, .....	1058
WATKINS,	
John, .....	255
WATKIS,	
William, .....	507
WATMER,	
William, .....	542
WATSON,	
WATSONN,	
WATSONNE,	
WATTSON,	
Agnes, .....	575
Alice, .....	
Ales, .....	647, 801
Alize, .....	438
Christopher, .....	1156
Cicyly, .....	641
Dorothy, .....	641
Elizabeth, .....	260, 641
Jane, .....	647
Jasper, .....	303
John, .....	641, 1191
Margaret, .....	1054

	PAGE
WATSON,—continued.	
Marye, .....	641
Raynolde, .....	641
Rychard, .....	697
Susan, .....	438
Thomas, .....	438, 641, 1002
William, .....	447, 641, 954
WATTINGTON,	
Gilbert, .....	369
WATTON,	
John, .....	234
WATTS,	
WATTES,	
	303
Edward, .....	294
Elizabeth, .....	219, 875, 876
George, .....	537
Goodwyn, .....	219
Goodwyna, .....	55
Henry, .....	418
John, .....	532
Mary, .....	516
Richard, .....	219
Sarah, .....	219
Tho:, .....	666
Thomae, .....	55
Thomas, .....	55, 206
William, .....	63, 551, 875, 876
WAYE,	
	182
WAYES,	
Jennet, .....	579
WAYLETT,	
John, .....	1114
Waynwright see Wainwright.	
Wayre see Ware.	
WAYE,	
Edw:, .....	583
William, .....	1112
WEALE,	
Richard, .....	504
WEARE,	
Abraham, .....	284
Stephen, .....	234
See also Ware and Wyer.	

	PAGE		PAGE
WEAREMAN,		WEDDELL,	
John, .....	1063	John, .....	1003
WEASNAM,		WEDGEWOOD,	
Richard, .....	113	John, .....	129
WEATHERBY,		WEEDON,	
Charles, .....	255	Anne, .....	382
James, .....	580	Robert, .....	382
See also Witherby.		WEEDON, GOODWIN ALS,	
Weatherrell see Wetherill.		Mary, .....	281
WEAVER,		Wegham see Wigham.	
WEVER,		WEEKS,	
Alice, .....	362	WICKES,	
Anthonie, .....	362	WICKS,	
Elizabeth, .....	270	WIKES,	
Richard, .....	362	WIXE,	
WEAVER ALS GOODWIN,		WYKES,	
Elizabeth, .....	266		784
WEAVIL,		Alice, .....	237
Marye, .....	64	Edward, .....	192, 785
WEBB,		Jane, .....	237
WEB,		John, .....	748
WEBBE,		Margaret, .....	100
	466	Nicholas, .....	192
Agnes, .....	347	Richard, .....	782
Ann,		Sarah, .....	237
Anne, .....	316, 373	Thomas, .....	554
Anthony, .....	917	William, .....	237
Elizabeth, .....	71, 316, 491, 524	WICKES, GOODWIN ALS,	
Ellen, .....	1031, 1032	Alice, .....	244
George, .....	945, 1038	WEEREMAN,	
James, .....	857	John, .....	1064
John, .....	39, 530, 779	WELBYE,	
Mathew, .....	691		579
Maude, .....	418	WELCHIN,	
Richard, .....	36, 551, 1031	Henry, .....	642
Robert, .....	390, 673	WELCOCK,	
Thomas, <i>chan. pro.</i> 888; <i>other ref.</i>		John, .....	165
270, 373, 468, 530, 690.		Robert, .....	165
William, 316, 551, 877, 899, 905, 1059		WELD,	
WEBER,		James, .....	252
Clement, .....	417	WELKS,	
WEDD,		Richard, .....	510
Elizabeth, .....	540		
William, .....	540		



	PAGE		PAGE
WELLARD,		* WENMAN,	
Elizabeth, .....	558	Jane, .....	1131
Jo ;, .....	558	Richard, .....	1130, 1131
John, .....	558	Thomas, .....	920, 921
Sarah, .....	558	WENN,	
WELLBANCKE,			825
Richard, .....	203	WENT,	
WELLEN,		Jeffrey, .....	827
Phylippe, .....	783	John, .....	827
Thomas, .....	783	WENTWORTH,	
WELLER,		Alice, .....	981, 982
George, .....	783	Roger, .....	457, 1128
WELLETT,		Samuell, .....	982
Francis, .....	757	William, .....	981
WELLINGTON,		Wenwright see Wainewright.	
WELLYNGTON,		WERGNE,	
	322		701
John, .....	657	Wescomb see Westcombe.	
WELLINGS,		WESSON,	
Gilliam, .....	510	Daniell, .....	304
WELLS,		Elizabeth, .....	304
Elizabeth, .....	384	Peter, .....	304
Hugh, .....	255	WEST,	
John, .....	265, 781	WESTE,	
Robert, .....	305	Anne, .....	4, 210
Symon, .....	315	Christopher, .....	214, 1080
Will, .....	669	David, .....	233
William, .....	78, 837	Elizabeth, .....	41
WELLYE,		Francis, .....	210
George, .....	618	Jane, .....	700
Wellyngton see Wellington.		John, .....	185, 203, 275, 293, 582
WELSE,		Joseph, .....	252
Edmond, .....	1066	Katherin, .....	731
WELSH,		Magdalen, .....	214
WELSHE,		Margaret, .....	210, 233
John, .....	19	Myhell, .....	595
William, .....	1096	Robert, .....	234
WENHAM,		Samuel, .....	214
Dionis, .....	890, 891	Thomas, .....	588, 1045, 1046
George, .....	890, 891	William, .....	4, 214, 776, 792, 800, 1042
John, .....	790	WESTBROOKE,	
		Thomas, .....	465

	PAGE		PAGE
WESTCOMBE,		WHALIE,	
WESCOMB,		Jone, .....	79
Christopher, .....	210		
John, .....	708	WHALL,	
WESTCOTT,		Anthony, .....	8
Benedict, .....	1063	Thomas, .....	686
Bennet, .....	1064	WHANDCOCK,	
WESTERN,		Martyn, .....	731
WESTERNE,		WHAPLES,	
Henry, .....	271	WAPLE,	
Will, .....	591	WHEPLES,	
William, .....	271	Edward, .....	715
WESTGATE,		Grace, .....	15
Henry, .....	676	Hugh, .....	674
WESTHROPE,		Jeremy, .....	1190
Hen:, .....	777	Oseas, .....	15
WESTON,		Ozee,	
WESTONN,		Ozeus, .....	1189, 1190
Henry, .....	1060	Robert, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1153, 1156,	
John, .....	336, 788	1158, 1162, 1163, 1166, 1171, 1172.	
WESTOVER,		WHAPLOODE,	
Andrew, .....	870	Margaret, .....	634
WESTRAPP,		WHARIES,	
Edmond, .....	228	George, .....	419
Mary, .....	228	WHARTON,	
WESTREY,			354, 483
William, .....	1129	Jane, .....	647
WESTWOOD,		Samuel, .....	430
Etheldred, .....	463	WHARY,	
Hugh, .....	71	George, .....	419
WETHERILL,		See also Where.	
WEATHERELL,		WHASKEN,	
James, .....	580	William, .....	468
John, .....	303	WHATELAY,	
Wever see Weaver.		Nathaniel, .....	120
WEYNE,		WHEATLY,	
John, .....	720	WHEATLIE,	
WEYNFLETT,			262
Anthony, .....	251	William, .....	380
WHALE,		WHEELDON,	
John, .....	1159	John, .....	726
WHALEHORNE,		See also Wheldon.	
Grace, .....	573		



	PAGE		PAGE
WHITE,— <i>continued.</i>		WHITESIDE,	
Edward, .....	673	WHYTESYDE,	
Elizabeth, ..... 36, 38, 43, 44, 526, 530		Elizabeth, .....	21
Ellen, .....	36	William, .....	1059
Emmine, .....	38	WHITSON,	
Francis, .....	1129	WHITSON,	
George, .....	789	Christopher, .....	204
Grace, .....	44, 474	WHITFIELD,	
Hugh, .....	103	WHITFIELD,	
Isabell, .....	515	Ann,	
Jas., .....	715	Anne, .....	207, 273, 1040
Jeffrey, .....	673	Elizabeth, .....	1040
Joan, .....	530	Henry, .....	1040
John, <i>hap.</i> 37, 103; <i>mar.</i> 23, 37; <i>father</i>		John, .....	983, 1040
33, 37, (3), 40; <i>other ref.</i> 417, 483,		Margaret, .....	104
542, 702, 1048, 1117.		Mary, .....	273, 1040
Jone, .....	40	Ralph, .....	273
Marie, .....	38	Raph, .....	207
Martha, .....	253	Robert, .....	1040
Mary, .....	37, 44	Sarah, .....	272, 273
Mathew, .....	789, 801	Thomas, .....	273, 983, 1040
Miles, .....	103	WHITHALL,	
Nathaniel, .....	43, 44	James, .....	726
Nicholas, .....	38, 530	Richard, .....	725, 726
Ozias, .....	1194	WHITHEAD,	
Philip, .....	37	WHYTHEDD,	
Rachell, .....	656	Robert, .....	99
Richard, .....	38, 219, 556	William, .....	365, 1127
Robert, <i>mar. int.</i> 2; <i>mar.</i> 43; <i>bur.</i> 37,		WHITHEPELL,	
38; <i>father</i> 44 (6); <i>other ref.</i> 557,			389
917, 1127.		WHITHURST,	
Sara, .....	44	John, .....	727
Susan, .....	38	Thomas, .....	721
Thomas, .....	38, 259, 673, 979	WHITING,	
Will:, .....	37	WHITEING,	
William, .....	25, 253, 477, 1038	WHITEINGE,	
WHITEHAND,		WHITINGE,	
Thomas, .....	451	WHITTING,	
Whiteing see Whiting.		WHYTINGE,	
Whiteinge see Whiting.		WHYTYNG,	
WHITENTON,			1066
Wylliam, .....	367	Emme, .....	759
WHITEROWE,		Francis, .....	591
Christofer, .....	1063, 1064	John, .....	759, 763, 1065
		Margery, .....	700, 759

	PAGE		PAGE
WHITING,— <i>continued.</i>		WHYTMAY,	
Robert, .....	1065	John, .....	808
Roger, .....	1065, 1066	Lucye, .....	808
Thomas, .....	683, 759, 821, 1067	Whytmore see Whitmore.	
WHITLEY,		WHYTON,	
WHITLÉ,		Robert, .....	527
Francis, .....	573	Whytyng see Whiting.	
James, .....	866	WIBERSLEY,	
John, .....	276	Thomas, .....	230
WHITMORE,		Wickes see Weeks.	
WHYTMORE,		WICKHAM,	
Edmund, .....	818	WICKEHAM,	
George, .....	1113	WIKHAM,	
Robert, .....	615	Clement, .....	631
Thomas, .....	818	Edward, .....	686
Whitson see Whiteson.		Henry, .....	1002
Whitting see Whiting.		Johan, .....	631
WHITTLE,		John, .....	686
WHITTELL,		Marcke, .....	686
Charles, .....	400	Margery, .....	631
William, .....	573	Marie, .....	686
WHITTLES,		Peter, .....	631
WHITTWOOD,		Thomas, .....	631
William, .....	1041	William, .....	631, 686
WHITTY,		WICKINS,	
Samuell, .....	293	William, .....	371
WHITWELL,		Wicks see Weeks.	
Lawrence, .....	609	WICM',	
WHITWORTH,		Edmund, .....	667
William, .....	541	WIDDALL,	
WHYMAN,		Ellen, .....	401
Katherine, .....	783	Peter, .....	401
Robert, .....	783	WIDDING,	
WHYPLE,		Abraham, .....	589
Elizabeth, .....	685	Wier see Wyer.	
Henry, .....		WIGFIELD,	
Henrie, .....	685, 686	Harbottle, .....	206
Thomas, .....	685	WIGGAMS,	
Whytbrede see Whitbread.		Ozias, .....	115
Whyte see White.		WIGGE,	
Whytesyde see Whiteside.		Margaret, .....	655
Whythedd see Whithead.			
Whytyng see Whiting.			

	PAGE		PAGE
WIGGIN,		WILBY,	
WIGGEN,		Alice, .....	657
	987	John, .....	657
Ambrose, .....	635	Wilkes see Wilkes.	
WIGGENS,		WILCOX,	
Walter, .....	731	WILCOCK,	
WIGGETT,		WILCOCKS,	
Alice, .....	684	WILCOK,	
Robert, .....	684	WILKOKKE,	
WIGHAELL,		WILLCOX,	
John, .....	3	WYLKOK,	
WIGHAM,		Henrie, .....	317
WEGHAM,		John, .....	165, 237, 317, 341
Alice, .....	757	Richard, .....	513
Beatrys, .....	757	Robert, .....	165, 524
Henrie, .....	757	Thomas, .....	524
Oseas,		William, .....	411
Ozias, .....	114, 1194	WILDBORE,	
Thomas, .....	757	Agnes, .....	528
WIGHTMAN,		Helen, .....	528
WYGHMAN,		Jerome, .....	528
Geo., .....	575, 576	See also Wilbor.	
Walter, .....	1118	WILDE,	
WIGSALL,		William, .....	598
George, .....	1129	WILDING,	
Wihill see Wyhill.		WYLDING,	
WIKEMAN,		Margery, .....	498
Johan, .....	523	Thomas, .....	498
Wikes see Weeks		William, .....	543
Wickham see Wickham.		WILDINGOS,	
WILBOR,		Read, .....	373
WILBER,		WILFORD,	
WILBORE,		John, .....	172
WYLBOR,		Robert, .....	271, 317
WYLBORE,		Susan,	
Amee, .....	15	Suzan, .....	787, 788
John, .....	570	Thomas, .....	317, 787, 788
Nichus,		Wilkenson see Wilkinson.	
Nicus, .....	1167, 1168	WILKES,	
Nicholas,		WILCKES,	
Nycholas, .....	1144, 1167, 1168	WILKS,	
Nick, .....	1146	Elizabeth, .....	505
Tho, .....	1147, 1168, 1169	Elnor, .....	505
Thomas, ...	1139, 1148, 1151, 1157, 1167	Johan, .....	1253
See also Wildbore.		John, .....	505

	PAGE
WILKES,— <i>continued</i> .	
Mary, .....	1012
Ric, .....	506
Richard, .....	505, 507, 1053
Koger, .....	505
Thomas, .....	1012, 1013, 1167
WILKINS,	
WILKINE,	
WILKINES,	
WYLKYNs,	
Robert, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1158,	
1159, 1163, 1165, 1167, 1168, 1169.	
Robtus, .....	1168
Rtus, .....	1167, 1169
WILKINSON,	
WILKENSON,	
WILKINSONE,	
	352
Anna, .....	515
Anthony, .....	683
Edward, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105,	
1106, 1107, 1108, 1113.	
Gabriell, .....	203
Henry, .....	202, 203, 386, 1065
Johan, .....	350
John, .....	732
Jone, .....	208
Philip, .....	169
Peter, .....	1196
Richard, .....	244, 513
Robert, .....	352, 755
Thomas, .....	355, 400
William, .....	208, 276, 394
Wilkokke see Wilcox.	
Wilks see Wilkes.	
WILKSON,	
William, .....	237
WILL,	
	224
WILLARD,	
Thomas, .....	995
WILLCHIN,	
William, .....	642
Wilcox see Wilcox.	

	PAGE
WILLEDY,	
Robert, .....	281
WILLESEY,	
William, .....	1183
WILLESHAM,	
John, .....	167
WILLETT,	
WYLLAT,	
Ambrose, .....	286
Ryc. ....	721
Steven, .....	286
WILLEY,	
Ann, .....	273
Jarvis, .....	273
WILLIAMS,	
WYLLAMS,	
	422, 613
Elizabeth, .....	907, 908
Elsabeth, .....	701
Grace, .....	701
Jane, .....	294
John, .....	254, 342, 343, 417, 537, 1038
Katherine, .....	342, 343
Matthew,	
Mathew, .....	23, 415
Prudence, .....	417
Richard, .....	1066, 1067
Robert, .....	948
Roger, .....	980
Thomas, .....	213, 258, 607, 701, 1127
William, .....	265
WILLIAMSON,	
Alice, .....	782
Catherine, .....	782
Edward, .....	556
Elizabeth, .....	782
Isabell, .....	782
James, .....	398
Jane, .....	228
John, .....	782
Margaret, .....	398
Mary, .....	228
Richard, .....	398, 782
William, .....	228

	PAGE		PAGE
WILLIN,		WILSONE,	
John, .....	564	WYLSON,	
WILLING,			527, 614
Tho: , .....	294	Ambrose, .....	538
WILLINGSON,		Anne, .....	74
	347	Ant: , .....	392
WILLIS,		Barnaby, .....	215
Constance, .....	611	Benedict, .....	1045
John, .....	227, 1066	Christopher, .....	197, 442
WILLITER,		David, .....	238
Blackman, .....	1155	Edward, .....	505
WILLOKE,		Elizabeth, .....	628
Thomas, .....	518	Ellen, .....	4
WILLOUGHBY, LORD		Henry, .....	293
Francis, .....	1117	Isabell, .....	579
WILLOWES,		Joane, .....	313
Thomazin, .....	452	John, .....	426, 488, 580, 781, 1054, 1060
WILLS,		Margarett, .....	238
WILLSE,		Margorie, .....	111
Amy, .....	541	Marie, .....	59
Anne, .....	277	Mary, .....	227
Willson see Wilson.		Richard, .....	651
WILLWOOD,		Robert, .....	1022
William, .....	637	Rowland, .....	1117
WILLYMOTT,		Thomas, .....	663, 1045, 1071
Robert, .....	1056	William, .....	4, 436, 488, 579, 605, 1072
WILMINGTON,		Young, .....	1046
WILMYNGTON,			
John, .....	522	WILSTONEPEK,	
WILMOKE,		Wil, .....	566
George, .....	30	WILTON,	
WILMOT,			451
WILMUTT,		Annys, .....	595
Thomas, .....	225	WILYE,	
WILOOKE,		Thomas, .....	1185
Wilse see Wills.		WIMAN,	
WILSON,		James, .....	143
WILLSON,		WINCH,	
	680	Richard, .....	610
		WINCHESTER,	
		John, .....	319, 780
		Rose, .....	319
		WINCKLYE,	
		Elizabeth, .....	65



	PAGE		PAGE
WINCOLL,		WINKEFILDE,	
Agnes, .....	686	William, .....	688
Apollo, .....	687	WINSLADE,	
George, .....	686, 687	William, .....	354
John, .....	686, 687	WINSLOWE,	
Mary, .....	687	Richard, .....	211
Robert, .....	686	Robert, .....	211
Roger, .....	686, 687	WINSTON,	
Thomas, .....	686, 687		279
WINDMILL,		Wire see Wyer.	
James, .....	387	WINTER,	
John, .....	387	WYNTER,	
WINDOVER,			784
Elizabeth, .....	327	Edward, .....	187
John, .....	327	John, .....	188, 775, 1033
Simon, .....	327	Marisco, .....	775
Thomas, .....	327	Mary, .....	708, 712, 715
WINDSOR,		Nathaniel, .....	708
	1049	Philipp, .....	100
WINE,		Richard, .....	708
WYNE,		Robert, .....	775
Ann,		WINTERFLOWER,	
Anne, .....	714, 715	Thomas, .....	218
Catherine, .....	714	WISE,	
John, .....	708, 781	George, .....	558
Katharine,		James, .....	558
Katherine, .....	708, 714, 715	John, .....	561, 699
William, .....	511, 708, 712, 714, 715	Mary, .....	558
WINFELD,		Thomas, .....	249
John, .....	1067	William, .....	196
WING,		WISEMAN,	
John, .....	293	WIESMAN,	
WINGFIELD,		WISEMIN,	
WINGFELD,		WISMAN,	
WINGFIELDE,		WYSEMAN,	
WINGFILD,		WYSMAN,	
WYNGFVLDE,		WYSSMAN,	
	814	Abraham, .....	691
Anthonye, .....	698, 1054	Agnes, 451, 486, 632, 633, 636, 691, 692	
Thomas, .....	687	Alice,	
William, .....	544, 688	Aells,	
WINGHAM,		Alles, .....	90, 360, 486, 519, 632
Arthur, .....	986	Ann,	
WINIAN,		Anne, .....	362, 487, 519, 635, 636, 691
Sabrian, .....	195	Annes, .....	635

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>WISEMAN,—continued.</i>		<i>WISEMAN,—continued.</i>	
Ant, .....	633	Parnell, .....	359
Augustine, .....	388	Reginald, .....	635
Averie, .....	388	Richard, ... 487, 488, 519, 636, 691, 1087	
Benjamin, .....	636, 691, 692	Robert,	
Benett, .....	539	Roberte, <i>father</i> 89, 90, 92, (2); <i>will</i>	
Charles, .....	691	633, 636; <i>other ref.</i> 487, 632, 633,	
Cicely,		634, 635, 636, 691.	
Cecily, .....	691	Roger, .....	395, 396
Dorothy, .....	691	Rose, .....	635
Edmund, .....	691	Samuel,	
Edward, .....	388, 519, 691	Samuell, .....	360, 361, 517, 636, 691
Elizabeth, 361, 486, 487, 488, 517, 633,		Sarah, .....	636, 692
634, 635.		Simon,	
Ellyne, .....	634	Symond, .....	360, 361, 517
Frances, .....	635	Stephen, .....	633
Francesse, .....	517	Thomas, <i>will</i> 359, 360 (2) 487 (2),	
Francis, .....	6, 90, 361, 691	632; <i>admin.</i> 488; <i>other ref.</i> 361,	
Gilbert, .....	6, 519	395, 396, 451, 485, 486, 487, 488, 517,	
Grace, .....	691	632, 635, 691.	
Henry,		Ursula, .....	487
Henery,		William,	
Henrie, .....	389, 456, 633, 690, 691	Wyllm,	
Isabell, .....	360, 361, 395	Wyllyam, <i>will</i> 361, 486 (3), 487, 633,	
Isabella, .....	360	634; <i>other ref.</i> 360, 361, 395, 486,	
Jac, .....	1167, 1168, 1169, 1170	487, 488, 632, 633, 635.	
James, .....	691, 692	WISTOCKE,	
Jane, .....	90, 92, 485	Mary, .....	479
Joane,		Robert, .....	479
Jone, .....	359, 360, 361, 395, 519	Roger, .....	479
Johan, .....	359, 690	WITHERE,	
John, <i>mar. lic.</i> 6; <i>will</i> 359, 487, 632,		Richard, .....	597
635; <i>other ref.</i> 360, 361, 362, 387,		With see Wythe.	
486, 517, 519, 632, 633, 635, 678, 691		Withe see Wythe.	
Joseph, .....	691	WITHAM,	
Katherine, .....	690	Tho., .....	299
Margaret, .....	359, 487, 633, 634	WITHER,	
Margery,		Edmond, .....	755
Margerie, .... 90, 93, 359, 360, 395, 691		John, .....	436
Marie, .....	361, 388	WITHERBY,	
Mary,		Dorothy,	
Marye, .....	36, 89, 92, 487	Dorothe, .....	88
Nicholas, .....	632	Thomas, .....	88
Osea,		William, .....	88
Ossea, .....	90, 93	See also Weatherby.	
Ozias, .....	634		

	PAGE		PAGE
WITHERLEY,		Wodherd see Woodward.	
	303	Wodsell see Woodsall.	
WITHERS,		Wold see Woulde.	
WYTHERS,		Woley see Wooley.	
Joane, .....	362	WOLF,	
John, .....	964	William, .....	1023
WITHER,		WOLFENDEN,	
Nicholas, .....	1129	Jacobus, .....	578
WITHINGTON,		WOLFERSTON,	
WYTHINGTON,		Samson, .....	1035
Henry, .....	367	WOLFINUS,	
James, .....	697, 698		1136
Lothrop, 13, 41, 43, 73, 152, 187, 367,		WOLLASTON,	
614.		John, .....	1117
Robert, .....	722	William, .....	729
William, .....	367	WOLLER,	
WITHPALL,		George, .....	126
Edward, .....	688, 699	Wolley see Wooley.	
Francis, .....	688	WOLLRIDGE,	
Peter, .....	688	Frances, .....	247
WITNESBY,		Mathewe, .....	247
Dorothie, .....	88	WOLNER,	
Thomas, .....	88	Christopher, .....	436
William, .....	88	WOLNERICHE,	
WITT,		Alice, .....	566
WITTE,		WOLTONN,	
John, .....	701	Thomas, .....	64
Richard, .....	779	WOLVORDE,	
William, .....	550	Agnes, .....	371
WITTIPOLL,		John, .....	371
Edmund, .....	186	Richard, .....	371
WITTON,		Wolward see Woolward.	
WYTON,		Wolword see Woolward.	
Ann, .....	120	WOMAN,	
John, .....	591	Dorothy, .....	948
Richard, .....	577	Peter, .....	947
WITTS,		WOMWELL,	
William, .....	550	Felix, .....	453
Wixe see Weeks.			
Wod see Wood.			
Woddward see Woodward.			
Wode see Wood.			
Woderoff see Woodruffe.			

	PAGE		PAGE
WOOD,		WOODCOCK,— <i>continued.</i>	
WOD,		Sarah, .....	611
WODE,		Thomas, .....	611, 830
WOODE,		William, .....	630, 641
	303, 725, 1141	WOODDALL,	
Amy, .....	541	Richard, .....	789
Anne, .....	1112	WOODFORD,	
Bridgett, .....	431	Steven, .....	1115
Elizabeth, .....	84, 236, 273	WOODGATE,	
George, .....	1062		554
Gilbert, .....	554	Daniell, .....	854
Henry, .....	541	Elizabeth, .....	757
Jane, .....	270	Fraunces, .....	335
Joan, .....	837	John, .....	188, 851, 854
John, .....	281, 329, 540, 541, 721, 874	Mary, .....	851
Joseph, .....	470	Sara, .....	854
Katherine, .....	236	Stephen,	
Margaret, .....	612	Steven, .....	188, 362, 742, 831
Michael, .....	198	William, .....	757, 854
Michaiah, .....	198, 445	WOODGATE, SHERWOOD ALS,	
Nicholas, .....	235, 236	Margaret, .....	336
Owyn, .....	837	WOODHEED,	
Richard, .....	104, 195, 196	Anne, .....	73
Robert, .....	489, 805, 829	WOODHOUSE,	
Salomon, .....	543		239
Samuel, .....	788	Elnor, .....	495
Suzan, .....	489	Fra, .....	495
Thomas, 421, 510, 532, 537, 541, 721, 829, 1112.		Henry, .....	819
Tiberias, .....	429	Hester, .....	990
William, .....	236, 288, 540	Mary, .....	375
See also Woods.		Thomas, .....	495
WOOD ALS GOODWIN,		William, .....	989, 990
Catherine, .....	285, 288	WOODLEY,	
WOOD, CLARKE ALS,		WOODLY,	
Marie, .....	347		433
WOODALLS,		John, .....	1178
Thomas, .....	840	Maria, .....	33
Woodard see Woodward.		WOODMAN,	
WOODCLERE,		Edward, .....	353
Michaiah, .....	443	Richard, .....	353
WOODCOCK,		WOODRUFFE,	
WOODCOCKE,		WODEROFF,	
WOODCOKE,		WOODROOF,	
Hugh, .....	1115	WOODROOFE,	
John, .....	14, 60	David, .....	879

	PAGE
WOODRUFFE,— <i>continued</i> .	
George, .....	609
John, .....	240, 611
Robert, .....	658, 737
WOODS,	
Augustine, .....	103
Elizabeth, .....	541
James, .....	541
Katherin, .....	153
William, .....	541
See also Wood.	
WOODSALL,	
WODSELL,	
	785
Thomas, .....	840
WOODWARD,	
WODDWARD,	
WODHERD,	
WOODARD,	
WOODWARDE,	
WOODWORD,	
	33, 152, 1058
Alice,	
Alyce, .....	114, 758, 1121
Ann,	
Anne, .....	307, 476, 757, 758
Anns, .....	476
Anthony, .....	1177
Baldwyne, .....	307
Charles, .....	1191
Christopher, .....	305
Edward, 926, 927, 928, 934, 1091, 1130	
Elizabeth, .....	104, 1021
Gilber, .....	476
Henry, .....	491
Joane, .....	491, 492
John, <i>born</i> 104; <i>bab.</i> 37, 104; <i>mar.</i>	
39, 152; <i>bur.</i> 38; <i>father</i> 37 (3),	
153; <i>admin.</i> 757, 758; <i>other ref.</i>	
307, 360, 476, 491, 492, 717, 757,	
1185, 1191.	
Jone, .....	476
Katherine,	
Katheryn, .....	305
Luke, .....	104
Margaret, .....	307, 677

	PAGE
WOODWARD,— <i>continued</i> .	
Marie, .....	39, 152
Martha, .....	37, 757
Mary,	
Marye, .....	153, 307, 757
Nicholas, .....	757
Priscilla, .....	758
Rachel,	
Rachell, .....	307, 308
Ric., .....	1121
Richard, .....	104, 704
Robert, <i>mar.</i> 35, 56; <i>will</i> 491; <i>other</i>	
<i>ref.</i> 617, 1121, 1150, 1159.	
Rose, .....	104, 476
Rowland, .....	307
Ruhamah, .....	37
Susan, .....	153
Susanah, .....	365
Stevens, .....	1115
Thomas, <i>mar.</i> 75; <i>father</i> 104 (4);	
<i>admin.</i> 758; <i>will</i> 491; <i>other ref.</i>	
307, 476, 1031, 1105.	
William, .....	104, 491, 758
WOODWARD ALS HOKER,	
Johane, .....	717
WOOFF,	
William, .....	1023
WOOKEY,	
WOOKIE,	
	192
John, .....	836, 837, 843
WOOLEY,	
WOLEY,	
WOLLEY,	
Anne, .....	502
Richard, .....	2
Thomas, .....	1092
WOOLLCOTTE,	
Richard, .....	417
WOOLFE,	
Alice, .....	388
John, .....	836
Michael, .....	388
WOOLLGATE,	
Katherine, .....	377

	PAGE		PAGE
		WOOLMER,	
John, .....	50	WORMYNGTON,	
		Thomas, .....	164
		WOOLNOWE,	
Robert, .....	662	WORRELL,	
		Thomas, .....	1065, 1066
		WOOLRICH,	
Michael, .....	276	WORSLEY,	
		Francis, .....	405 384
		WOOLSTEYD,	
William, .....	619	Worteley see Worthley.	
		WOOLWARD,	
		WOLWARD,	
		WOLWORD,	
		WOULWARD,	
An, .....	268	WORTHAM,	
Ellenor, .....	371	WORTHOME,	
John, .....	218, 371, 390, 468	Charles, .....	1146 1143
		Elias,	
		Ellias,	
WOORNALL,		Elyas, .....	1143, 1148, 1150, 1152
	836	John, .....	425
WOOSOP,		Rich, .....	1160
John, .....	165	Richard, 1147, 1151, 1152, 1156, 1159,	
		1163, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169,	
		1170, 1173.	
		Ricus, .....	1167, 1168, 1169, 1170
		Robert, 1159, 1160, 1164, 1165, 1166,	
George, .....	728	1168, 1169, 1170.	
		Robtus, .....	1168, 1169, 1170
		Thomas, .....	346
WORCESTER,		WORTHLEY,	
WOSTER,		WORTELEY,	
Thomas, .....	381	John, .....	229
Will, .....	381	Samuel, .....	1122
William, .....	381	Worthome see Wortham.	
WORDLE,		WORTHOR,	
Roger, .....	831	Thomas, .....	1146
WORDSWORTH,		WORTON,	
William, .....	1045, 1125	Thomas, .....	393
WORFIELD,		WOSEALDE,	
Joane, .....	225	Thomas, .....	500
WORLEY,		WOSELEY,	
	857	Richard, .....	504
John, .....	284	WOSEOULD,	
Robert, .....	848, 849	WOSSULD,	
		Thomas, .....	129
		Woster see Worcester.	
WORLIDGE,			
WORLEDGE,			
Francis, .....	1069, 1070		
WORLINGTON,			
Joane, .....	222		
Robert, .....	222		

	PAGE		PAGE
WOULDE,		WRIGHT,— <i>continued.</i>	
WOLD,		Henry,	
Edward, .....	363	Henrie, .....	137, 419, 1125
William, .....	578	Jane, .....	1093
Woulward see Woolward.		Jinnie, .....	400
WRAGG,		John, <i>will</i> 691 ; <i>other ref.</i> 221, 232, 405,	
RAGGE,		452, 455, 524, 663, 732, 750, 1094.	
.....	206	Leonard, .....	1179
William, .....	1137	Marmaduke, .....	235, 236
WRATTON,		Margaret, .....	232, 419, 1093
Walter, .....	647	Marian, .....	327
WRAY,		Marie, .....	236
Christopher, .....	1117	Mary, .....	596
See also Ray.		Miles, .....	452
WREDNELL,		Nathaniel, .....	298
Will; .....	340	Paul, .....	1093
WREN,		Richard,	
Matt, .....	388	Richarde, .....	88, 360, 361, 400, 401
WRENCE,		Robert,	
John, .....	347	Roberte, .....	342, 591, 596, 619
WRENCH,		Thomas, .....	449, 573, 620, 664
Anne, .....	767	Vincent, .....	114
Elizabeth, .....	767	William,	
John, .....	767	Wylliam, .....	421, 514
WRENFORD,		WRIGHT ALS BAKER,	
John, .....	1094, 1095	Thomas, .....	1099
Thomas, .....	1094, 1095	WRYGHT, GOODWYN ALS,	
WRETE,		Alice, .....	735
Henry, .....	585	WRIGHTSON,	
WRETTAM,		John, .....	272
P., .....	857	WROO,	
Phillip, .....	849	Letty's, .....	486
WRIGHT,		William, .....	486
WRIGHTE,		WROTE,	
WRYGHT,		Samuel, .....	689
.....	279, 591, 878	WROTH,	
Anne, .....	692	Robert, .....	899
Catherine, .....	342	Wryght see Wright.	
Edmund, .....	400	Wuersdale see Wyersdale.	
Elizabeth, .....	236, 289, 400	WULMESLY,	
Emma, .....	88	John, .....	386
Francis, .....	232	WYATT,	
George, .....	250	WYETT,	
H; .....	291	Anne, .....	1065
		Edward, .....	531

	PAGE		PAGE
WYATT,— <i>continued.</i>		WYLBRD,	
Jane, .....	531	Thomas, .....	1142
John, .....	322, 1065, 1066	Wylding see Wilding.	
Thomas, .....	772	WYLES	
WYATT, GODDIN ALS,		Robert, .....	1129
Catherine, .....	790	Wylkok see Wilcox.	
WYBERD,		Wylkyns see Wilkins.	
William, .....	1117	Wyllat see Willett.	
WYBURNE,		WYLLESHURST,	
Margaret, .....	227	Raffe, .....	719
WYE,		Wyllms see Williams.	
Alexander, .....	876	Wylson see Wilson.	
Anthony, .....	876	WYMARKE,	
Charls, .....	876	Ann, .....	668
Elizabeth, .....	876	Rebecca, .....	668
William, .....	876	Robert, .....	668
WYER,		WYMEYSSHE,	
WIER,		John, .....	808
WIRE,		Mary, .....	808
Anthony, .....	282	WYNDE,	
Dorothie, .....	538	WYND,	
Edward, .....	532	John, .....	812, 814
Elizabeth, .....	538	Robert, .....	814
John, .....	513	WYNDELL,	
Robert, .....	537, 538, 539	Richard, .....	819
See also Ware & Wear.		WYNDHAM,	
WYERSDALE,		Thomas, .....	332
WUERSDALE,		Wyne see Wine.	
Agnes, .....	818	WYNEMAN,	
Richard, .....	818	Thomas, .....	912
William, .....	818	William, .....	422
Wyett see Wyatt.		Wyngfylde see Wingfield.	
WYGE,		WYNGROVE,	
John, .....	655	Thomas, .....	167, 168
Wightman see Wightman.		Wynter see Winter.	
WYHILL,		Wyseman see Wiseman.	
WIHILL,		WYSKARD,	
Elizabeth, .....	179	John, .....	803, 809
John, .....	176	Wysman see Wiseman.	
Wykes see Weeks.		Wyssman see Wiseman.	
WYLBOD,		WYTHE,	
Nycolas, .....	1142	WITB,	
Wylbor see Wilbor.			
Wylbore see Wilbor.			



	PAGE		PAGE
WITHE,		YATE,— <i>continued.</i>	
WYTHIE,		John, .....	489
Edmond, .....	754	Peter, .....	488, 489
James, .....	1056, 1070	Robert, .....	488
John, .....	830	Rose, .....	489
Richard, .....	841	Thomas, .....	370, 1116, 1117
Thomas, .....	639, 1036, 1070	William, .....	489
WYTHEMAN,		YATES,	
WYTHMAN,		YEATES,	
Geo., .....	575	Abraham, .....	651
Wythers see Withers.		Hughe,	
Wythie see Wythe.		Hewe, .....	395, 396
Wythington see Withington.		Ric., .....	1129
Wythman see Wytheman.		Robert, .....	580
WYTHWOOD,		YATES ALS OVERTON,	
Elynor, .....	113	John, .....	729
Wyton see Witton.		YATMAN,	
WYTTEWOOD,		Felice, .....	366
William, .....	640	Joane, .....	366
WYVRALL,		YAXLEE,	
George, .....	268	Margaret, .....	774
YAE,		Thomas, .....	774
Maude, .....	175	YEALE,	
YALLOP,		Bridgett, .....	429
Abell, .....	627	Yeamons see Yeomans.	
John, .....	83	YEAR,	
YARBERRY,		Thomas, .....	969
John, .....	817, 818	YEARNOld, ARNOld ALS,	
YARBURGH,		William, .....	956
YARBORGH,		Yeates see Yates.	
William, .....	580, 592	YELDER,	
YARMAY,		Arthur, .....	1128
William, .....	302	YELDING,	
YARINGTON,		YELDINGE,	
YARRYNGTON,		Ann, .....	784
Henry, .....	1128	Thomas, .....	785
Robert, .....	334	YELSE,	
YARWAY,		Elizabeth, .....	585
Elizabeth, .....	327	YELVERTON,	
Robert, .....	212	Henry, .....	847
YATE,		Moyses, .....	1122
Constance, .....	489		678
Dorothy, .....	489		
Elizabeth, .....	225		

	PAGE		PAGE
		YOUNG,— <i>continued.</i>	
YEMS,		Johane, . . . . .	6
YEMBES,		John, . . . . .	377, 524, 817
Edmund, . . . . .	328	Margery, . . . . .	377
Edward, . . . . .	328	Mary, . . . . .	570, 571
Joane, . . . . .	328	Mathew, . . . . .	377
John, . . . . .	328	Ric., . . . . .	704
Nicholas, . . . . .	328	Richard, . . . . .	187, 219, 536, 738
		Robert, . . . . .	605
YEO,		Sylvester, . . . . .	196
Maude, . . . . .	175	Tho., . . . . .	1167, 1168
		Thom., . . . . .	1167
YEOMANS,		Thomas, 6, 545, 570, 1148, 1151, 1154,	
YEAMANS,		1162.	
Charles, . . . . .	879, 935	See also Younges.	
John, . . . . .	69	YOUNGER,	
Sara, . . . . .	700	YONGER,	
			328
YERWELL,		Bridget, . . . . .	152
Margaret, . . . . .	514	James, . . . . .	152
		John, . . . . .	643
YESTAS,		Osee, . . . . .	152
Henry, . . . . .	760	Ozias, . . . . .	1194
John, . . . . .	769	Simon,	
		Symon, . . . . .	69, 308, 383
YLETT,		William, . . . . .	92
Alice, . . . . .	594	YOUNGES,	
		YONGES,	
YOAKEY,		Elizabeth, . . . . .	680, 749
Mary, . . . . .	73	William, . . . . .	670
Yong see Young.		See also Young.	
Yonge see Young.		YOUNGMAN,	
Yonger see Younger.		Joseph, . . . . .	670
Yonges see Younges.		Richard, . . . . .	1024
YORKE,		YOWSEND,	
YORK,		Arthur, . . . . .	978
	701		
Henry, . . . . .	216	YRLAME,	
John, . . . . .	277	John, . . . . .	400
Margaret, . . . . .	514	YUBOROUGH,	
		William, . . . . .	585
YOUNG,		ZACHARIE,	
YONG,		Francis, . . . . .	255
YONGE,		ZANQUERE,	
YOUNGE,			921
177, 326, 528, 579, 1184			
Anthony, . . . . .	303		
Arthur, . . . . .	1118		
Edmund, . . . . .	544, 545		
Elizabeth, . . . . .	346		
Harry, . . . . .	176		
Henry, . . . . .	179		

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES.

347

	PAGE		PAGE
ZINQUERE,		ZOUCHE,	
	921	Edward, .....	352
ZOAM,		St. John, .....	1056
ZOAN,		ZUICKE,	
Peter, .....	1003		157

## SURNAMES OMITTED

	PAGE		PAGE
Agnes, .....	350, 575, 598, 785	Isabell, .....	521
Alexander, .....	388	Ishell, .....	704
Ales, .....	720	James, .....	266, 568, 577, 780
Alice, .....	515, 785, 849	Jane, .....	222, 341, 784
Alys, .....	783	Jhoan, .....	513
Amos, .....	31	Joan, .....	252, 338, 339
Ann, .....	651	Johan, .....	681, 778
Anne, .....	567, 601	Johane, .....	704
Annes, .....	580	John 171, 338, 487, 697, 785, 806, 1079, 1138.	
Barbery, .....	176	Jone, .....	465
Beniamyn, .....	536	Judith, .....	236
Besse, .....	783	Kateryn, .....	331
Catherine, .....	634	Katherin, .....	531
Charity, .....	574	Katherine, .....	31
Charles, .....	352	Leonard, .....	839
Cheiry, .....	474	Margaret, 17, 35, 189, 352, 507, 563, 580, 645, 780.	
Christopher, .....	528, 542	Margerie, .....	368
Clement, .....	521	Marie, .....	306
David, .....	446	Martha, .....	750
Doll, .....	211	Mary, .... 31, 56, 468, 471, 597, 611, 804	
Edmund, .....	511, 596	Maryon, .....	595
Edward, .....	582, 1155	Matthew, .....	784
Eliza, .....	1003	Maudelyn, .....	317
Elizabeth, 310, 318, 353, 530, 553, 567, 577, 580, 651, 684, 755, 799, 800, 809, 1079.		Mawde, .....	562
Ellen, .....	596, 785	Neme, .....	524
Emanuell, .....	1063	Nicholas, .....	674, 760
Emma, .....	316	Patrick, .....	1180
Esabell, .....	577	Richard, .....	31, 530, 575, 1003
Esther, .....	352	Robard, .....	1139
Fanne, .....	608	Robert, .....	563, 809, 1002, 1138
Fra— .....	1003	Samuell, .....	611, 803
Frances, .....	498, 664, 937	Sarah, .....	408, 708
Francis, .....	338	Sysley, .....	721
George, .....	31, 783	Theophilus, .....	1002
Giles, .....	562	Thomas, .....	498, 621, 695, 697, 750
Godfrey, .....	583	Walter, .....	341
Grysell, .....	562	William, 279, 430, 449, 515, 565, 621, 645, 732.	
Helin, .....	579	Willm, .....	642
Henry, .....	331		
Isabel, .....	738		

## IMPERFECT NAMES

	PAGE		PAGE
Abigail B—	608	Thomas Ma—	332
Paul Be—	375	Abraham M'chant	678
Richard, B—wyn	1130	Elyece (Mone—?)	81
Richard Ca—	382	Elinor N—	371
William Can—	608	John Na—	375
Joane C—dell	371	Nicholas Pra—	451
Richard Cle	622	Daniel Re—	629
Thomas Darl—	702	Richard Ro—	465
Ambrose Fran—	1163	John Rop'	641
David John	332	Thomas Ser—	803
Thomas La—	616	Elizabeth Shi—	742
Elizabeth Loh—idge	80	Hugh Sp—	330
Karetyn Ma—	332		



















<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Thank you for your order !

This media compilation, our respective advertisements and marketing materials are protected under U.S. Copyright law. The Federal Digital Millennium Copyright Act and various International Copyright laws prohibit the unauthorized duplication and reselling of this media. Infringement of any of these written or electronic intellectual property rights can result in legal action in a U.S. court.

If you believe your disc is an unauthorized copy and not sold to you by **Rockyguana** or **Ancestry Found** please let us know by emailing at

<mailto:dclark4811@gmail.com>

It takes everyone's help to make the market a fair and safe place to buy and sell.